

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **Fillmore OIS Table of Contents**

### **1) Case Summary & Inventory of Rounds fired by Deputy Tedder - Sgt. Gleason**

- Time Line
- Positions of deputies, suspect, and the dog at the time of the shooting
- Crime Scene Report - Det. Delahuerta
- Scene Diagram(Nikon Pulse Laser 332 Total Station utilized)-Sr Dep Popp
- Probable route of travel by the suspect from Mountain Vista Elementary School to the location of the shooting
- Call for Service Summary

### **2) Crime and Suspect Report - Dep. Martin**

- Additional Crime Report to document Jimenez as a victim of Justifiable Homicide - Sgt. Gleason

### **3) 911 Tape Review - Det. Michalec**

- Initial call from RP
- Radio transmissions
- CAD

### **4) Suspect (Josue Jimenez) Workup/Background Report**

### **5) Autopsy of Josue Jimenez**

- Det. Beckett's Supplemental
- Medical Examiner's Autopsy Report
- Toxicology Results

### **6) Walk-Throughs / Interviews**

- Dep. Tedder (shooter) - By Det. Brantley
- Dep. Grant (non-shooter)- By Det. Michalec
- Dep. Vazquez (non-shooter)- By Det. King

### **7) Responding (Uninvolved) Deputies Response and Actions**

### **8) Photo's by Suspect's wife [REDACTED] - Taken with cell phone**

### **9) Contact with wounded dog & owner(s) - Dep. Ogonowski, Dep. Tejada**

- Report includes checking for errant rounds / others injured
- Interviews of occupants
- Transport of dog to local vet
- Seizure of the dog as evidence

### **10) Follow-up Contact with the dog owner(s) - Sgt. Gleason**

### **11) Bullett Retrieval from dog the following day - Sgt. Gleason**

**12) Witness Interviews**

- Initial Contact with [REDACTED] t scene - Dep. Martin
- Follow-up with [REDACTED] - Det. Dominguez
- Canvass Reports - Numerous Personnel
- Interviews of Fire/paramedic Personnel - Det. Fox, Det. Alamazon
- Interview of visitors at VCMC - Sgt. Inglis

**13) Follow-up Interviews w/ Staff at Mountain View Elementary School**

- Interview w/Principal's Secretary Martha Rogers
- Interview w/ After School Program Coordinator [REDACTED]
- Copies of Emergency & Medical Info. For Damian and Julian Jimenez

**14) Ventura Police Department's Incident Report re: Josue Jimenez being at a Ventura Chiropractor's office with a gun, shortly before the shooting.**

- Follow-up Interviews at the chiropractor's office - Det. Michalec
- Interview @ [REDACTED] - Det. Michalec
- Int. w/ Chiropractic Patient [REDACTED] - Det. Michalec

**15) Property/Evidence Reports**

- Evidence collected from the crime scene - SST/FE [REDACTED]
- Evidence collected at Jimenez' autopsy - SST/FET [REDACTED]
- Evidentiary Audio recordings / additional photographs - Numerous Deputies
- Evidence - Crime Scene Log - Dep. Reeder
- Evidence - CD w/ data extracted from Jimenez' cell phones- Sgt. Gleason
- Evidence - CD w/audio of RP re:subj. w/gun & radio trans.; Request Documents; CD w/ X-Ray of bullet in dog - Det Michalec
- ERFA Requests - Sgt. Gleason

**16) Search Warrant for [REDACTED] (Including Jimenez' Jeep)**

- Search Warrant w/Sealing Order - Det. Jenkins
- Search warrant Service Report - Det. Rettura
- Property Record of items seized - Det. Rettura

**17) Media Release - Sgt. Buschow**

**18) Interview with [REDACTED] - Det. Dominguez**

**19) Analysis (CellBrite) of Cellular Phones found in Jimenez' possession (Text messages establish Jimenez' illegal narcotic sales and possible gun transactions)**

- Supplemental Report - Sgt. Gleason
- Sample Photos (Depicts drug use and gun possession - including the weapons Jimenez was in possession of during the incident)

## CASE SUMMARY



**Ventura County Sheriff's Office  
Special Services  
Major Crimes Bureau**

**Case Summary**

Type of incident: Officer Involved Shooting  
Report Number: 13-2253  
Date of Incident: January 30, 2013  
Time of Incident: 1650 hours  
Location: [REDACTED] Fillmore, Ca.  
Victims Information: Deputies James Tedder, Leonard Vazquez, and Russell Grant  
Suspect Information: Josue Jimenez  
[REDACTED]

**Summary of Suspect's Criminal History:**

Ex-parolee with an extensive history of narcotic related offenses, including possession of narcotics for sales. Jimenez also has a prior for illegally possessing a firearm.

Case Agent: Sergeant John Gleason

## Summary of events

On January 30, 2013, at approximately 1618 hours, Ventura Police Officers responded to a call of a "subject with a gun" at Prestin Chiropractic, located at [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Ventura. The responding officers were unable to locate the subject and the call was documented as an incident report.

*Note: Ventura Police Department (VPD) personnel relayed the aforementioned information to Sheriff's Major Crimes Investigators on February 1, 2013. A Sheriff's homicide investigator followed up on this information and determined the subject associated with VPD's call was Josue Jimenez, the suspect named in this case. It turns out Josue Jimenez [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was at the Prestin Chiropractic office receiving treatment when the call for service was initiated. Witnesses at the business mentioned Josue Jimenez was exhibiting bizarre behavior while he waited for [REDACTED] to finish with her appointment.*

At approximately 1645 hours, Fillmore patrol deputies were dispatched to Mountain Vista Elementary school reference an adult male being in possession of a handgun on the campus. The anonymous reporting party provided detailed information regarding the firearm and the license plate number of a green jeep associated with the suspect.

*Note: The follow-up investigation into this matter confirmed Josue Jimenez was the suspect seen with the gun at Mountain Vista school. Furthermore, it was determined that Josue and his wife, [REDACTED] had been at the school to pick up their children, [REDACTED] (10 years old) and [REDACTED] (6 years old) when the reporting party observed Josue with a gun in his waistband. Although school personnel never saw Josue Jimenez in possession of a gun, they did notice he was exhibiting bizarre behavior. In fact one school employee stated, "It was really weird, it was just, he (Josue Jimenez) seemed just lost. I don't know, I've never seen him act like that before."*

The suspect had driven away from the school prior to the deputies arrival. Additionally, the last two numbers of the Jeep license plate had been relayed incorrectly. However, minutes later, the correct plate information was provided and the registered owner(s) of the Jeep were identified as [REDACTED] and Josue Jimenez with an address of [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore. Therefore, Deputy James Tedder, Deputy Leonard Vazquez, and Deputy Russell Grant drove to that location in an attempt to locate the armed suspect. Upon arrival, they located the Jeep and the suspect, Josue Jimenez, in the driveway of [REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED] and the children ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) were in the immediate area as the incident unfolded.

As the deputies approached, they noticed Josue Jimenez was holding a handgun and exhibiting bizarre behavior. The deputies continually shouted commands in an effort to gain Jimenez' cooperation in placing the gun down. However, Jimenez ignored the deputies commands and walked south to the end of the driveway where a chain link fence separated the [REDACTED] Avenue property and the backyard of [REDACTED] Street.

At some point during this time, Jimenez inexplicably shot and killed the neighbors pet dog on the other side of the fence. Jimenez then began to turn towards the deputies with the gun still in his hand. Deputy Tedder reacted to Jimenez' threatening actions by firing two rounds. One

round struck Jimenez in the head and the other struck him in the area of his shoulder. Jimenez collapsed to the ground as a result of the gunshot wounds. The handgun Jimenez possessed was identified as a Taurus PT-92, Caliber: 9mm. An additional handgun was found in Jimenez' pocket as he was being treated for his injuries. That handgun was identified as a "Jimenez Arms", JA380, Caliber: .380. Jimenez was transported via ambulance to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) where he was eventually pronounced deceased.

### Inventory of Deputy Tedder's Weapon and Magazines

**Sig Sauer Semi-Auto, 40 caliber handgun / Serial# [REDACTED] (Deputy Tedder began his shift with a total of 37 handgun rounds)**

Magazine from weapon: **10 rounds**

2 Magazines from gun belt: **24 rounds** (12 rounds in each magazine)

Chamber of the weapon: **1 round**

Total Rounds counted during the inventory: **35** (2 rounds missing)

The results of this inventory is consistent with Deputy Tedder's assertion that he fired a total of two rounds at the suspect.

### Inventory / Condition of Josue Jimenez' Firearms

**Taurus / PT-92 / 9mm / Serial # [REDACTED] (This weapon was in Jimenez' hand at time of the shooting)**

Weapon was found in a halfcocked position.

Magazine from weapon contained nine (9) 9mm Tulammo rounds, two (2) 9mm (unknown make) rounds, and two (2) .380 auto rounds = **13 total rounds**.

When the firearm's slide was locked to the rear, an empty .380 cartridge was observed in the chamber.

**Jimenez Arms / JA380 / .380 / Serial # [REDACTED] (This weapon was found in Jimenez' pocket immediately following the shooting)**

Magazine from weapon contained seven (7) 9mm rounds, five (5) 9mm Tulammo rounds, one (1) 9mm Win round, and two (2) .380 auto rounds.

When the firearm's slide was locked to the rear, an unspent .380 cartridge was observed in the chamber = **16 total rounds** contained in this firearm.

*Note: The results from the testing completed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Firearms Section are consistent with statements and other evidence collected at the scene. The forensic testing also confirmed that the bullet recovered from the neighbor's dog was a .380 round fired from Josue Jimenez' firearm.*

**TIME LINE**





# Time Line

## VCSO Officer Involved Shooting

Case #

13-2253

TIME	DESCRIPTION	NOTES
1618 hours	Subject with a gun call in the city of Ventura	Patrol Officers from the Ventura Police Department respond to a call of a subject with a gun at Prestin Chiropractic (██████████ Avenue, Ventura). The subject left the area prior to the arrival of the officers. Sheriff's Investigators later determined the suspect in this incident was Josue Jimenez.
1645 hours	Subject with a gun call at Mountain Vista elementary school in the city of Fillmore	Ventura County Sheriff's patrol deputies assigned to the Fillmore station respond to a call of a subject with a gun call at Mountain Vista elementary school. The anonymous reporting party (R/P) describes the handgun as possibly being a silver "Desert Eagle" in the suspect's waistband. The suspect is associated with a green Jeep.
1647 hours	Broadcast of inaccurate license plate information	Deputies are provided inaccurate license plate information. The initial broadcast stated the plate was ██████████
1648 hours	Broadcast of accurate license plate information, direction of travel, and suspect description	Deputies are provided with the correct license plate information ██████████. According to the R/P, the suspect fled in the Jeep via 5 <sup>th</sup> Street towards "B" Street. Deputies are also provided with the following limited suspect description: Hispanic Male, early ██████████ long sleeve black shirt, and blue jeans.
1649 hours	Jeep Registered Owner information	The deputies are informed the Jeep is registered to ██████████ or Josue Jimenez with an address of ██████████ Avenue in Fillmore.
1652 hours	Approximate arrival of deputies at the ██████████ Avenue address / confrontation with the suspect (Josue Jimenez)	After being advised of the ██████████ connection, Deputies Sean Martin (3B11), Russell Grant (3B12), Leonardo Vazquez (3Y7), and James Tedder (6B11) arrive on scene at the address. During this time, Deputy Tedder advised dispatch they were unable to locate the suspect at the school. Deputies confront the suspect in the driveway of this location. Deputy Tedder requests a 10-33 and advises the suspect (later identified as Josue Jimenez) is armed with a gun. During this time, the Jimenez shoots a dog in a neighboring back yard.
1653 hours	Shots fired	Deputy Tedder advises "shots fired!"
1654 hours	Request for emergency medical personnel to enter the scene	Deputy Tedder requests the immediate response of emergency medical personnel.

**CRIME SCENE SUMMARY**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE  
  SUPPLEMENTAL  
  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Jimenez, Josue		H	M	5'8"	180	BLK	BRO		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Tedder, James									

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: RESIDENCE PHONE:

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO ): DAYS OFF: WORK HOURS: LANGUAGE: OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE:

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Vazquez, Leonardo									

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: RESIDENCE PHONE:

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO ): DAYS OFF: WORK HOURS: LANGUAGE: OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE:

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/05/2013 1017	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Delahuerta, Mathew - 3030 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3016 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Grant, Russel									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE	
800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009									(805) 654-2300	
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEG.)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE	
			Vary		Vary					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE	
Fillmore Sheriff's Office, 524 Sespe Avenue, Ventura, California 93015									(805) 524-2233	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

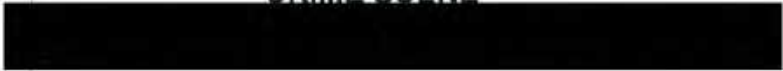
3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING  
CRIME SCENE**



**NOTIFICATION:**

On 01/30/2013, I was assigned as a Detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1710 hrs., I was at my desk in the Major Crimes office located in the city of Camarillo. Captain Dunn advised me there had been an officer involved shooting in the city of Fillmore involving deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. Captain Dunn told me to respond to [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Fillmore reference the shooting. I arrived on scene at approximately 1753 hours and responded directly to the command post, which was located at the east end of Blaine Avenue at "A" Street.

I met with Sgt. Gleason who briefed me on the shooting. Sgt. Gleason also told me that the suspect, (S) Josue Jimenez [REDACTED] had been transported to the hospital prior to our arrival on scene and his condition was unknown.

Sgt. Gleason assigned me to document the crime scene. Field Evidence Technician (F.E.T.) [REDACTED] was assigned to process the crime scene, take photographs, and collect evidence.

Senior Deputy J. Popp # 2277 and Deputy S. Dominguez #3386 from the Camarillo Sheriff's Station Traffic Division also responded to diagram the scene. Refer to Sr. Dep. Popp's report for details.

**WEATHER AND LIGHTING:**

It was daylight, the weather was clear, and approximately 65 degrees at the time I arrived at the location. Later in the evening, mobile lighting was brought in to assist in illuminating the crime scene.

**LOCATION:**

Blaine Avenue is an east/west residential roadway between "A" Street and "B" Street in the city of Fillmore. "A" Street is located to the east where Blaine Avenue intersects as a "T" style intersection. As you travel east on Blaine from "A" Street, the crime scene was located two properties west of "A" Street on the south side of the roadway.

Upon arrival at the scene, there were numerous law enforcement vehicles parked both on the east and west side of "A" Street. I parked my vehicle on "A" Street south of Blaine Avenue. It was daylight and there was no issue with visibility. There was yellow crime scene tape blocking the entry to Blaine Avenue at "A" Street. The Ventura Sheriff's Mobile Command Post was located on Blaine Avenue just west of "A" Street west of the crime scene tape. Additional crime scene tape was blocking Blaine

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
03/05/2013 1017

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
Delahuerta, Matthew - 3030 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Avenue approximately 50 yards west of the crime scene. There was also crime scene tape blocking the driveway and property to four residential duplexes (712, 712 1/2, 716, and 716 1/2).

The crime scene consisted of the roadway on Blaine Avenue, which is a roadway between "A" Street and "B" Street and 712, 712 1/2, 716, and 716 1/2 Blaine Avenue are all located on the same property. These residences are residential duplexes separated by a common concrete driveway. To the far south of the property there is a chain link fence that separates this property from the property on Third Street.

712 and [REDACTED] Avenue is located on the east side of the property with two carports separating the two properties (one single car carport for each residence). [REDACTED] Avenue is located on the west side of the property and is also separated by two carports. These two sets of residences face each other and a Portland cement driveway runs the length of the property (north/south) separating the residences. The majority of the crime scene was limited to the south end of the driveway near the fence that separates the property from the property on Third Street.

A large green trash dumpster was located on the east edge of the driveway and against the rear fence of the property (south). To the right (west) of the dumpster was a large amount of blood on the concrete. Medical personnel had treated Jimenez at the scene and removed him prior to my arrival. Jimenez bloody clothing was cut off of his body and left at the scene, along with a bloody hat that he was wearing. The majority of the evidence collected came from this general location. (See Sr. Dep. Popp's report for location of evidence collected and FET [REDACTED]'s report for evidence collected).

**VEHICLES:**

A green Jeep Compass [REDACTED] was parked (front end in) with the front end partially in the carport of [REDACTED] Avenue. The vehicle was parked at a slight southwest direction. The registered owners of the vehicle came back to a [REDACTED] or Josue Jimenez, [REDACTED] Fillmore, California 93015.

The second vehicle in the crime scene was identified as a gray Dodge truck [REDACTED]. The vehicle was parked facing northbound on the east side of the driveway to the rear of the property. The vehicle appeared to be unrelated to our crime scene.

**EVIDENCE:**

There were several pieces of evidence collected at the scene by FET [REDACTED] [REDACTED] placed photo markers (PM) next to each item of evidence.

PM 1/2 -Item # 701: Cartridge cases / Speer / 40 S&W

PM 3 -Item # 702: Pistol / Taurus / PT-92 - 9mm / Ser # [REDACTED] / chrome with brown grips / in halfcocked position.

-Item # 704: Magazine and ammunition for Taurus pistol

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
03/05/2013 1017

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
Delahuerta, Matthew - 3030 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I observed FET [REDACTED] remove the magazine from the Taurus pistol. When FET [REDACTED] locked the slide to the rear; I observed there was a fired .380 cartridge in chamber. The magazine was loaded as follows: 9 x 9m Tulammo, 2 x 9mm (unknown make), 2 x .380 Auto = for a total of 13 bullets.

PM 4 -Item # 703: Pistol / [REDACTED] Arms / JA380 - .380 / Ser # [REDACTED] / gray finish

-Item # 705: Magazine and ammunition for Jimenez Arms

I observed FET [REDACTED] remove the magazine from the Jimenez Arms.

[REDACTED] pulled the slide back and there was a unspent .380 cartridge in the chamber.

The magazine was loaded as follows: 2 x .380 Auto

PM 5 -Item # 706: Magazine and ammunition. The magazine was loaded as follows:

7 x 9mm (unknown make), 5 x 9mm Tulammo, 1 x 9mm Win, 2 x .380 Auto= for a total 15 bullets.

PM 6 -Item # 707: Cell Phones- T-Mobile and iPhone

PM 7 -Item # 707: Cell Phone- Boost mobile Samsung.

PM 8 -Item # 707: Cell Phone- AT&T Samsung + battery

PM 9 -Item # 707: Cell Phone- T- mobile LG

PM10- Item # 707: Battery

PM11- Item # 708: Thumb drive

PM12- Item # 709: Money- 1 x \$1 bill

PM13- Item # 710: Suspect's bloody clothing.

PM14- Item # 711: Money- 1 x \$ 10 bill

PM15- Item # 712: Suspect's bloody hat.

PM16/17- Item # 713: Bloody gloves.

PM18- Item # 714: Suspect's wallet

- Item # 715: Money from the wallet in the following denominations: 6 x \$50, 54 x \$20, 1 x \$10, 1 x \$5, 3 x \$1, 2 x \$2, = \$1402

PM19- Item # 716: Handcuffs

**ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE:**

Item # 717: Suspect's wallet.

Item # 718: Suspect's vehicle keys.

Item # 719: Suspect's house keys.

Item # 720: Camera card, 8GB SD camera card from Detective King #3224.

**BODY:**

Jimenez was transported to the hospital prior to my arrival on scene.

Refer to all other reports under this RB# for further details)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/05/2013 1017

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Delahuerta, Matthew - 3030 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**FACTUAL DIAGRAM OF THE SCENE**



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

RD	BEAT	RS NUMBER
6012	6A	2013-02253

On 1/30/2013, at approximately 1845 hours, I was called out to a Deputy involved shooting scene [REDACTED] Street, in the City of Fillmore to diagram the scene. I contacted Deputy S. Dominguez to assist me and we arrived on the scene at approximately 2030 hours. Upon arrival, we contacted Sgt. John Gleason and Sr. Deputy Matt Delahuerta from our major crimes bureau and were briefed. The scene consisted of the roadway on Blaine Street, which is a residential roadway between 'A' Street and 'B' Street, the exterior of the properties at 712, 712-1/2, 716, and 716-1/2. These are residential duplexes separated by a common concrete driveway.

Scene included: evidence located by the B.I. tech's, two vehicles (Dodge pickup, [REDACTED]) and (Jeep Compass SUV, [REDACTED]) blood puddle and blood spatter on the driveway where the suspect was laying, driveway, carports and exterior of residences.

Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

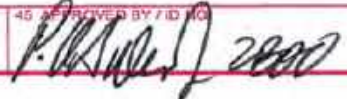
Legend Labels in diagram:

 Evidence/Photo markers (PM...00)

Refer to B.I. tech's legend for items located on diagram.

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT  
02/12/2013, 1500 hrs.

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
J. Popp/2277/Cam Traffic Div

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
 2013

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
6012	6A	2013-02253

**FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND**

All measurements were taken from a base point (instrument station point) using a *Nikon Pulse Laser 332 Total Station*.

*The Station Point* is the center of Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create base lines within the scene. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1.

Instrument Station Point was located in the driveway, 63 ft south of the south roadway edge of Blaine Street and 158 ft west of the west curbline prolongation of 'A' Street.



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
6012	6A	2013-02253

**(Measurements in feet)**

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

RL1

RL2

		RL1	RL2
<b>PM01</b>	-----	17.46	59.40
<b>PM02</b>	-----	19.12	57.84
<b>PM03</b>	-----	14.26	85.76
<b>PM04</b>	-----	7.0	86.26
<b>PM05</b>	-----	6.40	85.92
<b>PM06</b>	-----	7.48	85.42
<b>PM07</b>	-----	7.62	84.52
<b>PM08</b>	-----	7.040	83.82
<b>PM09</b>	-----	11.78	84.62
<b>PM10</b>	-----	12.44	84.62
<b>PM11</b>	-----	12.60	84.16
<b>PM12</b>	-----	10.96	84.30
<b>PM13</b>	-----	7.36	81.14
<b>PM14</b>	-----	8.32	87.38
<b>PM15</b>	-----	4.16	85.66
<b>PM16</b>	-----	2.58	83.20
<b>PM17</b>	-----	1.06	80.32
<b>PM18</b>	-----	-2.20	83.62
<b>PM19</b>	-----	19.98	77.02
<b>PM20</b>	-----	3.40	63.35
<b>Blood puddle</b>	-----	6.30-6.80	80.90-85.10

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT  
02/13/2013, 1500 hrs

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
J. Popp/2277/Cam Traffic Div

 *Bot*

Case Name:  
Deputy Involved Shooting

Address1:  
[Redacted] Street, Fillmore, CA

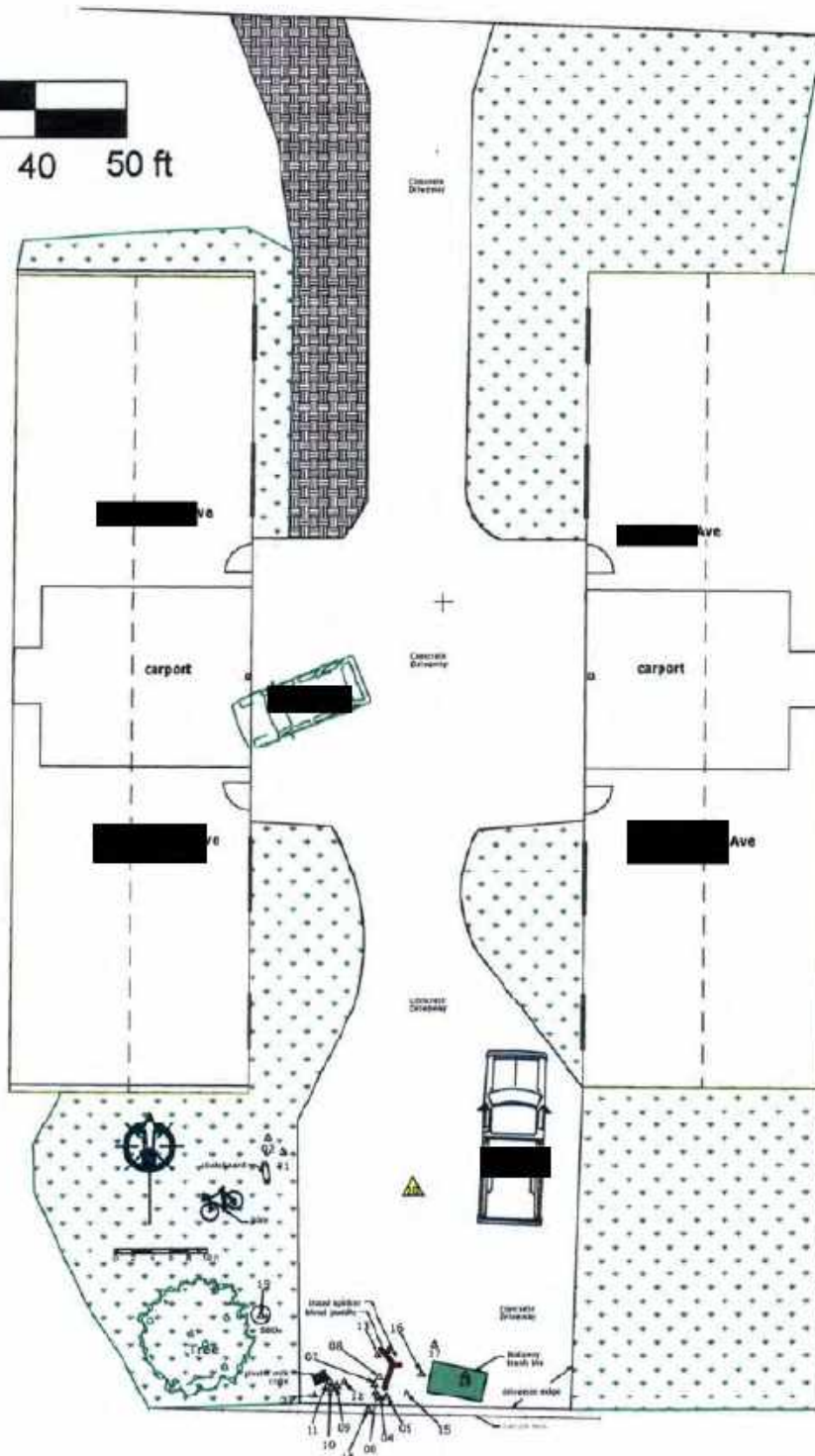
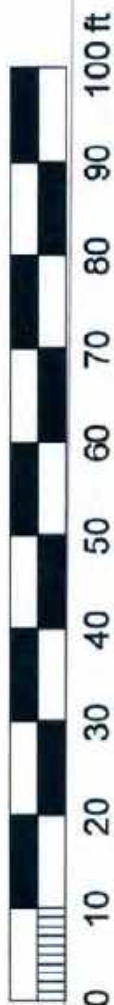
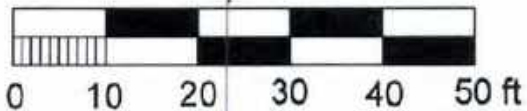
Case No.:  
2013-02253

Telephone Pole  
# 121105E

mailboxes

To 'A' Street →

**Blaine Ave**



Drawn By:  
J. Popp/2277

Date:  
02/12/2013

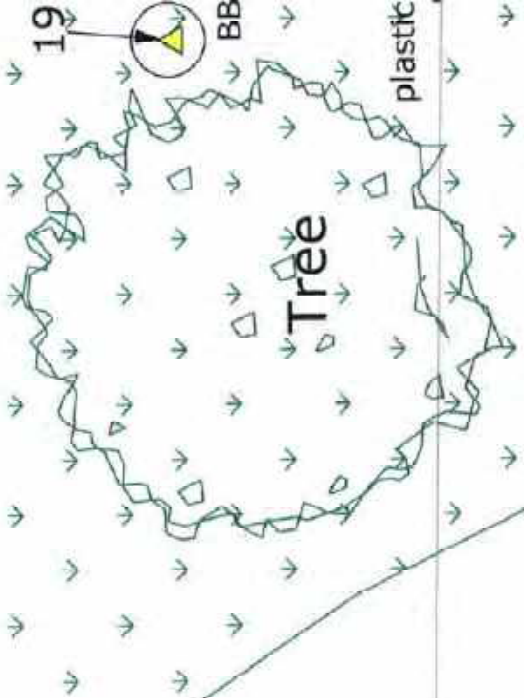
Scale:  
1" = 20 ft



skateboard 01



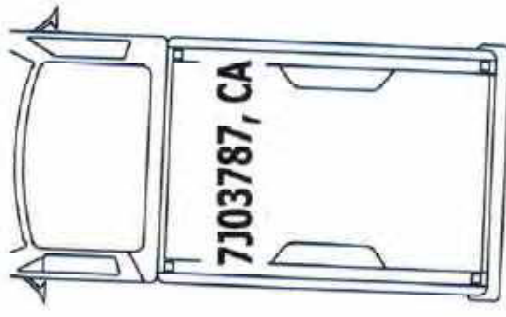
bike



Tree

BBQ

plastic milk crate



7J03787, CA

Concrete Driveway

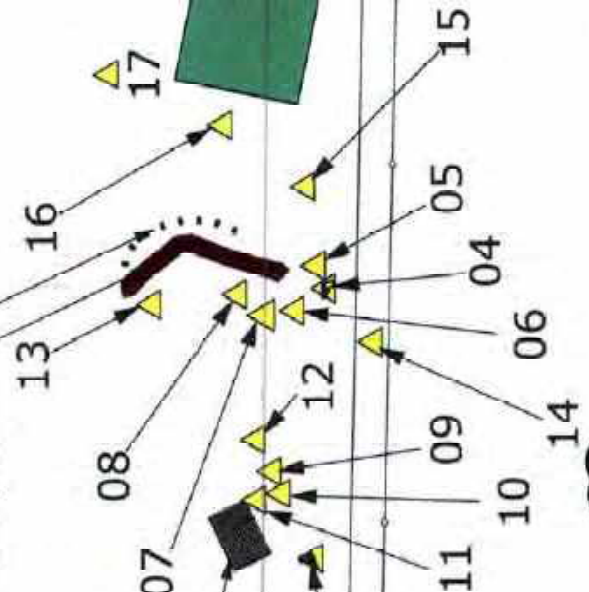
Rolaway trash bin

driveway edge

Chain-Link Fence



blood spatter  
blood puddle



<b>Evidence View</b> 2013-02253			
<b>DRAWN BY:</b> J. P.	<b>I.D. NUMBER</b> 2277	<b>DATE:</b> 2/12/2013	<b>SCALE:</b> 1' = 5 ft

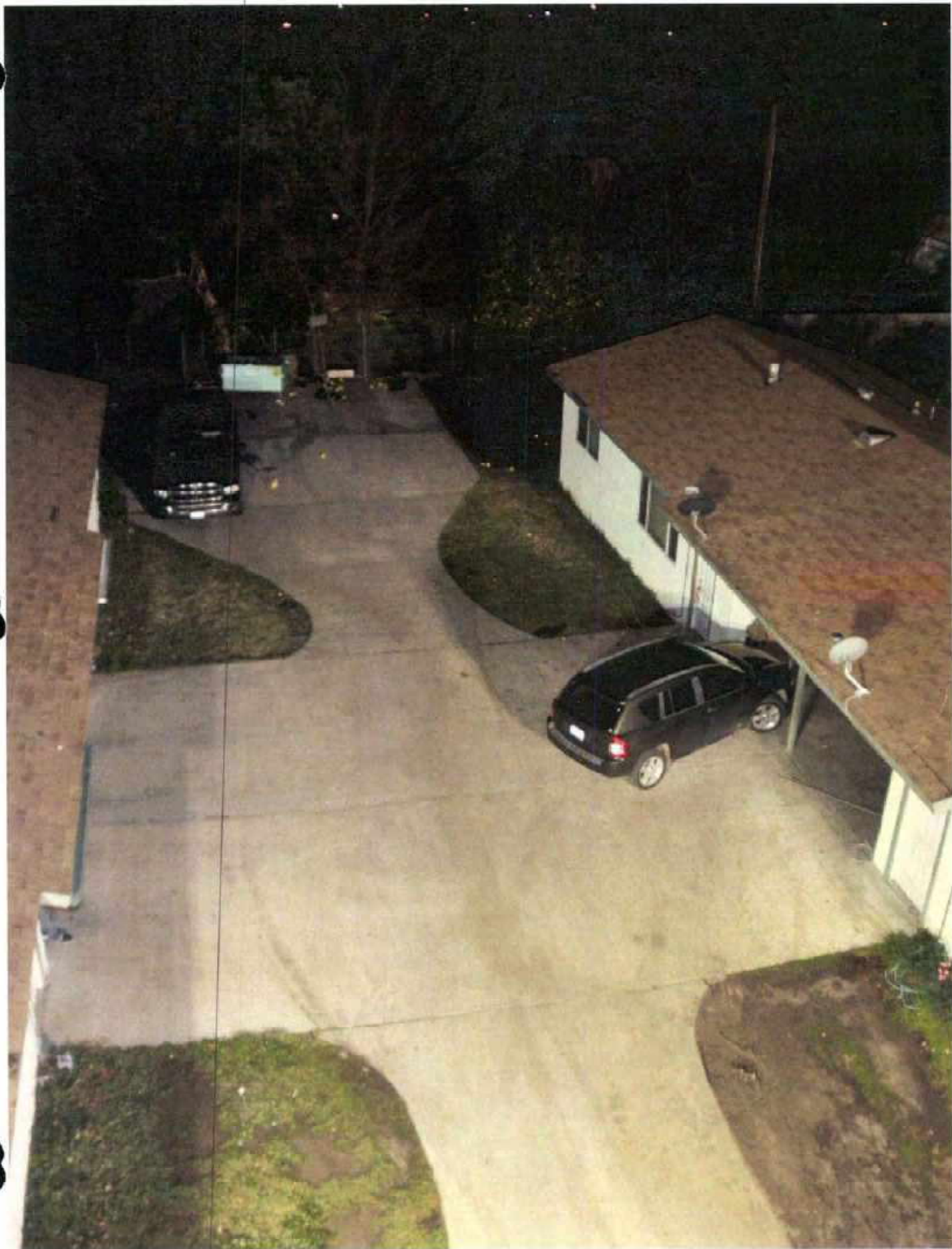
**CRIME SCENE PHOTOS  
DEPICTING POSTIONS  
OF  
INVOLVED DEPUTIES  
AND  
SUSPECT  
AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING**

Approximate location of the dog after it was shot by Jimenez.

Approximate location of Josue Jimenez at time of shooting.

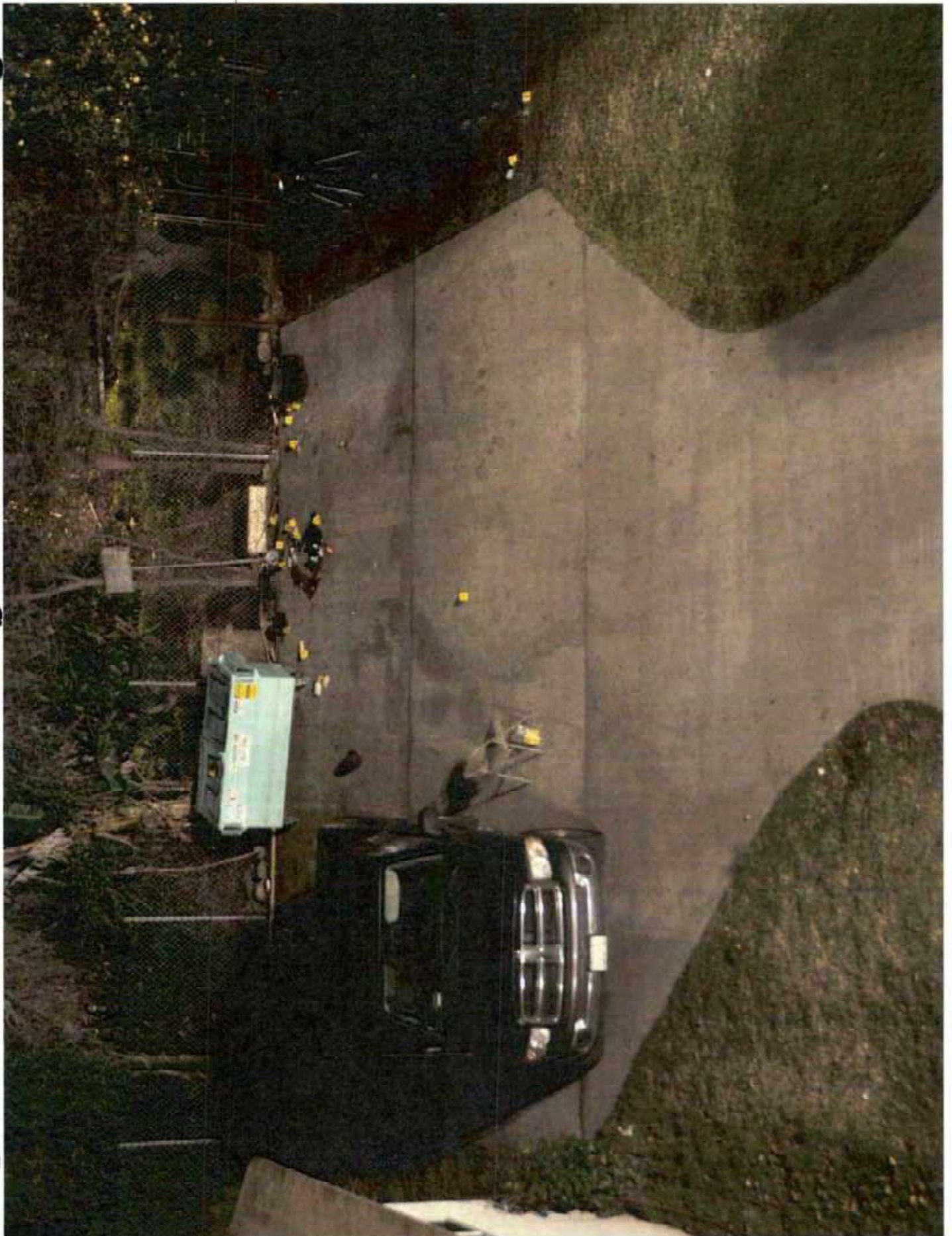
Approximate location of Deputy Tedder at time of shooting.

Approximate location of Deputies Vazquez and Grant at the time of the shooting.



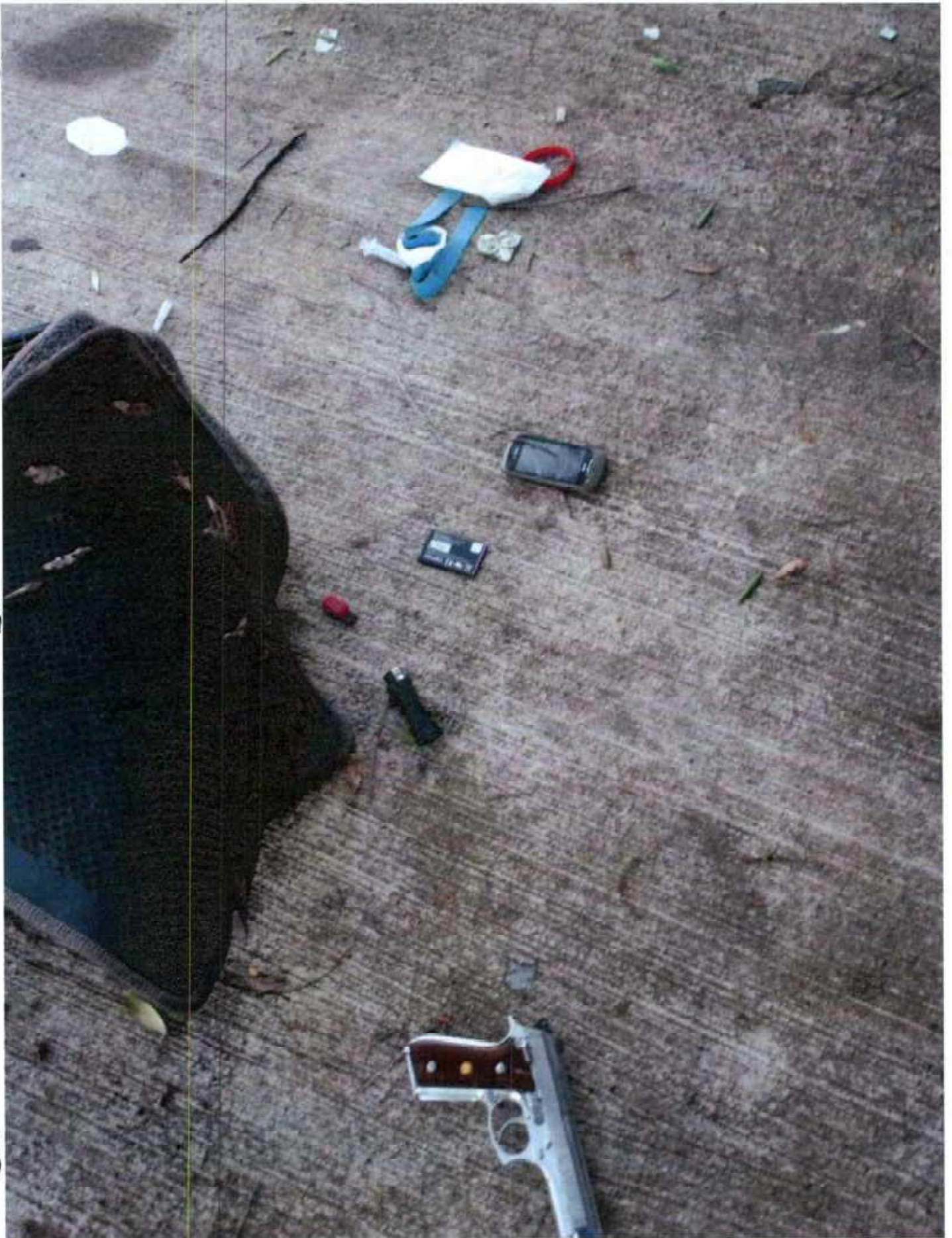




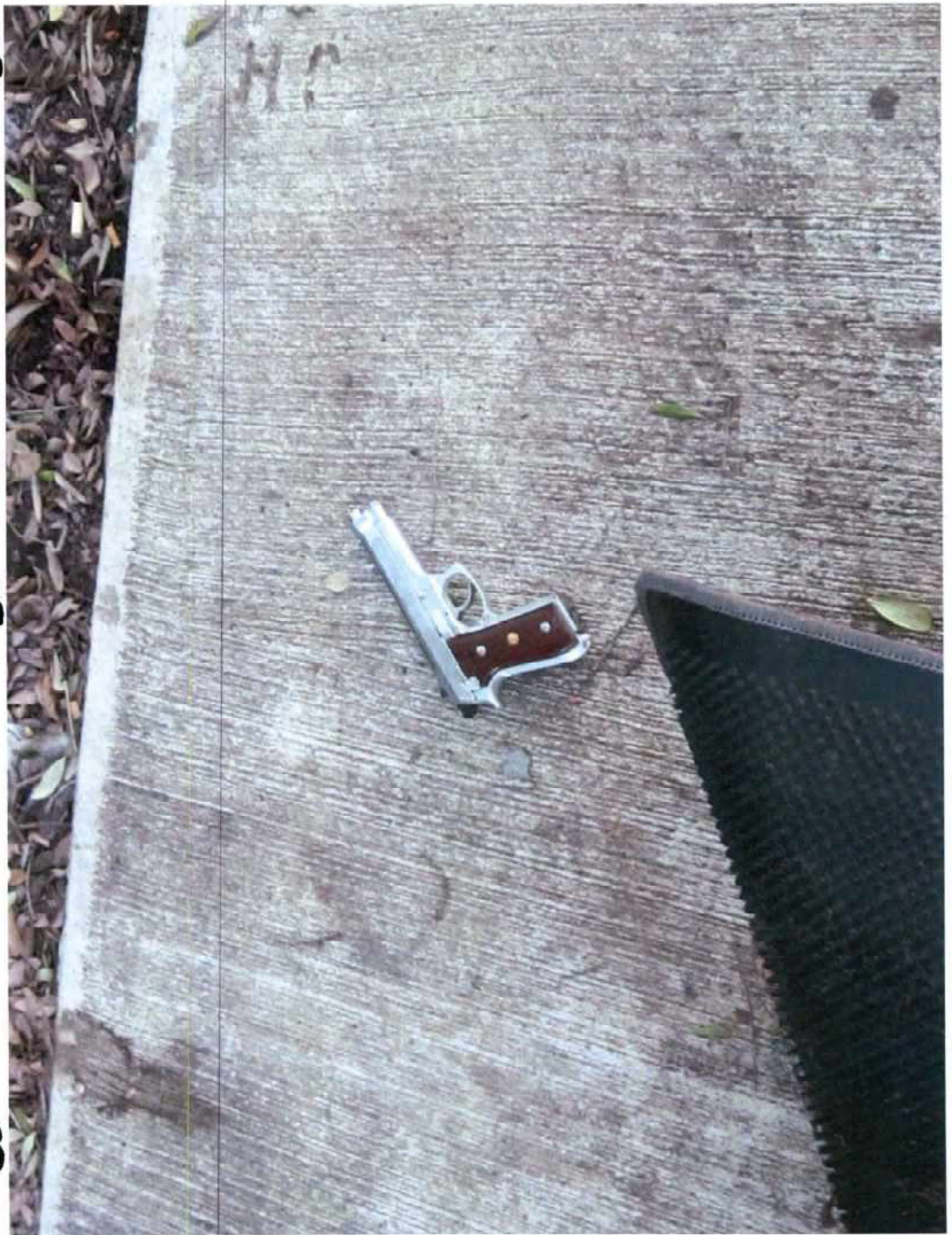


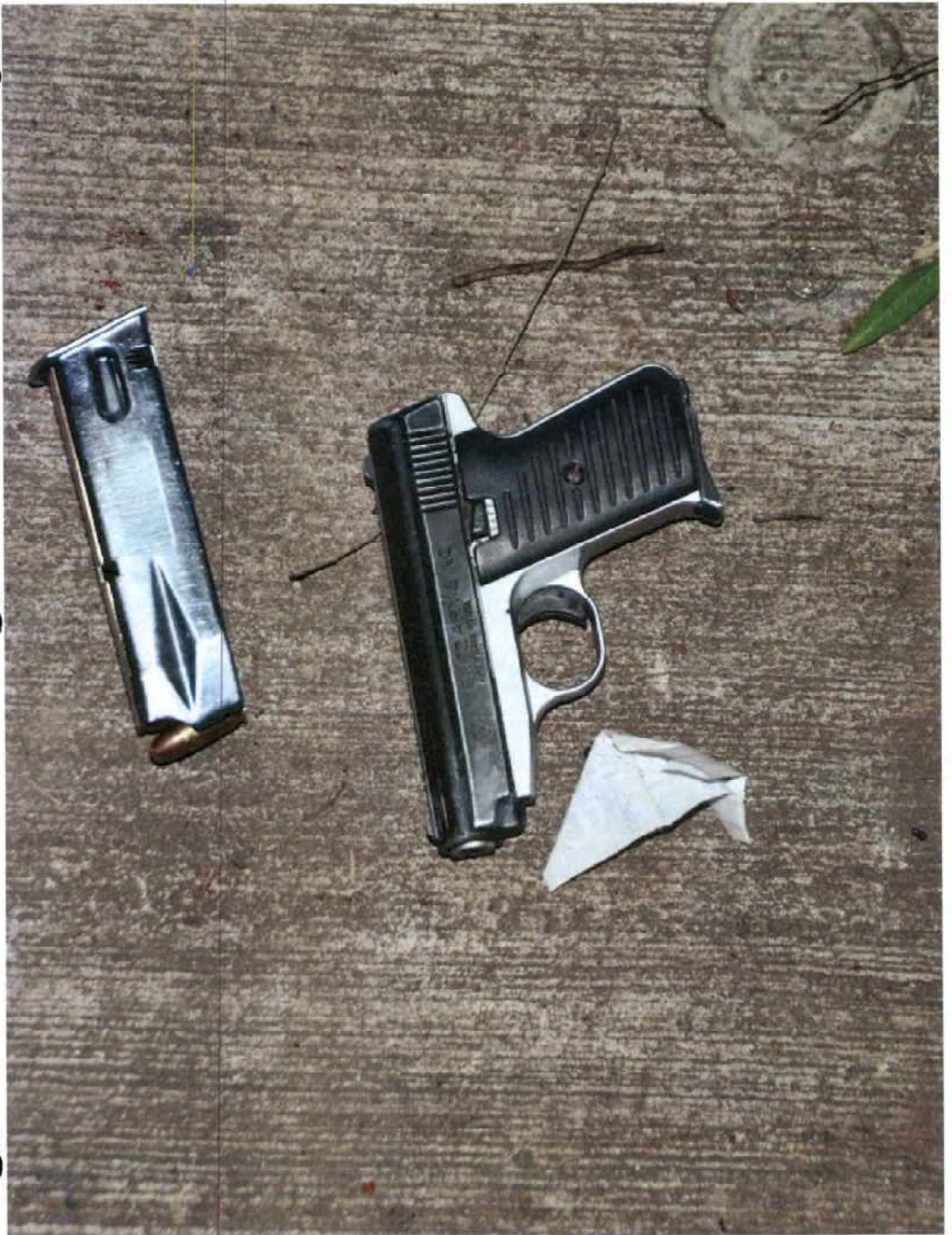




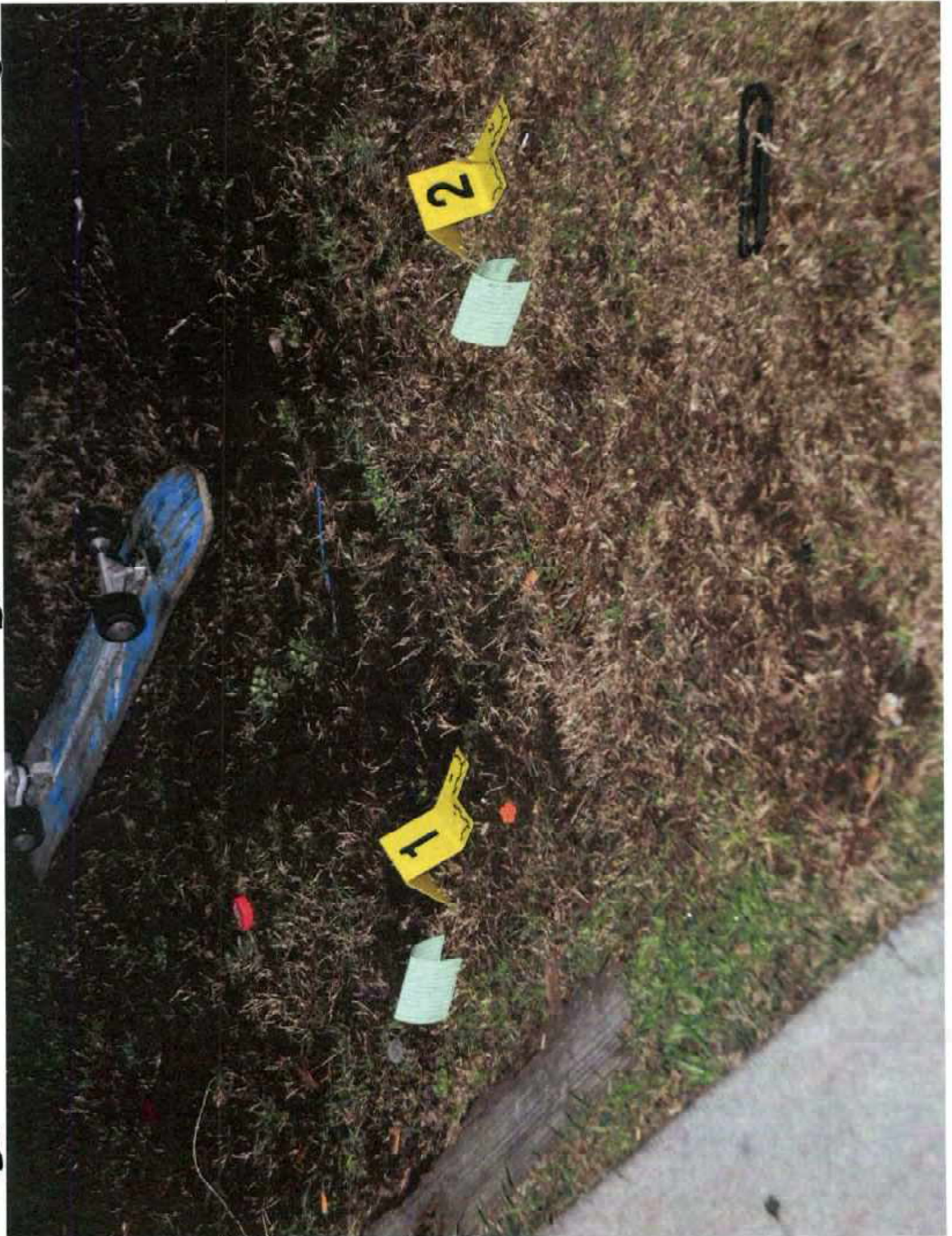
















**BALLISTIC RESULTS**  
**LAB RESULTS-FIREARMS SECTION**



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370  
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

<b>LAB CASE NUMBER</b> L13-00838
<b>REPORT NUMBER</b> 1

<b>SUBJECT(S):</b> SUSPECT: JIMENEZ, JOSUE	
<b>AGENCY:</b> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
Attn.: Sgt. Gleason, VCSO Forensic Biology Section, FSL	
<b>AGENCY CASE NUMBER:</b> 13-02253	<b>OFFENSE(S):</b> PC 245 (a)(2)

## FIREARMS SECTION

### GENERAL:

On February 26<sup>th</sup> 2013, the following items were received from Property:

Item 700 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed envelope containing one fired bullet.

Item 701 - One sealed envelope containing:

Sub-item 701A - One sealed slide box containing one 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand, discharged cartridge case.

Sub-item 701B - One sealed slide box containing one 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand, discharged cartridge case.

Item 702 - One sealed cardboard box containing one 9 mm Luger caliber, Taurus model PT92AFS semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED]

Item 703 - One sealed cardboard box containing one 380 Auto caliber, Jimenez model JA 380 semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED]

Item 704 - One sealed envelope containing:

Sub-item 704A - One sealed envelope containing one 9 mm Luger caliber pistol magazine.

Sub-item 704B - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one 380 Auto caliber, Winchester brand, discharged cartridge case.

Sub-item 704C - One sealed envelope containing nine 9 mm Luger caliber, Tulammo brand, live cartridges, two 9 mm Luger caliber, Radway Green brand, live cartridges, and two 380 Auto caliber, Winchester brand, live cartridges.

REVIEWED BY: TR *AS* 5/31/13 AR *MP 7/2/13*  
*T.D. GSC CP*

L13-00838  
Report Number 1

Item 760 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one piece of silver-colored metal.

Item 761 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one bullet fragment.

Item 762 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one fired bullet.

Item 763 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing two pieces of silver-colored metal.

Item 764 - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one fired bullet.

On February 27<sup>th</sup> 2013, the following items were received from Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED]

Item 751 - One sealed cardboard box containing one 40 S&W caliber, Sig Sauer model P226 semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED] with attached Surefire flashlight.

Item 752 - One sealed envelope containing one 40 S&W/357 Sig caliber, Sig Sauer brand, pistol magazine and ten 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand, live cartridges.

On March 5<sup>th</sup> 2013, the following item was received from Property:

Item 705 - One sealed envelope containing:

Sub-item 705A - One sealed envelope containing one 380 Auto caliber pistol magazine.

Sub-item 705B - One sealed envelope containing one sealed slide box containing one 380 Auto caliber, Tulammo brand, live cartridge.

Sub-item 705C - One sealed envelope containing two 380 Auto caliber, Winchester brand, live cartridges.

**OBJECTIVES:**

1. To examine, test fire, and determine the operating condition of the Sig Sauer pistol, item 751.
2. To determine if the discharged cartridge cases, sub-items 701A and 701B, were fired in the Sig Sauer pistol, item 751.
3. To determine the caliber and general rifling characteristics of the bullets and bullet jacket fragments, items 760-764.
4. To determine if the bullets and bullet jacket fragments, items 760-764, were fired from the Sig Sauer pistol, item 751.
5. To process the firearms, items 702 and 703, and the magazines, discharged cartridge case, and live cartridges, sub-items 704A-704C and 705A-705C, for fingerprints.
6. To process the firearms, items 702 and 703, and the magazines, discharged cartridge case, and live cartridges, sub-items 704A-704C and 705A-705C, for DNA analysis.

L13-00838  
Report Number 1

7. To examine, test fire, and determine the operating condition of the Taurus pistol, item 702, and the Jimenez pistol, item 703.
8. To determine if the discharged cartridge case, sub-item 704B, was fired in the Taurus pistol, item 702 or the Jimenez pistol, item 703.
9. To determine caliber and general rifling characteristics of the fired bullet, item 700, and determine if it was fired from either the Taurus pistol, item 702, or the Jimenez pistol, item 703.
10. To enter two test-fired cartridge cases and one test fired bullet from the Taurus pistol, item 702, and the Jimenez pistol, item 703, into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN).

**RESULTS AND INTERPRETATIONS:**

1. The Sig Sauer pistol, item 751, was examined, test fired using the submitted magazine, item 752, and determined to be in normal operating condition.
2. By means of comparison microscopy, both discharged cartridge cases, sub-items 701A and 701B, were determined to have been fired in the 40 S&W caliber, Sig Sauer model P226 semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED] item 751.
3. Item 760 is an unidentifiable piece of silver-colored metal. No rifling was observed on the fragment. Blood and tissue-like material as well as black and white fibers were observed on the fragment but not collected. The metal fragment is not suitable for comparison.

The bullet fragment, item 761, is a mutilated jacket and core fragment from a medium caliber jacketed hollow point bullet. Three land and three groove impressions were visible. Blood, tissue, and bone-like materials were observed on the bullet fragment but not collected. The bullet fragment, item 761, is not suitable for comparison.

The fired bullet, item 762, is a 40 S&W caliber, jacketed hollow point bullet bearing six land and groove impressions inclined to the right. Blood and tissue-like material were observed on the bullet but not collected. The bullet is consistent in design characteristics with Speer Gold Dot bullets.

The bullet fragments, item 763, consist of two pieces of silver-colored metal. Blood and tissue-like material were observed on the fragments but not collected. The fragments are not suitable for comparison.

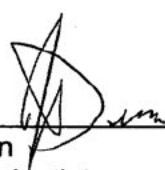
The fired bullet, item 764, is a mutilated, 40 S&W caliber, jacketed hollow point bullet bearing three visible land and groove impressions inclined to the right. Blood and tissue-like material were observed on the bullet but not collected. The bullet is consistent in design characteristics with Speer Gold Dot bullets.

4. The fired bullet, item 762, was microscopically compared to test-fired bullets from the Sig Sauer pistol, item 751. It was determined that the fired bullet, item 762, was fired from the 40 S&W caliber, Sig Sauer model P226 semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED] item 751.

The fired bullet, item 764, was microscopically compared to test-fired bullets from the Sig Sauer pistol, item 751. This comparison was inconclusive. There was agreement of all discernible class characteristics but insufficient agreement of individual characteristics for an identification.

L13-00838  
Report Number 1

5. The Taurus and Jimenez pistols, items 702 and 703, and the magazines, discharged cartridge case, and live cartridges, sub-items 704A-704C and 705A-705C, were processed for fingerprints using superglue fuming. No prints were found.
6. The Taurus and Jimenez pistols, items 702 and 703, and the magazines, discharged cartridge case, and live cartridges, sub-items 704A-704C and 705A-705C, were processed for DNA analysis. Swabs were collected from the items and derived as items 702A-702C, 703A-703C, 704A1-704C1, and 705A1-705C1. A water blank was also collected and derived as item 702D. The swabs were packaged together and submitted to the West County Property Room for storage, pending analysis.
7. The Taurus pistol, item 702, and Jimenez pistol, item 703, were examined, test fired using their submitted magazines, sub-items 704A and 705A, and determined to be in normal operating condition.
8. The discharged cartridge case, sub-item 704B, was microscopically compared to test-fired cartridge cases from the Taurus pistol, item 702. It was determined that the discharged cartridge case, sub-item 704B, was fired in the 9 mm Luger caliber, Taurus model PT92AFS semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED] item 702.
9. The fired bullet, item 700, is a mutilated, 380 Auto caliber, full metal jacketed bullet bearing six land and groove impressions inclined to the right. Blood-like material was observed on the bullet but not collected. The bullet was microscopically compared to test-fired bullets from the Taurus pistol, item 702. It was determined that the fired bullet, item 700, was fired from the 9 mm Luger caliber, Taurus model PT92AFS semi-automatic pistol, serial number [REDACTED] item 702.
10. Three test-fired cartridge cases from the Taurus pistol, item 702, and two test-fired cartridge cases from the Jimenez pistol, item 703, were entered into NIBIN. The bullets from both pistols were unsuitable for NIBIN entry.

 5/30/13

Janey Dunn  
Forensic Scientist

REVIEWED BY: RA. [REDACTED] 5/30/13 AR MJA 7/3/13  
TR: T. [REDACTED] KP  
6-5-13



**PROBABLE ROUTE TAKEN BY SUSPECT**

**From Mountain Vista Elementary**

**To**

**Crime Scene**

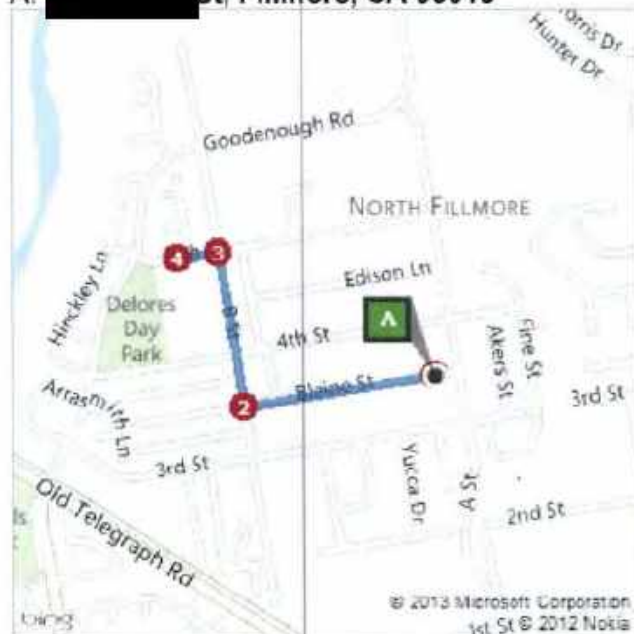
**(Bing Maps)**

Route: 0.5 mi, 2 min

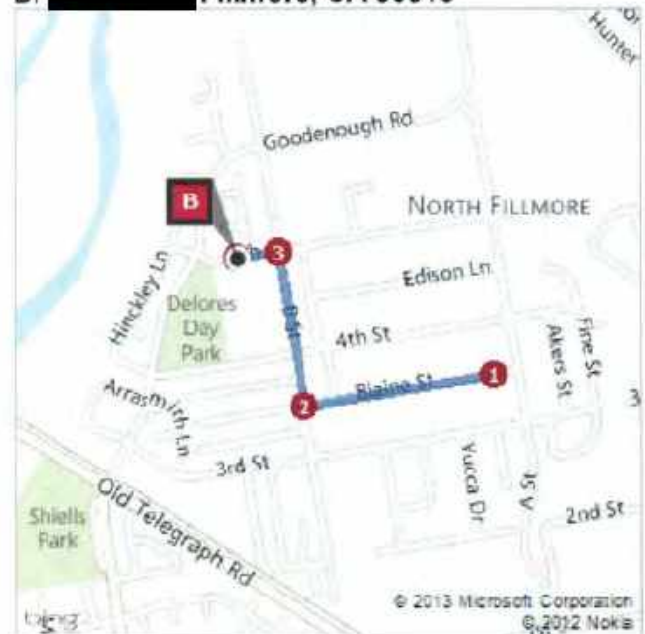


This was your map view in the browser window.

A: [Redacted] St, Fillmore, CA 93015



B: [Redacted] Fillmore, CA 93015



bing Maps

A [redacted] St, Fillmore, CA 93015

B [redacted] St, Fillmore, CA 93015

Route: 0.5 mi, 2 min

My Notes

On the go? Use [m.bing.com](http://m.bing.com) to find maps, directions, businesses, and more

A [redacted] St, Fillmore, CA 93015	A-B: 0.5 mi 2 min
1. Depart <b>Blaine St</b> toward B St	0.2 mi
 2. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>B St</b>	0.2 mi
 3. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>5th St</b>	282 ft
<b>B</b> 4. Arrive at [redacted] St, Fillmore, CA 93015 <i>The last intersection is Taylor Ln          If you reach Goodenough Rd, you've gone too far</i>	

These directions are subject to the Microsoft® Service Agreement and for informational purposes only. No guarantee is made regarding their completeness or accuracy. Construction projects, traffic, or other events may cause actual conditions to differ from these results. Map and traffic data © 2010 NAVTEQ™.

**CALL FOR SERVICE SUMMARY**

Calls for Service Summary

E911:

Initiate: 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
Entry: 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
Dispatch: 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
Arrival: 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
Cleared: 01/31/2013 02:38:14

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Disposition: Report

Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject

Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street:

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: ANON

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Fillmore

Beat: 6A01

RD: 6012

Prior Nbr Calls: 1

RP Phone Nbr:

Map Coord X: 1721149.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Map Coord Y: 331980.0000

Priority: 02

Primary Unit: 3S13

Premise Hazard:

Status Date:

Status:

Comments:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
01/30/2013 16:45:22	Prior	SP ALRMAB 01/21/13 @ 01:31:44 (19 MORE)
01/30/2013 16:45:22	Entry	TEXT:HM GRN JEEP PUT A GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND / DP IN PLOT
01/30/2013 16:45:39	Dispatch-Enroute	6B11
01/30/2013 16:45:39	ID	6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:46:03	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3B12
01/30/2013 16:46:03	ID	3B12 <3842>RUSSELL GRANT (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:46:05	Supplemental Information	TEXT [REDACTED] SILV PISTOL POSS DESERT EAGLE /
01/30/2013 16:47:00	Add License	.652 [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 16:47:09	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3Y7
01/30/2013 16:47:09	ID	3Y7 <3543>LEONARDO VAZQUEZ (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:48:21	Update	COMP:-->ANON
01/30/2013 16:48:21	Supplemental Information	TEXT:CORR PLATE [REDACTED] / DP VEH LEFT OF 5TH ST OUT OF PLOT TWDS B STEET / DP HM EARLY [REDACTED] LNG SLEVE BLK TSHIRT BLU JEANS \NAME:ANON
01/30/2013 16:48:49	Supplemental Information	TEXT:CORR DP VEH TURNED RT OUT OF PLOT TWDS B ST
01/30/2013 16:49:17	Supplemental Information	[REDACTED]
01/30/2013 16:49:34	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED] OR JIMENEZ JOSUE [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 16:49:57	On Scene	6B11
01/30/2013 16:49:58	On Scene	3B12
01/30/2013 16:50:27	On Scene	3Y7
01/30/2013 16:51:12	Backup-Onscene	3B12 3B11
01/30/2013 16:51:12	ID	3B11 <4463>SEAN MARTIN (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:52:22	Change Location Onscene	3B11 [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 16:52:56	Change Location Onscene	6B11 [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 16:53:19	Misc. Comment	6B11, 10*33 ARMED W A GUN AT THE RESD

**Calls for Service Summary**

E911:

Initiate: 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
Entry: 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
Dispatch: 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
Arrival: 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
Cleared: 01/31/2013 02:38:14

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Disposition: Report

Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject

Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street:

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: ANON

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Fillmore

Beat: 6A01

Prior Nbr Calls: 1

RP Phone Nbr:

Map Coord X: 1721149.0000

Map Coord Y: 331980.0000

Primary Unit: 3S13

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: 02

Premise Hazard:

RD: 6012

Status Date:

Status:

Comments:

01/30/2013 16:53:27	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3D12, CODE3
01/30/2013 16:53:27	ID	3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGONOWSKI (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:53:33	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3AK
01/30/2013 16:53:33	ID	3AK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:53:43	Misc. Comment	6B11, SHOTS FIRED
01/30/2013 16:53:51	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3D11
01/30/2013 16:53:51	ID	3D11 <4220>RICARDO TEJADA
01/30/2013 16:53:54	Misc. Comment	3D11, CODE3
01/30/2013 16:54:10	Misc. Comment	.652, NEED FIRE
01/30/2013 16:54:39	Misc. Comment	6B11, HAVE FIRE RESP IN, NOT STAGE
01/30/2013 16:54:47	Backup-Enroute	6B11 7CS
01/30/2013 16:54:47	ID	7CS <2241>KEVIN VADEN (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:54:48	Misc. Comment Continous	3B11, FIRE ADV TO RESPOND CODE3
01/30/2013 16:54:55	Misc. Comment Continous	ADV ON INJURIES
01/30/2013 16:54:59	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5H18
01/30/2013 16:54:59	ID	5H18 <2539>LISA PANZA
01/30/2013 16:55:06	Misc. Comment	.652, NEED AC
01/30/2013 16:55:18	Backup-Enroute	3D12 3D13
01/30/2013 16:55:18	ID	3D13 <2249>MARK BURGESS
01/30/2013 16:55:33	Backup-Enroute	6B11 8X3
01/30/2013 16:55:33	ID	8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:55:39	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5G1
01/30/2013 16:55:39	ID	5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:55:43	Clear	5G1
01/30/2013 16:55:45	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5G1 5G6
01/30/2013 16:55:45	ID	5G6 <4368>GABE GONZALEZ (CIT)

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RD:** 6012

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Priority:** 02

**Premise Hazard:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 16:55:45	ID	5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:56:10	Misc. Comment	6B11, 1 UNIT TO CHECK THE RESD S SIDE OF THE RESD, TO CHECK FOR A VICTIM
01/30/2013 16:56:17	Backup-Enroute	6B11 3C11
01/30/2013 16:56:17	ID	3C11 <3813>JONATHAN SANJOSE (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:56:31	Misc. Comment	3B11, CHECKING S SIDE OF THE RESD
01/30/2013 16:56:36	Misc. Comment	.652, NEED AC, DOG SHOT
01/30/2013 16:56:46	Misc. Comment	.652, ANIMAL SERVICES ADVD
01/30/2013 16:57:18	Backup-Onscene	3B11 6X 3S15
01/30/2013 16:57:18	ID	3S15 <2732>DEAN COOK
01/30/2013 16:57:18	ID	6X <4482>ERIC PAZ (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:57:19	Backup-Enroute	5G1 11S1
01/30/2013 16:57:19	ID	11S1 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW
01/30/2013 16:57:26	Backup-Onscene	3B11 3S17
01/30/2013 16:57:26	ID	3S17 <1144>DAVID LEA
01/30/2013 16:57:43	Backup-Enroute	3B11 5GS
01/30/2013 16:57:43	ID	5GS <3545>JEREMY PARIS
01/30/2013 16:57:54	Backup-Enroute	3B12 3S4, C3 FROM SATICOY
01/30/2013 16:57:54	ID	3S4 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS
01/30/2013 16:58:23	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5B4 5H9
01/30/2013 16:58:23	ID	5B4 <1291>TAURINO ALMAZAN (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:58:23	ID	5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:58:48	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5G7
01/30/2013 16:58:48	ID	5G7 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)
01/30/2013 16:58:49	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S17 1021 W/C WHEN POSSIBLE
01/30/2013 17:00:13	Change Location Onscene	3B12 [REDACTED]

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**RD:** 6012

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0001

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0001

**Priority:** 02

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Premise Hazard:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 17:00:24	Change Location Onscene	3Y7 [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 17:00:30	Misc. Comment Continous	AS ETA 60-90 MIN
01/30/2013 17:00:31	Change Location	3S4 [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 17:02:42	Backup-Enroute	5B4 5B5
01/30/2013 17:02:42	ID	5B5 <3642>PABLO RODRIGUEZ (BL)
01/30/2013 17:03:54	Misc. Comment	.652, UNITS CONTINUING CODE DUE TO HEAVY TRAFFIC
01/30/2013 17:04:08	Preempt	5H9
01/30/2013 17:04:44	Change Location	6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:08:42	On Scene	3S4
01/30/2013 17:08:42	On Scene	3D11
01/30/2013 17:08:42	On Scene	3D12
01/30/2013 17:10:36	On Scene	5G7
01/30/2013 17:10:50	On Scene	8X3
01/30/2013 17:11:12	Backup-Enroute	8X3 3DP
01/30/2013 17:11:12	ID	3DP <2408>JUAN OLMOS (CIT)
01/30/2013 17:11:51	On Scene	7C9
01/30/2013 17:12:11	Misc. Comment	3S17, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT REAR 712-1/2 3RD ST, TO THEREAR
01/30/2013 17:12:37	Change Location Onscene	5G7 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI
01/30/2013 17:12:44	Change Location Onscene	3D11 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI
01/30/2013 17:12:49	Change Location Onscene	3D12 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI
01/30/2013 17:13:00	On Scene	5GS
01/30/2013 17:13:47	Backup-Enroute	3B12 111
01/30/2013 17:13:47	ID	111 <2009>CHRISTOPHER LATHROP
01/30/2013 17:14:19	Misc. Comment	3B12, GROUND CONT FOR AIR8
01/30/2013 17:14:28	Backup-Onscene	3B12 5B6
01/30/2013 17:14:28	ID	5B6 <2568>DENNIS SMITH



**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**RD:** 6012

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Priority:** 02

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Premise Hazard:**

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
01/30/2013 17:15:10	On Scene	5B4
01/30/2013 17:15:19	On Scene	5G1
01/30/2013 17:15:19	On Scene	5G6
01/30/2013 17:15:40	On Scene	3D13
01/30/2013 17:16:34	Backup-Enroute	3B12 8X 8XS
01/30/2013 17:16:34	ID	8X <3544>MATTHEW YOUNG
01/30/2013 17:16:34	ID	8XS <1631>STEVEN CAPUANO
01/30/2013 17:18:46	On Scene	5H18
01/30/2013 17:19:01	On Scene	3AK
01/30/2013 17:19:41	Change Location Onscene	3S4 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:20:51	Backup-Onscene	3AK 5G2
01/30/2013 17:20:51	ID	5G2 <3919>EDUARDO MALAGON (CIT)
01/30/2013 17:20:53	On Scene	5B5
01/30/2013 17:21:08	Backup-Onscene	3AK CAR2
01/30/2013 17:21:08	ID	CAR2 <1184>GARY PENTIS
01/30/2013 17:21:30	Preempt	6B11, ADDED UNITS TO WRONG CALL
01/30/2013 17:22:10	Backup-Onscene	3C11 AIR8 3BK 6B11
01/30/2013 17:22:10	ID	3BK <3700>SCOTT REEDER (CIT)
01/30/2013 17:22:10	ID	6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)
01/30/2013 17:22:10	ID	AIR8 <2928>DARIN RICH <3028>JIM DALTON
01/30/2013 17:22:43	Misc. Comment	7CS, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT RESP TO 713 3RD
01/30/2013 17:23:00	Misc. Comment	3DP, CODE FROM 126/TODD
01/30/2013 17:23:17	Backup-Onscene	3D11 5H10 5H8
01/30/2013 17:23:17	ID	5H10 <2390>DAVID BRANTLEY
01/30/2013 17:23:17	ID	5H8 <2691>TODD INGLIS (CIT)
01/30/2013 17:23:30	Backup-Enroute	3BK 3S13

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RD:** 6012

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Priority:** 02

**Premise Hazard:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 17:23:30	ID	3S13 <2616>ALBERT MESA
01/30/2013 17:23:54	Change Location	6B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
01/30/2013 17:24:04	Backup-Enroute	6B11 5H1
01/30/2013 17:24:04	ID	5H1 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT
01/30/2013 17:24:10	Backup-Enroute	6B11 6A11
01/30/2013 17:24:10	ID	6A11 <4533>ERIK HERNANDEZ
01/30/2013 17:24:13	Change Location	6A11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:24:58	Misc. Comment	.652, ANIMAL CONTROL CANCELLED PER W/C DOR OWNER IS TAKING THE DOG
01/30/2013 17:25:00	On Scene	3C11
01/30/2013 17:25:16	Change Location	3C11 713 3RD ST ,FI
01/30/2013 17:26:03	On Scene	3C11
01/30/2013 17:26:08	On Scene	3S13
01/30/2013 17:26:40	Change Location	AIR8 375 DURLEY AV ,CA, LIGHT
01/30/2013 17:26:58	Backup-Enroute	5G2 6L
01/30/2013 17:26:58	ID	6L <2288>MONICA MCGRATH
01/30/2013 17:27:10	Change Location	6L 3RD ST
01/30/2013 17:27:16	On Scene	6A11
01/30/2013 17:28:44	On Scene	11S1
01/30/2013 17:29:23	Transport	3D12 FI ANIMAL HOSPITAL, FROM 713 3RD W RESD [REDACTED] AND THE DOG
01/30/2013 17:31:08	Case	3B11 SO1300002253 Assigned
01/30/2013 17:32:11	On Scene	3DP
01/30/2013 17:32:37	Backup-Onscene	3DP 3S3
01/30/2013 17:32:37	ID	3S3 <2362>CARLOS MACIAS
01/30/2013 17:33:08	On Scene	8XS
01/30/2013 17:33:28	Change Location Onscene	3D12 557 SANTA CLARA ST ,FI, W DOG AND EVIDENCE

**Calls for Service Summary**

E911:

Initiate: 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
Entry: 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
Dispatch: 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
Arrival: 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
Cleared: 01/31/2013 02:38:14

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Disposition: Report

Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject

Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street:

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: ANON

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Fillmore

Beat: 6A01

RD: 6012

Prior Nbr Calls: 1

RP Phone Nbr:

Map Coord X: 1721149.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Map Coord Y: 331980.0000

Priority: 02

Primary Unit: 3S13

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
01/30/2013 17:33:41	Change Location Onscene	8XS 713 3RD ST ,FI
01/30/2013 17:33:50	On Scene	8X
01/30/2013 17:34:52	Clear	3DP
01/30/2013 17:34:53	Clear	3S3
01/30/2013 17:35:09	Misc. Comment Continous	3D12, 10*21 3S15 8071
01/30/2013 17:36:00	On Scene	AIR8
01/30/2013 17:36:16	Misc. Comment	AIR8, FOR EQUIP WILL 1021 FOR ADDL
01/30/2013 17:36:20	Change Location Onscene	3B12 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:36:28	Change Location Onscene	3Y7 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:39:15	Misc. Comment	.652, ***CP A ST/BLAINE***
01/30/2013 17:40:50	Misc. Comment Continous	COMMAND POST WILL RESPOND TO BLAINE/A UNIT WILL DIRECT INFROM THERE
01/30/2013 17:41:20	Change Location	6A11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
01/30/2013 17:41:22	Change Location Onscene	6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:41:34	Misc. Comment	5GS, REQ CHAPLAIN OR DR KATZ TO RESPOND FOR CHILDREN WHO WITNESSED THE INCIDENT
01/30/2013 17:42:17	Misc. Comment	.052, DR KATZ ENR TO CP A/BLAINE
01/30/2013 17:42:44	On Scene	6L
01/30/2013 17:44:38	Change Location Onscene	6L BLAINE
01/30/2013 17:45:47	Backup-Enroute	3BK 5E5 5E1
01/30/2013 17:45:47	ID	5E1 <4008> [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 17:45:47	ID	5E5 <2963> [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 17:47:13	Change Location Onscene	111 BLAINE/3RD
01/30/2013 17:47:25	Backup-Onscene	3BK 5H5
01/30/2013 17:47:25	ID	5H5 <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ (CIT B
01/30/2013 17:47:26	Change Location Onscene	5H5 BLAINE
01/30/2013 17:47:57	Clear	3S13

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**RD:** 6012

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Priority:** 02

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Premise Hazard:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 17:49:43	Backup-Onscene	5B4 CAR11
01/30/2013 17:49:43	ID	CAR11 <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL
01/30/2013 17:49:50	Change Location Onscene	CAR11 BLAINE
01/30/2013 17:53:30	Backup-Onscene	6X 5H22
01/30/2013 17:53:30	ID	5H22 <3030>MATTHEW DELAHUERTA
01/30/2013 17:54:02	Backup-Enroute	6B11 CAR8
01/30/2013 17:54:02	ID	CAR8 <1381>RICHARD BARRIOS
01/30/2013 17:54:22	On Scene	5H1
01/30/2013 17:56:01	Change Location Onscene	11I 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 17:59:28	Misc. Comment	5G7, JOSUE JIMENEZ [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 18:00:00	Backup-Onscene	6L CAR6
01/30/2013 18:00:00	ID	CAR6 <2049>CHERYL WADE
01/30/2013 18:00:04	Backup-Onscene	6L 5L
01/30/2013 18:00:04	ID	5L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:00:36	Backup-Onscene	6B11 CAR3
01/30/2013 18:00:36	ID	CAR3 <1113>JOHN CROMBACH
01/30/2013 18:06:08	Misc. Comment	3S15, LIFT 33
01/30/2013 18:12:24	Backup-Onscene	5G1 3S25 11L
01/30/2013 18:12:24	ID	11L <2234>DONALD AGUILAR
01/30/2013 18:12:24	ID	3S25 <2960>ANTHONY AGUIRRE (BL)
01/30/2013 18:13:14	Backup-Onscene	5G1 5B1
01/30/2013 18:13:14	ID	5B1 <2452>JOHN FOX (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:21:42	Backup-Enroute	3B12 3W
01/30/2013 18:21:42	ID	3W <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:21:58	Backup-Enroute	3BK CP
01/30/2013 18:26:24	Change Location Onscene	5E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI

**Calls for Service Summary**

E911:

Initiate: 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
Entry: 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
Dispatch: 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
Arrival: 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
Cleared: 01/31/2013 02:38:14

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Disposition: Report

Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject

Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street:

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: ANON

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Fillmore

Beat: 6A01

RD: 8012

Prior Nbr Calls: 1

RP Phone Nbr:

Map Coord X: 1721149.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Map Coord Y: 331980.0000

Priority: 02

Primary Unit: 3S13

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
01/30/2013 18:27:09	Backup-Onscene	3D13 3B21
01/30/2013 18:27:09	ID	3B21 <3331>LAWRENCE ORIEE (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:27:40	On Scene	5E5
01/30/2013 18:28:46	Backup-Onscene	3C11 6B21
01/30/2013 18:28:46	ID	6B21 <2962>EUGENE TORRES (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:29:07	Backup-Onscene	3C11 6A21
01/30/2013 18:29:07	ID	6A21 <2947>RONALD CLAYTON JR
01/30/2013 18:29:14	Change Location Onscene	6A21 A ST/BLAINE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 18:39:51	Backup-Enroute	5G1 5H26, W CSU EQUIPMENT
01/30/2013 18:39:51	ID	5H26 <2905>DARREN SMITH(CIT)
01/30/2013 18:40:28	Backup-Enroute	5G1 5I7
01/30/2013 18:40:28	ID	5I7 <4339>CYRUS ZADEH (CIT)
01/30/2013 18:49:38	Backup-Onscene	5GS 8T3
01/30/2013 18:49:38	ID	8T3 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ (BL CIT)
01/30/2013 18:49:42	Backup-Onscene	5GS 8T
01/30/2013 18:49:42	ID	8T <2277>JOHN POPP
01/30/2013 18:49:50	Change Location Onscene	8T3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
01/30/2013 18:49:55	Change Location Onscene	8T 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
01/30/2013 18:51:25	Clear	3AK
01/30/2013 18:59:55	Change Location Onscene	3B21 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 19:00:29	Clear	8XS
01/30/2013 19:00:35	Clear	8X3
01/30/2013 19:06:41	Clear	3D12
01/30/2013 19:11:14	Backup-Onscene	CAR2 3D12
01/30/2013 19:11:14	ID	3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGNOWSKI (CIT)
01/30/2013 19:11:40	Change Location	3D12 524 SESPE AV ,FI, ENRT TO THE STATION W THE DOG

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Priority:** 02

**Premise Hazard:**

**RD:** 6012

**Status Date:**

**Status:**

**Comments:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 19:16:55	On Scene	3W
01/30/2013 19:18:53	On Scene	CAR8
01/30/2013 19:20:54	On Scene	5H26
01/30/2013 19:21:13	On Scene	5I7
01/30/2013 19:29:57	Preempt	3S4
01/30/2013 19:44:19	Backup-Enroute	3C11 3C21
01/30/2013 19:44:19	ID	3C21 <4153>RYAN LINDSEY
01/30/2013 19:46:10	Backup-Enroute	CAR8 5H9
01/30/2013 19:46:10	ID	5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)
01/30/2013 19:50:15	Change Location	8T 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 19:57:12	Preempt	3D12
01/30/2013 19:58:37	Clear	AIR8
01/30/2013 20:04:34	Change Location	5E1 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
01/30/2013 20:14:51	On Scene	3C21
01/30/2013 20:23:46	On Scene	8T
01/30/2013 20:24:03	Clear	3C11
01/30/2013 20:24:46	Change Location Onscene	8T3 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 20:25:35	On Scene	5H9
01/30/2013 20:30:12	Backup-Enroute	CAR8 3AR
01/30/2013 20:30:12	ID	3AR <4451>BRIAN DENT
01/30/2013 21:00:52	Change Location Onscene	5H9 COMMAND POST
01/30/2013 21:00:56	Clear	CAR6
01/30/2013 21:08:38	Clear	3D13
01/30/2013 21:08:55	On Scene	3AR
01/30/2013 21:10:58	Clear	6A11
01/30/2013 21:17:40	Clear	3AR

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**RD:** 6012

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Priority:** 02

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Premise Hazard:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 21:19:01	Clear	3B21
01/30/2013 21:29:59	Clear	5H1
01/30/2013 21:45:50	Change Location	5E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI
01/30/2013 21:47:03	Clear	3C21
01/30/2013 21:54:00	Preempt	CP
01/30/2013 21:54:00	Replace	CP 3F, COMMAND POST
01/30/2013 21:54:00	ID	3F <2194> [REDACTED]
01/30/2013 21:54:18	Preempt	3D11
01/30/2013 22:02:40	Clear	7CS
01/30/2013 22:09:18	Clear	3W
01/30/2013 22:13:05	Clear	5G2
01/30/2013 22:15:41	Clear	5G7
01/30/2013 22:20:19	Clear	5G1
01/30/2013 22:20:45	Clear	11I
01/30/2013 22:33:31	Clear	CAR11
01/30/2013 22:37:04	Clear	11L
01/30/2013 22:37:31	Clear	11S1
01/30/2013 22:40:45	On Scene	3F
01/30/2013 22:47:57	Clear	5G6
01/30/2013 22:55:17	Backup-Onscene	CAR8 5G5
01/30/2013 22:55:17	ID	5G5 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)
01/30/2013 23:01:45	Clear	3B11
01/30/2013 23:08:38	Clear	6X
01/30/2013 23:20:48	Clear	CAR8
01/30/2013 23:20:52	Clear	CAR2
01/30/2013 23:20:54	Clear	CAR3

**Calls for Service Summary**

**E911:**

**Initiate:** 01/30/2013 16:44:40  
**Entry:** 01/30/2013 16:45:22  
**Dispatch:** 01/30/2013 16:45:39  
**Arrival:** 01/30/2013 16:49:57  
**Cleared:** 01/31/2013 02:38:14

**Call Nbr:** 130300652

**RB Nbr:** 130002253

**Disposition:** Report

**Final Call Type:** Suspicious Subject

**Original Call Type:**

**Location:** [REDACTED]

**Cross Street:**

**Location Comments:**

**Reporting Party:** ANON

**RP Address:**

**Jurisdiction:** Fillmore

**Beat:** 6A01

**Prior Nbr Calls:** 1

**RP Phone Nbr:**

**Map Coord X:** 1721149.0000

**Map Coord Y:** 331980.0000

**Primary Unit:** 3S13

**Duplicate CFS:**

**Priority:** 02

**Premise Hazard:**

**RD:** 6012

**Status Date:**

**Status:**

**Comments:**

<b>Status Date:</b>	<b>Status:</b>	<b>Comments:</b>
01/30/2013 23:23:49	Clear	5GS
01/30/2013 23:24:08	Clear	5H8
01/30/2013 23:27:22	Clear	8T
01/30/2013 23:27:24	Clear	8T3
01/30/2013 23:31:13	Clear	6L
01/31/2013 00:22:37	Clear	5L
01/31/2013 00:23:11	Clear	5B4
01/31/2013 00:23:17	Clear	5B1
01/31/2013 00:23:30	Clear	5H18
01/31/2013 00:27:30	Clear	5H10
01/31/2013 00:57:10	Clear	5H5
01/31/2013 01:05:45	Clear	5G5
01/31/2013 01:11:34	Clear	5H9
01/31/2013 01:12:51	Change Location	5E1 800 S VICTORIA AV ,VE
01/31/2013 01:23:20	Clear	5E5
01/31/2013 01:23:22	Clear	5E1
01/31/2013 01:38:42	Misc. Comment	3BK, HAVE FILLMORE FIRE RETURN TO 700BLK BLAINE TO PU THEIR LIGHT SET
01/31/2013 01:39:38	Misc. Comment	3BK, FIRE ADV
01/31/2013 01:45:06	Clear	5H22
01/31/2013 01:48:06	Recontact	3B12, AT PD
01/31/2013 01:48:57	Recontact	3Y7, AT PD
01/31/2013 02:08:36	Misc. Comment	3S17, GET ETA FROM FIRE TO PICK UP THEIR EQUIPMENT
01/31/2013 02:21:54	Clear	5I7
01/31/2013 02:21:59	Clear	5H26
01/31/2013 02:38:14	Clear	3F RPT



E911:

Initiate: 01/30/2013 16:44:40

Entry: 01/30/2013 16:45:22

Dispatch: 01/30/2013 16:45:39

Arrival: 01/30/2013 16:49:57

Cleared: 01/31/2013 02:38:14

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Disposition: Report

Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject

Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street:

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: ANON

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Fillmore

Beat: 6A01

Prior Nbr Calls: 1

RP Phone Nbr:

Map Coord X: 1721149.0000

Map Coord Y: 331980.0000

Primary Unit: 3S13

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: 02

Premise Hazard:

RD: 6012

Status Date:

Status:

Comments:

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

8X RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Close

8X RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3BK RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3Y7 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

5B5 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

5B6 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3B12 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3S15 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3S17 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

3S25 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

6A21 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

6B11 RPT

01/31/2013 02:38:14 Clear

6B21 RPT

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 16:45:22		TEXT:HM GRN JEEP PUT A GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND / DP IN PLOT
Prior	01/30/2013 16:45:22		SP ALRMAB 01/21/13 @ 01:31:44 (19 MORE)
Dispatch-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:45:39		6B11
ID	01/30/2013 16:45:39		6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:46:03		6B11 3B12
ID	01/30/2013 16:46:03		3B12 <3642>RUSSELL GRANT (CIT)
Supplemental Inforr	01/30/2013 16:46:05		TEXT [REDACTED] POSS DESERT EAGLE / .65 [REDACTED]
Add License	01/30/2013 16:47:00		
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:47:09		6B11 3Y7
ID	01/30/2013 16:47:09		3Y7 <3543>LEONARDO VAZQUEZ (CIT)
Update	01/30/2013 16:48:21		COMP:-->ANON
Supplemental Inforr	01/30/2013 16:48:21		[REDACTED]
Supplemental Inforr	01/30/2013 16:48:49		TEXT:CORR DP VEH TURNED RT OUT OF PLOT TWDS B ST
Supplemental Inforr	01/30/2013 16:49:17		[REDACTED]
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:49:34		[REDACTED]
On Scene	01/30/2013 16:49:57		6B11
On Scene	01/30/2013 16:49:58		3B12
On Scene	01/30/2013 16:50:27		3Y7
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 16:51:12		3B12 3B11
ID	01/30/2013 16:51:12		3D11 <4463>SEAN MARTIN (CIT)
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 16:52:22		3B11 [REDACTED]
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 16:52:56		6B11 [REDACTED] UTL AT THE SCHOOL
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:53:19		6B11, 10:33 ARMED W A GUN AT THE RESD
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:53:27		6B11 3D12, CODE3
	01/30/2013 16:53:27		3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGNOWSKI (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:53:33		6B11 3AK
ID	01/30/2013 16:53:33		3AK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:53:43		6B11, SHOTS FIRED
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:53:51		6B11 3D11

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 16:53:51		3D11 <4220>RICARDO TEJADA
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:53:54		3D11, CODE3
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:54:10		.652, NEED FIRE
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:54:39		6B11, HAVE FIRE RESP IN, NOT STAGE
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:54:47		6B11 7CS
ID	01/30/2013 16:54:47		7CS <2241>KEVIN VADEN (CIT)
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 16:54:48		3B11, FIRE ADV TO RESPOND CODE3
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 16:54:55		ADV ON INJURIES
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:54:59		6B11 5H18
ID	01/30/2013 16:54:59		5H18 <2539>LISA PANZA
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:55:06		.652, NEED AC
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:55:18		3D12 3D13
ID	01/30/2013 16:55:18		3D13 <2249>MARK BURGESS
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:55:33		6B11 8X3
ID	01/30/2013 16:55:33		8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:55:39		6B11 5G1
ID	01/30/2013 16:55:39		5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)
	01/30/2013 16:55:43		5G1
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:55:45		6B11 5G1 5G6
ID	01/30/2013 16:55:45		5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)
ID	01/30/2013 16:55:45		5G6 <4368>GABE GONZALEZ (CIT)
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:56:10		6B11, 1 UNIT TO CHECK THE RESD S SIDE OF THE RESD, TO CHECK FOR A VICTIM
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:56:17		6B11 3C11
ID	01/30/2013 16:56:17		3C11 <3813>JONATHAN SANJOSE (CIT)
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:56:31		3B11, CHECKING S SIDE OF THE RESD
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:56:36		.652, NEED AC, DOG SHOT
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 16:56:46		.652, ANIMAL SERVICES ADVD
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 16:57:18		3B11 6X 3S15
ID	01/30/2013 16:57:18		6X <4482>ERIC PAZ (CIT)
ID	01/30/2013 16:57:18		3S15 <2732>DEAN COOK
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:57:19		5G1 11S1
ID	01/30/2013 16:57:19		11S1 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 16:57:26		3B11 3S17
ID	01/30/2013 16:57:26		3S17 <1144>DAVID LEA
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:57:43		3B11 5GS
	01/30/2013 16:57:43		5GS <3545>JEREMY PARIS
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:57:54		3B12 3S4, C3 FROM SATICOY
ID	01/30/2013 16:57:54		3S4 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:58:23		6B11 5B4 5H9

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 16:58:23		5B4 <1291>TAURINO ALMAZAN (CIT)
ID	01/30/2013 16:58:23		5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 16:58:48		6B11 5G7
ID	01/30/2013 16:58:48		5G7 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 16:58:49		3S17 1021 W/C WHEN POSSIBLE
Change Location O	01/30/2013 17:00:13		3B12 [REDACTED],FI
Change Location O	01/30/2013 17:00:24		3Y7 [REDACTED]FI
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 17:00:30		AS ETA 60-90 MIN
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:00:31		3S4 [REDACTED],FI
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:02:42		5B4 5B5
ID	01/30/2013 17:02:42		5B5 <3642>PABLO RODRIGUEZ (BL)
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:03:54		.652, UNITS CONTINUING CODE DUE TO HEAVY TRAFFIC
Preempt	01/30/2013 17:04:08		5H9
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:04:44		6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:08:42		3D11
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:08:42		3D12
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:08:42		3S4
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:10:36		5G7
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:10:50		8X3
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:11:12		8X3 3DP
ID	01/30/2013 17:11:12		3DP <2408>JUAN OLMOS (CIT)
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:11:51		7CS
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:12:11		3S17, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT REAR [REDACTED] TO THEREAR
Change Location O	01/30/2013 17:12:37		5G7 [REDACTED]
Change Location O	01/30/2013 17:12:44		3D11 [REDACTED]
Change Location O	01/30/2013 17:12:49		3D12 [REDACTED]
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:13:00		5GS
ID	01/30/2013 17:13:47		111 <2009>CHRISTOPHER LATHROP
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:13:47		3B12 111
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:14:19		3B12, GROUND CONT FOR AIR8
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:14:28		3B12 5B6
ID	01/30/2013 17:14:28		5B6 <2568>DENNIS SMITH
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:15:10		5B4
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:15:19		5G6
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:15:19		5G1
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:15:40		3D13
ID	01/30/2013 17:16:34		8XS <1631>STEVEN CAPUANO
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:16:34		3B12 8X 8XS
ID	01/30/2013 17:16:34		8X <3544>MATTHEW YOUNG

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:18:46		5H18
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:19:01		3AK
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:19:41		3S4 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:20:51		3AK 5G2
ID	01/30/2013 17:20:51		5G2 <3919>EDUARDO MALAGON (CIT)
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:20:53		5B5
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:21:08		3AK CAR2
ID	01/30/2013 17:21:08		CAR2 <1184>GARY PENTIS
Preempt	01/30/2013 17:21:30		6B11, ADDED UNITS TO WRONG CALL
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:22:10		3C11 AIR8 3BK 6B11
ID	01/30/2013 17:22:10		AIR8 <2928>DARIN RICH <3028>JIM DALTON
ID	01/30/2013 17:22:10		3BK <3700>SCOTT REEDER (CIT)
ID	01/30/2013 17:22:10		6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:22:43		7CS, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT RESP TO 713 3RD
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:23:00		3DP, CODE FROM 126/TODD
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:23:17		3D11 5H10 5H8
	01/30/2013 17:23:17		5H10 <2390>DAVID BRANTLEY
	01/30/2013 17:23:17		5H8 <2691>TODD INGLIS (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:23:30		3BK 3S13
ID	01/30/2013 17:23:30		3S13 <2616>ALBERT MESA
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:23:54		6B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:24:04		6B11 5H1
ID	01/30/2013 17:24:04		5H1 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:24:10		6B11 6A11
ID	01/30/2013 17:24:10		6A11 <4533>ERIK HERNANDEZ
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:24:13		6A11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:24:58		.652, ANIMAL CONTROL CANCELLED PER W/C DOR OWNER IS TAKING THE DOG
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:25:00		3C11
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:25:16		3C11 [REDACTED],FI
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:26:03		3C11
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:26:08		3S13
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:26:40		AIR8 375 DURLEY AV ,CA, LIGHT
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:26:58		5G2 6L
ID	01/30/2013 17:26:58		6L <2288>MONICA MCGRATH
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:27:10		6L 3RD ST
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:27:16		6A11
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:28:44		11S1
Transport	01/30/2013 17:29:23		3D12 FI ANIMAL HOSPITAL, FROM 713 3RD W RESD CHRISTINA FLETCHER, AND THE DOG

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 17:31:08		6B11 SO1300002253 Assigned
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:32:11		6DP
ID	01/30/2013 17:32:37		6S3 <2362>CARLOS MACIAS
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:32:37		6DP 3S3
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:33:08		6XS
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:33:28		6D12 [REDACTED] ST ,FI, W DOG AND EVIDENCE
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:33:41		6XS [REDACTED] ,FI
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:33:50		6X
Clear	01/30/2013 17:34:52		6DP
Clear	01/30/2013 17:34:53		6S3
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 17:35:09		6D12, 10*21 3S15 8071
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:36:00		6AIR8
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:36:16		6AIR8, FOR EQUIP WILL 1021 FOR ADDL
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:36:20		6B12 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:36:28		6Y7 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:39:15		6652, ***CP A ST/BLAINE***
Misc. Comment Cor	01/30/2013 17:40:50		6COMMAND POST WILL RESPOND TO BLAINE/A UNIT WILL DIRECT INFROM THERE
Change Location	01/30/2013 17:41:20		6A11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:41:22		6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:41:34		65GS, REQ CHAPLAIN OR DR KATZ TO RESPOND FOR CHILDREN WHOWITNESSED THE INCIDENT
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:42:17		6652, DR KATZ ENR TO CP A/BLAINE
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:42:44		6L
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:44:38		6L BLAINE
ID	01/30/2013 17:45:47		65E1 <4008> [REDACTED]
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:45:47		6BK 5E5 5L1
ID	01/30/2013 17:45:47		65E5 <2963> [REDACTED]
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:47:13		611 BLAINE/3RD
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:47:29		6BK 5H5
ID	01/30/2013 17:47:29		65H5 <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ (CIT B
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:47:26		65H5 BLAINE
Clear	01/30/2013 17:47:57		63S13
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:49:43		6B4 CAR11
ID	01/30/2013 17:49:43		6CAR11 <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL
Change Location On	01/30/2013 17:49:50		6CAR11 BLAINE
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 17:53:30		6X 5H22
	01/30/2013 17:53:30		65H22 <3030>MATTHEW DELAHUERTA
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 17:54:00		6B11 CAR8
ID	01/30/2013 17:54:00		6CAR8 <1381>RICHARD BARRIOS
On Scene	01/30/2013 17:54:20		65H1

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 17:56:01		11 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 17:59:28		
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:00:00		6L CAR6
ID	01/30/2013 18:00:00		CAR6 <2049>CHERYL WADE
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:00:04		6L 5L
ID	01/30/2013 18:00:04		6L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN (CIT)
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:00:36		6B11 CAR3
ID	01/30/2013 18:00:36		CAR3 <1113>JOHN CROMBACH
Misc. Comment	01/30/2013 18:06:08		6S15, LIFT 33
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:12:24		6G1 3S25 11L
ID	01/30/2013 18:12:24		6S25 <2960>ANTHONY AGUIRRE (BL)
ID	01/30/2013 18:12:24		11L <2234>DONALD AGUILAR
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:13:14		6G1 5B1
ID	01/30/2013 18:13:14		5B1 <2452>JOHN FOX (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 18:21:42		6B12 3W
ID	01/30/2013 18:21:42		3W <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 18:21:58		6BK CP
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 18:26:24		6E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:27:09		6D13 3B21
ID	01/30/2013 18:27:09		3B21 <3331>LAWRENCE ORIEE (CIT)
On Scene	01/30/2013 18:27:40		6E5
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:28:46		6C11 6B21
ID	01/30/2013 18:28:46		6B21 <2962>EUGENE TORRES (CIT)
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:29:07		6C11 6A21
ID	01/30/2013 18:29:07		6A21 <2947>RONALD CLAYTON JR
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 18:29:14		6A21 A ST/BLAINE AV ,FI
ID	01/30/2013 18:39:51		5H26 <2905>DARREN SMITH(CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 18:39:51		5G1 5H26, W CSU EQUIPMENT
ID	01/30/2013 18:40:28		5I7 <4339>CYRUS ZADEH (CIT)
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 18:40:28		5G1 5I7
ID	01/30/2013 18:49:38		8T3 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ (BL CIT)
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:49:38		5GS 8T3
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 18:49:42		5GS 8T
ID	01/30/2013 18:49:42		8T <2277>JOHN POPP
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 18:49:50		8T3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 18:49:55		8T 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
Clear	01/30/2013 18:51:25		3AK
Change Location Or	01/30/2013 18:59:55		3B21 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Clear	01/30/2013 19:00:29		8XS
Clear	01/30/2013 19:00:35		8X3

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 19:06:41		3D12
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 19:11:14		CAR2 3D12
ID	01/30/2013 19:11:14		3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGONOWSKI (CIT)
Change Location	01/30/2013 19:11:40		3D12 524 SESPE AV ,FI, ENRT TO THE STATION W THE DOG
On Scene	01/30/2013 19:16:55		3W
On Scene	01/30/2013 19:18:53		CAR8
On Scene	01/30/2013 19:20:54	Cobian, Maribel	5H26
On Scene	01/30/2013 19:21:13	Cobian, Maribel	5I7
Preempt	01/30/2013 19:29:57	Cobian, Maribel	3S4
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 19:44:19	Cobian, Maribel	3C11 3C21
ID	01/30/2013 19:44:19	Cobian, Maribel	3C21 <4153>RYAN LINDSEY
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 19:46:10	Cobian, Maribel	CAR8 5H9
ID	01/30/2013 19:46:10	Cobian, Maribel	5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)
Change Location	01/30/2013 19:50:15	Cobian, Maribel	8T 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Preempt	01/30/2013 19:57:12	Ogonowski, Matthew	3D12
Clear	01/30/2013 19:58:37		AIR8
Change Location	01/30/2013 20:04:34		5E1 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
On Scene	01/30/2013 20:14:51		3C21
On Scene	01/30/2013 20:23:46	Cobian, Maribel	8T
On Scene	01/30/2013 20:24:03		3C11
Change Location On	01/30/2013 20:24:46		8T3 524 SESPE AV ,FI
On Scene	01/30/2013 20:25:35		5H9
Backup-Enroute	01/30/2013 20:30:12		CAR8 3AR
ID	01/30/2013 20:30:12		3AR <4451>BRIAN DENT
Change Location On	01/30/2013 21:00:52		5H9 COMMAND POST
Clear	01/30/2013 21:00:56		CAR6
Clear	01/30/2013 21:08:38		3D13
On Scene	01/30/2013 21:08:55		3AR
Clear	01/30/2013 21:10:58		6A11
Clear	01/30/2013 21:17:40		3AR
Clear	01/30/2013 21:19:01		3B21
Clear	01/30/2013 21:29:59		5H1
Change Location On	01/30/2013 21:45:50		5E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI
Clear	01/30/2013 21:47:03		3C21
Preempt	01/30/2013 21:54:00		CP
Replace	01/30/2013 21:54:00		CP 3F, COMMAND POST
ID	01/30/2013 21:54:00		3F <2194>MARIA RANGEL
Preempt	01/30/2013 21:54:18		3D11
Clear	01/30/2013 22:02:40		7CS
Clear	01/30/2013 22:09:18		3W
Clear	01/30/2013 22:13:05		5G2
Clear	01/30/2013 22:15:41		5G7
Clear	01/30/2013 22:20:19		5G1
Clear	01/30/2013 22:20:45		11I



Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/30/2013 22:33:31		CAR11
Clear	01/30/2013 22:37:04		11L
Clear	01/30/2013 22:37:31		11S1
On Scene	01/30/2013 22:40:45		3F
Clear	01/30/2013 22:47:57		5G6
Backup-Onscene	01/30/2013 22:55:17		CAR8 5G5
ID	01/30/2013 22:55:17		5G5 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)
Clear	01/30/2013 23:01:45		3B11
Clear	01/30/2013 23:08:38		6X
Clear	01/30/2013 23:20:48		CAR8
Clear	01/30/2013 23:20:52		CAR2
Clear	01/30/2013 23:20:54		CAR3
Clear	01/30/2013 23:23:49		5GS
Clear	01/30/2013 23:24:08		5H8
Clear	01/30/2013 23:27:22		8T
Clear	01/30/2013 23:27:24		8T3
Clear	01/30/2013 23:31:13		6L
Clear	01/31/2013 00:22:37		5L
Clear	01/31/2013 00:23:11		5B4
	01/31/2013 00:23:17		5B1
	01/31/2013 00:23:30		5H18
Clear	01/31/2013 00:27:30		5H10
Clear	01/31/2013 00:57:10		5H5
Clear	01/31/2013 01:05:45		5G5
Clear	01/31/2013 01:11:34		5H9
Change Location	01/31/2013 01:12:51		5E1 800 S VICTORIA AV ,VE
Clear	01/31/2013 01:23:20		5E5
Clear	01/31/2013 01:23:22		5E1
Misc. Comment	01/31/2013 01:38:42		3BK, HAVE FILLMORE FIRE RETURN TO 700BLK BLAINE TO PU THEIR LIGHT SET
Misc. Comment	01/31/2013 01:39:38		3BK, FIRE ADV
Clear	01/31/2013 01:45:06		5H22
Recontact	01/31/2013 01:48:06		3B12, AT PD
Recontact	01/31/2013 01:48:57		3Y7, AT PD
Misc. Comment	01/31/2013 02:08:36		3S17, GET ETA FROM FIRE TO PICK UP THEIR EQUIPMENT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:21:54		5I7
Clear	01/31/2013 02:21:59		5H26
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		5B5 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		5B6 RPT
	01/31/2013 02:38:14		6A21 RPT
	01/31/2013 02:38:14		6B11 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		6B21 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3B12 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3BK RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3F RPT

Call Nbr: 130300652

RB Nbr: 130002253

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3S15 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3S17 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3S25 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		3Y7 RPT
Clear	01/31/2013 02:38:14		8X RPT
Close	01/31/2013 02:38:14		8X RPT

**CRIME REPORTS**

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
6012 6A01 130002253

CRIME INCIDENT DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE/HSA HATE UOF
GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

1 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 8 CLASS. 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 10 CLASS
417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer 3 597(b) PC / Cruelty To An Animal

2 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 12 CLASS. 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 14 CLASS
148(a)(1) PC / Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or Emt 4 245(a)(2) PC / Assault With A Firearm

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW
1 30 2013 1650 WED 1 30 2013 1653 WED

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
Avenue, Fillmore, California 93015

20 CODE V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARTY
CODE 21 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES
V Tedder, James

31 VIOLATIONS 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE
1234 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003 (805) 654-2300

34 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 35 BUSINESS PHONE
Fillmore Police/Santa Clara Station, 524 Sespe Avenue, Fillmore, California 93015 (805) 524-2233

36 OCCUPATION ( ) STUDENT (X) VC DEPUTY ( ) OTHER LEO 37 DAYS OFF 38 WORK HRS 39 LANGUAGE 40 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
Vary Vary

41 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

44 CODE 45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 40 HT 49 WT 50 HAIR 51 EYES
V Vazquez, Leonardo

54 VIOLATIONS 55 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 56 RESIDENCE PHONE
1234 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003 (805) 654-2300

57 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 58 BUSINESS PHONE
Fillmore Police/Santa Clara Station, 524 Sespe Avenue, Fillmore, California 93015 (805) 524-2233

59 OCCUPATION ( ) STUDENT (X) VC DEPUTY ( ) OTHER LEO 60 DAYS OFF 61 WORK HRS 62 INTERPRETER 63 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
Vary Vary

64 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 66 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

67 ARSON LOCATION 68 ARSON INHABITED 69 BURGLARY 70 FORCE 71 THEFT 72 ROBBERY 73 ASSAULT 74 WEAPON 75 SPECIAL INTEREST
1234 Single Family Res. 1234 Inhabited 1234 Residential (X) Force
Other Residential Uninhabited Commercial Vehicle Attempt Only
Storage Commercial Industrial/Mfg. Community/Public Other Structure Vehicle Other Mobile Prop. Dumpster/Trash Forest/Field Other
From Building Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other
Bank Commercial Convenience Store Gas Station Highway Residence Other
No or Minor Injury Great Bodily Injury (incl. Potential GBI)
Firearm Cutting/Knife Hands/Fists/Feet Other
REPORT ALL INDIVIDUAL PROPERTY, FRAUD, EMBEZZLEMENT AND FORGERY VALUES ON THE PROPERTY/EVIDENCE REPORT

76 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 77 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 78 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
01/30/2013 1644 01/31/2013 1057 DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

79 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 80 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO ( ) DET / MC ( ) NARC ( ) GANG/SEU ( ) STATS ( ) PRESS ( ) DOJ ( ) COURT ( ) OTHER

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

(CONTINUED)

Page 2 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560C00

RB NUMBER

**130002253**

**ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)**

84 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	85 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V Grant, Russell	AKA / Moniker	RACE 00	SEX 01	HT 00	WT 00	HAIR 00	EYE 00	96 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003	CITY	STATE	ZIP	98 RESIDENCE PHONE (805) 654-2300
97 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME Fillmore Police/Santa Clara Station, 524 Sespe Avenue, Fillmore, California 93015		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		98 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 524-2233			
99 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEAD )			100 DAYS OFF Vary		101 WORK HRS Vary		102 INTERPRETER		103 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
104 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		105 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		106 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									

**107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE**

108 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed ( <u>brief narrative required</u> ) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).		109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC) <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP		110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
---	--	---	--	--	--

**111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES**

<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)	<input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3
--	--

**NARRATIVE** if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

On 01/30/2013, a known suspect intentionally ignored commands from peace officers, and displayed and fired a firearm in the presence of three victims (peace officers). Additionally, the suspect fatally shot a neighbor's pet dog. Refer to related report for further details (Same RB#).

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Victim: Tedder, James

FORCE USED: Handgun Used/Fired

Victim: Vazquez, Leonardo

FORCE USED: Handgun Pointed (at Suspect)

Victim: Grant, Russell

FORCE USED: Handgun Pointed (at Suspect)

**SUSPECT REPORT**

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

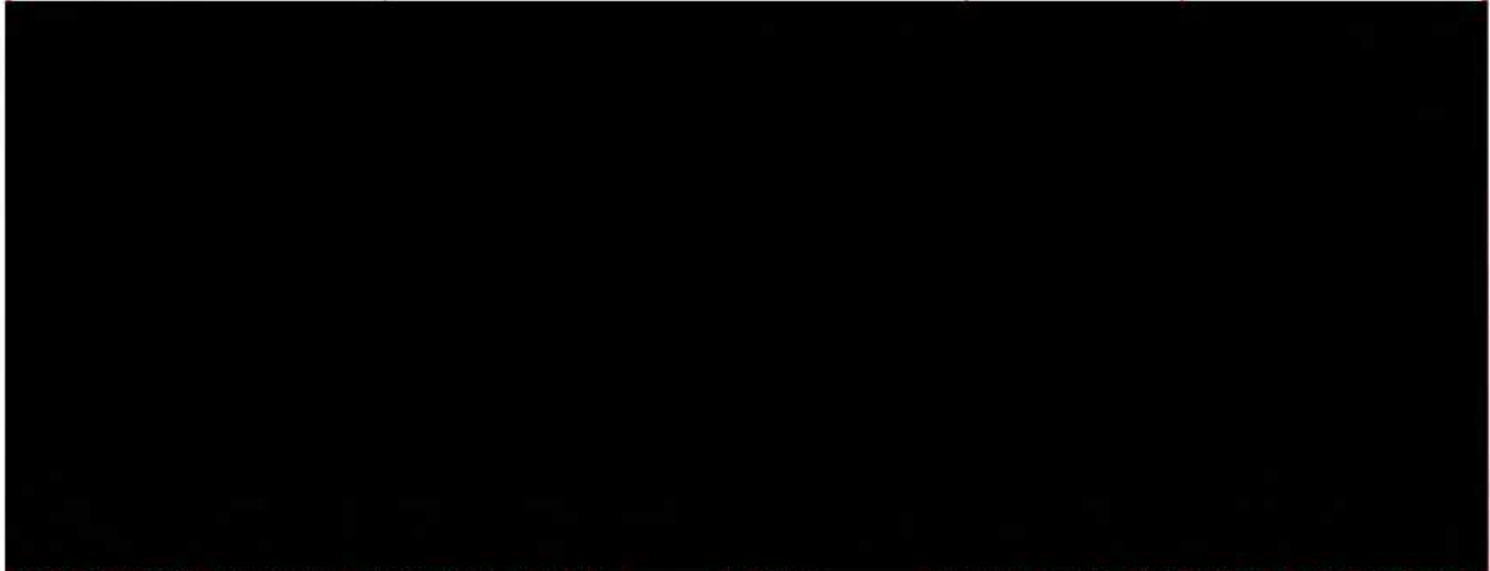
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT:  
 ARREST ADULT  ARREST JUVENILE  SUSPECT REPORT  STATUS OFFENDER

6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) Jimenez, Josue	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
--	---------------	------------------	-------------



4 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	T	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL/WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer		X				50000	<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	148(a)(1) PC / Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or Fmt		X					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	597(b) PC / Cruelty To An Animal		X					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	245(a)(2) PC / Assault With A Firearm		X					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	46 PHONE NO.	47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE /TIME
--------------------------	---------	-------	-----	--------------	----------------	---------------

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	50 PHONE NO.
--------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
 Deceased

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest.	53 PHONE NO.
ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY STATE ZIP

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303.CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY  849(b) PC  CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?	57 CASH TOTAL	58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	59 COURT/ DIVISION
-------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

60 ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	61 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	62 DATE/ TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED 01/30/2013 1644	64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/30/2013 2200	65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
---	---	---

66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



<b>70 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left	<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Suspicious <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lisped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Skipped <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fist <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
<b>HAT / MASK</b> Blk/Grn Cap	<b>JACKET</b>	<b>TOP</b> Dark Colored Long Sleeve	<b>BOTTOM</b> Blue Jeans	<b>SHOES</b> Black	

81 NARRATIVE  
 On 01/30/2013, a known suspect displayed a firearm and three victims. Refer to related reports for further details (Same RB#).

**ARREST / SUSPECT  
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Suspect/Arrestee: Jimenez, Josue

FORCE USED: Handgun Pointed (at Suspect), Handgun Used/Fired

VEHICLE OVERFLOW FOR Jimenez, Josue



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		RD 6012	BEAT 6A01	RB NUMBER 130002253
---------------------------	--	------------	--------------	------------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE/ HSA <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UOF
Use Supplemental form to add or change information	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

1 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 196 PC / Justifiable Homicide By Public Officer	8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	3 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	4 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
15 OCCURRED FROM MO: 1 DAY: 30 YR: 2013 TIME: 1650	16 DOW WED	17 OCCURRED TO MO: 1 DAY: 30 YR: 2013 TIME: 1653	18 DOW WED

ESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM    W - WITNESS    R - REPORTING PARTY    P - PARTY

21 CODE V	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Jimenez, Josue	AKA / Moniker
31 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	
34 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	
36 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	37 DAYS OFF	

41 VEH. LIC. NO. STATE	42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
------------------------	--	------------------------------------

44 CODE	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	46 RACE	47 SEX	48 HT	49 WGT	50 HAIR	51 EYES	52 DOB	53 AGE
54 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	55 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 RESIDENCE PHONE					
57 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	58 BUSINESS PHONE					
59 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	60 DAYS OFF	61 WORK HRS	62 INTERPRETER	63 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
64 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	65 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	66 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								

67 ARSON LOCATION 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> Other Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial/Mfg. <input type="checkbox"/> Community/Public <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other Mobile Prop. <input type="checkbox"/> Dumpster/Trash <input type="checkbox"/> Forest/Field <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 ARSON INHABITED 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited	69 BURGLARY 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only	71 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	73 ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> No or Minor Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury (incl. Potential GBI)	74 WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Cutting/Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	75 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)	76 VALUE/DAMAGE LOSS \$ \$
---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------

77 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 01/30/2013 1644	78 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/18/2013 1506	79 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---	---

80 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	81 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DCJ  COURT  OTHER

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

(CONTINUED)

Page 2 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

92 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

**83 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)**

84 E	85 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA/ Moniker	RACE 86	SEX 87	88 HT	89 WT	90 HAIR	91 EYES	92 DOB	93 AGE
------	---	--------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

94 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	96 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	----------------------	------	-------	-----	--------------------

97 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	98 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

99 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	100 DAYS OFF	101 WORK HRS	102 INTERPRETER	103 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	--------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------------------

104 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	105 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	106 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

**107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE**

<p>108 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT.</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed ( <u>brief narrative required</u> ) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC)	<p>109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</p> <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	<p>110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</p> <p>(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO                  (2) Number of prior responses? _____                  (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO                  Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO             </p>
---	---	--

**111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES**

<input type="checkbox"/> Par 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)	<input type="checkbox"/> Par 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3
--	--

**NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

January 30, 2013, at approximately 1650 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's patrol deputies assigned to the Fillmore station responded to the listed location reference a subject with a gun call. The subject was later identified as Josue Jimenez. During the incident, Josue fired one round at a dog and then turned towards the deputies. One of the deputies responded to this threat by firing his department issued handgun at Jimenez. Jimenez was fatally wounded.

Refer to additional narratives for further details.

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**USE OF FORCE**

Victim: Jimenez, Josue

FORCE USED: Handgun Used/Fired

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S  
RADIO, TELEPHONE AND COMPUTER AIDED  
DISPATCH RECORDS  
(SUMMARY SUPPLEMENTAL)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Ventura County Sheriff's Office  
Radio, Telephone and Computer Aided Dispatch Records**

On 2/1/13, I submitted a Request For Recording Reproduction to the Sheriff's Communication Center. The request was for audio recordings of the telephone call from the subject who reported a man with a gun at Mountain View Elementary School, recordings of the dispatch radio transmissions and computer aided dispatch records for the officer involved shooting in Fillmore on 1/30/13. On 2/4/13, I received the requested items and later booked them as evidence at the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Property Room.

Initial Call From Reporting Party:

On 2/4/13, I received the above listed items. For complete details, refer to the audio recordings that were booked as evidence. Upon review of the audio of the original reporting party, I heard the following:

Sheriff's Communication Center Call Taker answered the call and a male voice said he was transferring a call from the Fillmore Station. The call taker asked how she could help the caller and a male voice answered, "Ah, yes, I'm sitting over here at the Mountain Vista Middle School and I saw a um, a older male, um put a, looked like a gun in his waistband, underneath his shirt." The call taker asked if the suspect was White, Black, Hispanic or Asian, to which the caller advised the suspect was Hispanic and driving in a gray Jeep. The caller "guessed" the suspect was at the school to "pick his kids up", but the caller saw the suspect put the gun in his waistband. The caller advised that the suspect's kids got into the gray Jeep, but the caller corrected himself saying the Jeep was green, with a "Monster" sticker on the fuel door. The caller clarified that the suspect hadn't yet gotten into the Jeep, but the kids had.

The call taker asked the reporting party if he saw the license plate for the Jeep and he stated the license was [REDACTED]. The call taker asked the caller how he knew it was a gun that he saw and the caller said, "Because I saw him put it in his pocket, in his waistband." The call taker asked the caller what the gun looked like and he said, "It looked like a silver Desert Eagle, but, (I) could be wrong." The call taker asked for clarification on whether the gun looked like a pistol or a revolver and the caller advised it was a "pistol." The caller told the call taker that the suspect's gun was "huge." The caller corrected the license plate number that he gave for the suspect's vehicle and stated the number was [REDACTED]. He then said the suspect turned right out of the school parking lot and then right onto "B" Street. The caller expressed his concern that the suspect was now "driving around his kids with a gun in his pocket."

The call taker asked the caller his name and he told her it was [REDACTED] but he did not give his last name, saying he didn't want anything to come back to him. The call taker asked [REDACTED] how old he believed the suspect was and he said the suspect was "probably in his early twenties." [REDACTED] further described the suspect as having a black "Monster" (energy drink) hat on his head, an "LBZ" long sleeved black tee shirt and blue jeans. The call taker asked [REDACTED] if deputies could contact him and he said they could "if necessary, but I don't want my name brought up." The call taker agreed to leave him as anonymous on the call slip and thanked [REDACTED] before the call was disconnected.

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/04/2013 1154

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Dispatch Radio Transmissions:

I listened to the dispatch radio transmissions and matched them with the times from the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) printout of the call slip. For ease of reading, I grouped some of the radio transmissions and the times are approximate. Refer to the audio recording and CAD printout for complete details. The following is a summary of the dispatch transmissions from the original dispatch to the call, leading up to the deputies' arrival to the suspect's address and until just after the officer involved shooting:

1645 hours - the dispatcher called for 6B11 (Deputy Tedder) and he answered. The dispatcher advised 6B11 and a unit to back him up to respond to Mountain Vista Elementary School (918 5th Street) reference a Hispanic male associated with a green Jeep and who put a gun in his waistband. Dispatch also advised the green Jeep was still in the parking lot of the school.

1646 hours - 3B12 (Deputy Grant) answered that he would also respond to the call. The dispatcher updated the deputies with information that the reporting party described the gun as a silver "Desert Eagle" pistol and the license plate for the green Jeep was [REDACTED]

1647 hours - Deputy Vazquez (3BY) advised that he would also respond to the call and asked for confirmation of the location as Mountain Vista, which the dispatcher confirmed.

1648 hours - Deputy Tedder asked about the suspect vehicle and dispatch advised the vehicle was described as a green Jeep, License [REDACTED] but said that license number came back to a BMW out of Huntington Park. The dispatcher advised the suspect vehicle left out of the parking lot on 5th Street, going towards "B" Street. The dispatcher advised the driver of the suspect vehicle was a Hispanic male, early twenties, wearing a long sleeved, black tee shirt and blue jeans.

1649 hours - The dispatcher clarified that the correct license plate for the suspect vehicle was [REDACTED]. Deputy Tedder stated he was on-scene at the school and dispatch advised the registered owners for the green Jeep were listed as [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] in Fillmore. Deputy Grant advised he was on-scene in the area and Deputy Tedder updated that he had come up B Street when he responded to the school and asked that the other deputies check the residence on Blaine Avenue.

1650 hours - Deputy Vazquez advised that he was coming up Blaine Avenue at Old Telegraph Road and he was on-scene in the area. Deputy Martin (3B11) advised he was in service and on-scene in the area of the call. Deputy Martin asked dispatch if a unit had gone to the registered owner's address and the dispatcher answered, "Not yet." Deputy Martin said he would respond to the address. The dispatcher told the deputies the address listed for the registered owner of the green Jeep was [REDACTED] Avenue, Apt. [REDACTED] and it was unclear to her if the apartment number was missing or the apartment number was 1/2.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1154

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

1652 hours - Deputy Tedder let dispatch know he had checked the area of the school and was unable to locate the suspect vehicle and he would be en route to the address on Blaine Avenue.

1653 hours - Deputy Tedder clearly announced, "We've got a subject armed with a firearm at the residence. He's got a gun!" The dispatcher initiated a 10-33 (Emergency traffic only) and Deputy Ogonowski (3D12) asked dispatch to advise on his response from Headquarters Station area. Dispatch confirmed Deputy Ogonowski's response to the scene "Code 3" (lights and siren). Deputy Delpit (3Ak) advised she was en route to the call in Fillmore and the dispatcher advised Delpit to also respond "Code 3" (lights and siren).

1653 hours - Deputy Tedder stated in an elevated tone, "...6B there's been shots fired! Shots fired!" Deputy Tejada (3D11) advised he was en route to Fillmore and the dispatcher confirmed his response "Code 3". Deputy Tedder's next transmission was cut off at the beginning and he said, "...respond code 3. Subject..." Sr. Deputy Burgess confirmed with dispatch that he was responding "Code 3" and Deputy Tedder requested "Fire and ambulance (unintelligible)."

1654 hours - The dispatcher asked Deputy Tedder if he wanted fire to "stage or respond in" and Tedder advised for fire and ambulance to "respond in". Tedder updated that the subject had been "hit by shots" and that an "Officer fired shots." Dispatch advised that "fire's gonna come in." Sgt. Vaden (7CS) advised he was responding "Code 3" and Sr. Deputy Rettura (5H18) advised she was responding as well.

1656 hours - Deputy Tedder notified dispatch that the suspect had shot a dog at the location and Lanford said they would notify Animal Control to respond. Tedder also requested that a responding unit check the residence to the south of the Blaine Street address to check for any victims there.

The remaining audio deals with units responding to the scene and coordinating the investigation. For complete details of the dispatch audio recording, refer to the CD that was booked as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1154

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S130300652

INITIATE: 16:44:40	01/30/13	CALL NUMBER: S0652
ENTRY: 16:45:22		CURRENT STATUS: CLEARED
PATCH: 16:45:39		PRIMARY UNIT: 3S13
SCENE: 16:49:57		CASE NUMBER: S01300002253
CLOSE:		DISPOSITION:

LOCATION: [REDACTED], FI (MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY)  
 LOCATION COMMENTS:  
 AREA: WEST  
 BEAT: 6A01 MAP PAGE: 455-J5 TYPE: SSUBJ SUSP SUBJECT  
 RD: 6012 PRIORITY: 2  
 PRIORS

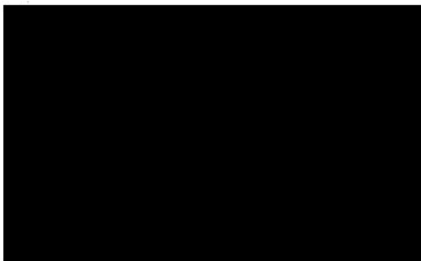
16:45:22 CR02 ENTRY TEXT:HM GRN JEEP PUT A GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND / DP IN PLOT  
 16:45:22 CR02 PRIOR SP ALRMAB 01/21/13 @ 01:31:44 (19 MORE)  
 16:45:39 CR04 DISP-ENR 6B11  
 16:45:39 CR04 ID 6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)  
 16:46:03 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3B12  
 16:46:03 CR04 ID 3B12 <3842>RUSSELL GRANT (CIT)  
 16:46:05 CR02 SUPP TEXT [REDACTED] / SILV PISTOL POSS DESERT EAGLE /  
 16:47:00 CR04 ADD-LIC .652 [REDACTED]  
 16:47:09 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3Y7  
 16:47:09 CR04 ID 3Y7 <3543>LEONARDO VAZQUEZ (CIT)  
 16:48:21 CR02 UPDATE COMP:-->ANON  
 16:48:21 CR02 SUPP TEXT:CORR PLATE [REDACTED] / DP VEH LEFT OF 5TH ST OUT OF PLOT TWDS B STEET / DP HM EARLY [REDACTED] LNG SLEEVE BLK TSHIRT BLU JEANS \NAME:ANON  
 16:48:49 CR02 SUPP TEXT:CORR DP VEH TURNED RT OUT OF PLOT TWDS B ST  
 16:49:17 CR02 SUPP [REDACTED]  
 16:49:34 CR04 MISC [REDACTED]  
 16:49:57 CR04 ONSCENE 6B11  
 16:49:58 CR04 ONSCENE 3B12  
 16:50:27 CR04 ONSCENE 3Y7  
 16:51:12 CR04 BACK-OS 3B12 3B11  
 16:51:12 CR04 ID 3B11 <4463>SEAN MARTIN (CIT)  
 16:52:22 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3B11 [REDACTED], FI  
 16:52:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6B11 [REDACTED], FI, UTL AT THE SCHOOL  
 16:53:19 CR04 MISC 6B11, 10\*33 ARMED W A GUN AT THE RESD  
 16:53:27 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3D12, CODE3  
 16:53:27 CR04 ID 3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGWONOWSKI (CIT)  
 16:53:33 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3AK  
 16:53:33 CR04 ID 3AK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)  
 16:53:43 CR04 MISC 6B11, SHOTS FIRED  
 16:53:51 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3D11  
 16:53:51 CR04 ID 3D11 <4220>RICARDO TEJADA  
 16:53:54 CR04 MISC 3D11, CODE3  
 16:54:10 CR04 MISC .652, NEED FIRE  
 16:54:39 CR04 MISC 6B11, HAVE FIRE RESP IN, NOT STAGE  
 16:54:47 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 7CS  
 16:54:47 CR04 ID 7CS <2241>KEVIN VADEN (CIT)  
 16:54:48 CR05 MISCX 3B11, FIRE ADV TO RESPOND CODE3  
 16:54:55 SUP1 MISCX ADV ON INJURIES  
 16:54:59 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5H18  
 16:54:59 CR04 ID 5H18 <2539>LISA PANZA  
 16:55:06 CR04 MISC .652, NEED AC  
 16:55:18 CR04 BACK-ER 3D12 3D13  
 16:55:18 CR04 ID 3D13 <2249>MARK BURGESS  
 16:55:33 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 8X3  
 16:55:33 CR04 ID 8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER (CIT)  
 16:55:39 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G1

16:55:39 CR04 ID 5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)  
 16:55:43 CR04 CLEAR 5G1  
 16:55:45 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G1 5G6  
 16:55:45 CR04 ID 5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)  
 16:55:45 CR04 ID 5G6 <4368>GABE GONZALEZ (CIT)  
 16:56:10 CR04 MISC 6B11, 1 UNIT TO CHECK THE RESD S SIDE OF THE RESD, TO  
 CHECK FOR A VICTIM  
 16:56:17 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3C11  
 16:56:17 CR04 ID 3C11 <3813>JONATHAN SANJOSE (CIT)  
 16:56:31 CR04 MISC 3B11, CHECKING S SIDE OF THE RESD  
 16:56:36 CR04 MISC .652, NEED AC, DOG SHOT  
 16:56:46 CR02 MISC .652, ANIMAL SERVICES ADVD  
 16:57:18 CR04 BACK-OS 3B11 6X 3S15  
 16:57:18 CR04 ID 6X <4482>ERIC PAZ (CIT)  
 16:57:18 CR04 ID 3S15 <2732>DEAN COOK  
 16:57:19 CR05 BACK-ER 5G1 11S1  
 16:57:19 CR05 ID 11S1 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW  
 16:57:26 CR04 BACK-OS 3B11 3S17  
 16:57:26 CR04 ID 3S17 <1144>DAVID LEA  
 16:57:43 CR04 BACK-ER 3B11 5GS  
 16:57:43 CR04 ID 5GS <3545>JEREMY PARIS  
 16:57:54 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 3S4, C3 FROM SATICOY  
 16:57:54 CR04 ID 3S4 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS  
 16:58:23 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5B4 5H9  
 16:58:23 CR04 ID 5B4 <1291>TAURINO ALMAZAN (CIT)  
 16:58:23 CR04 ID 5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)  
 16:58:48 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G7  
 16:58:48 CR04 ID 5G7 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)  
 16:58:49 SUP1 MISCX 3S17 1021 W/C WHEN POSSIBLE  
 17:00:13 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3B12 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:00:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3Y7 [REDACTED] FI  
 17:00:30 CR02 MISCX AS ETA 60-90 MIN  
 17:00:31 CR04 CHGLOC 3S4 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:02:42 CR04 BACK-ER 5B4 5B5  
 17:02:42 CR04 ID 5B5 <3642>PABLO RODRIGUEZ (BL)  
 17:03:54 CR04 MISC .652, UNITS CONTINUING CODE DUE TO HEAVY TRAFFIC  
 17:04:08 R010 PREEMPT 5H9  
 17:04:44 CR04 CHGLOC 6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3D11  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3D12  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3S4  
 17:10:36 CR04 ONSCENE 5G7  
 17:10:50 CR04 ONSCENE 8X3  
 17:11:12 CR04 BACK-ER 8X3 3DP  
 17:11:12 CR04 ID 3DP <2408>JUAN OLMOS (CIT)  
 17:11:51 CR04 ONSCENE 7CS  
 17:12:11 CR04 MISC 3S17, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT REAR [REDACTED] TO  
 THEREAR  
 17:12:37 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5G7 [REDACTED] FI  
 17:12:44 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D11 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:12:49 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D12 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:13:00 CR04 ONSCENE 5GS  
 17:13:47 CR04 BACK-ER 3E12 11I  
 17:13:47 CR04 ID 11I <2009>CHRISTOPHER LATHROP  
 17:14:19 CR04 MISC 3E12, GROUND CONT FOR AIRS  
 17:14:28 CR04 BACK-OS 3E12 5B6  
 17:14:28 CR04 ID 5B6 <2568>DENNIS SMITH  
 17:15:10 CR04 ONSCENE 5B4  
 17:15:19 CR04 ONSCENE 5G1  
 17:15:19 CR04 ONSCENE 5G6  
 17:15:40 CR04 ONSCENE 3D13  
 17:16:34 CR04 BACK-ER 3E12 8X 8XS  
 17:16:34 CR04 ID 8X <3544>MATTHEW YOUNG  
 17:16:34 CR04 ID 8XS <1631>STEVEN CAPUANO  
 17:18:46 CR04 ONSCENE 5H18  
 17:19:01 CR04 ONSCENE 3AK  
 17:19:41 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3S4 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:20:51 CR04 BACK-OS 3AK 5G2  
 17:20:51 CR04 ID 5G2 <3919>EDUARDO MALAGON (CIT)

17:20:53 CR04 ONSCENE 5B5  
 17:21:08 CR04 BACK-OS 3AK CAR2  
 17:21:08 CR04 ID CAR2 <1184>GARY PENTIS  
 17:21:30 CR04 PREEMPT 6B11, ADDED UNITS TO WRONG CALL  
 17:22:10 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 AIR8 3BK 6B11  
 17:22:10 CR04 ID AIR8 <2928>DARIN RICH <3028>JIM DALTON  
 17:22:10 CR04 ID 3BK <3700>SCOTT REEDER (CIT)  
 17:22:10 CR04 ID 6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)  
 17:22:43 CR04 MISC 7CS, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT RESP TO 713 3RD  
 17:23:00 CR04 MISC 3DP, CODE FROM 126/TODD  
 17:23:17 CR04 BACK-OS 3D11 5H10 5H8  
 17:23:17 CR04 ID 5H10 <2390>DAVID BRANTLEY  
 17:23:17 CR04 ID 5H8 <2691>TODD INGLIS (CIT)  
 17:23:30 CR04 BACK-ER 3BK 3S13  
 17:23:30 CR04 ID 3S13 <2616>ALBERT MESA  
 17:23:54 CR04 CHGLOC 6B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE  
 17:24:04 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5H1  
 17:24:04 CR04 ID 5H1 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT  
 17:24:10 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 6A11  
 17:24:10 CR04 ID 6A11 <4533>ERIK HERNANDEZ  
 17:24:13 CR04 CHGLOC 6A11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:24:58 SUP1 MISC .652, ANIMAL CONTROL CANCELLED PER W/C DOR OWNER IS  
 TAKING THE DOG  
 17:25:00 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11  
 17:25:16 CR04 CHGLOC 3C11 713 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:26:03 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11  
 17:26:08 D332 ONSCENE 3S13  
 17:26:40 CR04 CHGLOC AIR8 375 DURLEY AV ,CA, LIGHT  
 17:26:58 CR04 BACK-ER 5G2 6L  
 17:26:58 CR04 ID 6L <2288>MONICA MCGRATH  
 17:27:10 CR04 CHGLOC 6L 3RD ST  
 17:27:16 CR04 ONSCENE 6A11  
 17:28:44 CR04 ONSCENE 11S1  
 17:29:23 CR04 TRANSPRT 3D12 FI ANIMAL HOSPITAL, FROM 713 3RD W RESD CHRISTINA  
 FLETCHER, AND THE DOG  
 17:31:08 CR05 CASE 3B11 SO1300002253 Assigned  
 17:32:11 CR04 ONSCENE 3DP  
 17:32:37 CR04 BACK-OS 3DP 3S3  
 17:32:37 CR04 ID 3S3 <2362>CARLOS MACIAS  
 17:33:08 CR04 ONSCENE 8XS  
 17:33:28 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D12 557 SANTA CLARA ST ,FI, W DOG AND EVIDENCE  
 17:33:41 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8XS 713 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:33:50 CR04 ONSCENE 8X  
 17:34:52 CR04 CLEAR 3DP  
 17:34:53 CR04 CLEAR 3S3  
 17:35:09 CR05 MISX 3D12, 10\*21 3S15 8071  
 17:36:00 R011 ONSCENE AIR8  
 17:36:16 R011 MISC AIR8, FOR EQUIP WILL 1021 FOR ADDL  
 17:36:20 R010 CHGLOCOS 3E12 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:36:28 R010 CHGLOCOS 3Y7 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:39:15 CR04 MISC .652, \*\*\*CP A ST/BLAINE\*\*\*  
 17:40:50 SUP1 MISX COMMAND POST WILL RESPOND TO BLAINE/A UNIT WILL DIRECT  
 IN FROM THERE  
 17:41:20 CR04 CHGLOC 6A11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE  
 17:41:22 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:41:34 CR05 MISC 5GS, REQ CHAPLAIN OR DR KATZ TO RESPOND FOR CHILDREN  
 WHO WITNESSED THE INCIDENT  
 17:42:17 CR05 MISC .652, DR KATZ ENR TO CP A/BLAINE  
 17:42:44 CR04 ONSCENE 6L  
 17:44:38 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6L BLAINE  
 17:45:47 SUP1 BACK-ER 3BK 5E5 5E1  
 17:45:47 SUP1 ID 5E5 <2963>  
 17:45:47 SUP1 ID 5E1 <4008>  
 17:47:13 CR04 CHGLOCOS 11I BLAINE/3RD  
 17:47:25 CR04 BACK-OS 3BK 5H5  
 17:47:25 CR04 ID 5H5 <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ (CIT B  
 17:47:26 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5H5 BLAINE  
 17:47:57 CR05 CLEAR 3S13  
 17:49:43 CR04 BACK-OS 5B4 CAR11

17:49:43 CR04 ID CAR11 <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL  
 17:49:50 CR04 CHGLOCOS CAR11 BLAINE  
 17:53:30 CR04 BACK-OS 6X 5H22  
 17:53:30 CR04 ID 5H22 <3030>MATTHEW DELAHUERTA  
 17:54:02 SUP1 BACK-ER 6B11 CAR8  
 17:54:02 SUP1 ID CAR8 <1381>RICHARD BARRIOS  
 17:54:22 CR04 ONSCENE 5H1  
 17:56:01 CR04 CHGLOCOS 11I 524 SESPE AV , FI  
 17:59:28 CR05 MISC 5G7, JOSUE JIMENEZ  
 18:00:00 CR04 BACK-OS 6L CAR6  
 18:00:00 CR04 ID CAR6 <2049>CHERYL WADE  
 18:00:04 CR04 BACK-OS 6L 5L  
 18:00:04 CR04 ID 5L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN (CIT)  
 18:00:36 CR04 BACK-OS 6B11 CAR3  
 18:00:36 CR04 ID CAR3 <1113>JOHN CROMBACH  
 18:06:08 CR04 MISC 3S15, LIFT 33  
 18:12:24 R010 BACK-OS 5G1 3S25 11L  
 18:12:24 R010 ID 3S25 <2960>ANTHONY AGUIRRE (BL)  
 18:12:24 R010 ID 11L <2234>DONALD AGUILAR  
 18:13:14 R010 BACK-OS 5G1 5B1  
 18:13:14 R010 ID 5B1 <2452>JOHN FOX (CIT)  
 18:21:42 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 3W  
 18:21:42 CR04 ID 3W <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ (CIT)  
 18:21:58 CR05 BACK-ER 3BK CP  
 18:26:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5E1 524 SESPE AV , FI  
 18:27:09 CR04 BACK-OS 3D13 3B21  
 18:27:09 CR04 ID 3B21 <3331>LAWRENCE ORIEE (CIT)  
 18:27:40 CR04 ONSCENE 5E5  
 18:28:46 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 6B21  
 18:28:46 CR04 ID 6B21 <2962>EUGENE TORRES (CIT)  
 18:29:07 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 6A21  
 18:29:07 CR04 ID 6A21 <2947>RONALD CLAYTON JR  
 18:29:14 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6A21 A ST/BLAINE AV , FI

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR02 5033  
 CR04 4324  
 CR05 5034  
 SUP1 3425  
 R010 1952  
 D332 2616  
 AS OF 17:31:08: CR05 4330  
 R011 4171



**REQUEST FOR RECORDING REPRODUCTION**

Sent 2/1/13  
to City Chalfont

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
**REQUEST FOR RECORDING REPRODUCTION**

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio, Telephone Communications, and Computer Aided Dispatch Records Only)  
Fax Number: (805) 654-9518

**Mandatory Information:**

Sheriff's Report No. **13-2253** Date/Time of Incident **1/30/13 @ 1644 hours**

Location of Incident (Addresses and/or Cross Streets) [REDACTED]

Geographical Area/City **Fillmore**

Purpose of Request **Officer Involved Shooting Investigation**

Reproduction of  Radio  Telephone Call  Computer Aided Dispatch Records

Date/Time (inclusive) of recording **1/30/13 @ 16:44:40 to 1/31/13 at 02:38:14**

Defendant Name(s) **Josue Jimenez** [REDACTED]

Deputy(ies) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) **James Tedder (6B11), Russell Grant (3B12) and Leonardo Vazquez (3Y7)**

Additional Information \_\_\_\_\_

Person Requesting	<b>Steve Michalec</b> <small>PRINT NAME</small>	<i>Steven R. Michalec #2967</i> <small>SIGNATURE</small>	
<b>VCSO Major Crimes</b> <small>BUSINESS OR FIRM</small>	<b>797-6399</b> <small>PHONE NUMBER</small>	<b>797-6399 2/1/13</b> <small>DATE OF REQUEST</small>	

**NOTE: All requests for recording reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two (2) working days and may take up to ten (10) working days.**

**PAYMENT: An appropriate fee may be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for a recording reproduction, you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff's Department" must be received prior to releasing the reproduction(s).**

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

Date/Time Request Rec'd \_\_\_\_\_ Rec'd By \_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE'S NAME / I.D. NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE'S NAME / I.D. NUMBER

Manner of Release:  To Be Picked Up (if checked fill in blank below)  Brown Mail  U.S. Mail

Released To \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Paid \_\_\_\_\_  Cash  Check # \_\_\_\_\_

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
**REQUEST FOR RECORDING REPRODUCTION**

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio, Telephone Communications, and Computer Aided Dispatch Records Only)  
Fax Number: (805) 654-9518

**Mandatory Information:**

Sheriff's Report No. **13-2253** Date/Time of Incident **1/30/13 @ 1644 hours**


Location of Incident (Addresses and/or Cross Streets) 

Geographical Area/City **Fillmore**

Purpose of Request **Officer Involved Shooting Investigation**

Reproduction of  Radio  Telephone Call  Computer Aided Dispatch Records

Date/Time (inclusive) of recording **1/30/13 @ 16:44:40 to 1/31/13 at 02:38:14**

Defendant Name(s) **Josue Jimenez** 

Deputy(ies) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) **James Tedder (6B11), Russell Grant (3B12) and Leonardo Vazquez (3Y7)**

Additional Information \_\_\_\_\_

Person Requesting **Steve Michalec**  
PRINT NAME

 #2967  
SIGNATURE

**VCSO Major Crimes**  
BUSINESS OR FIRM

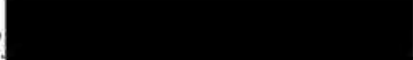
**797-6399**  
PHONE NUMBER

**797-6399 2/1/13**  
DATE OF REQUEST

**NOTE: All requests for recording reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two (2) working days and may take up to ten (10) working days.**

**PAYMENT: An appropriate fee may be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for a recording reproduction, you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff's Department" must be received prior to releasing the reproduction(s).**

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

Date/Time Request Rec'd **2/1/13** Rec'd By 

Date Reproduction Completed **2/2/13** By 

Manner of Release:  To Be Picked Up (if checked fill in blank below)  Brown Mail  U.S. Mail

Released To \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Paid \_\_\_\_\_  Cash  Check # \_\_\_\_\_



INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S130300652

INITIATE:	16:44:40	01/30/13	CALL NUMBER:	S0652
ENTRY:	16:45:22		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH:	16:45:39		PRIMARY UNIT:	3BK
ONLINE:	16:49:57		CASE NUMBER:	SO1300002253
CLOSE:	02:38:14	01/31/13	DISPOSITION:	RPT

LOCATION: [REDACTED], FI (MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA:	WEST		
BEAT:	6A01	MAP PAGE:	455-J5
RD:	6012	TYPE:	SSUBJ SUSP SUBJECT
		PRIORITY:	2
		PRIORS:	

16:45:22 CR02 ENTRY TEXT:HM GRN JEEP PUT A GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND / DP IN PLOT

16:45:22 CR02 PRIOR SP ALRMAB 01/21/13 @ 01:31:44 (19 MORE)

16:45:39 CR04 DISP-ENR 6B11

16:45:39 CR04 ID 6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)

16:46:03 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3B12

16:46:03 CR04 ID 3B12 <3842>RUSSELL GRANT (CIT)

16:46:05 CR02 SUPP TEXT:[REDACTED] / SILV PISTOL POSS DESERT EAGLE /

16:47:00 CR04 ADD-LIC .652 [REDACTED]

16:47:09 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3Y7

16:47:09 CR04 ID 3Y7 <3543>LEONARDO VAZQUEZ (CIT)

16:48:21 CR02 UPDATE COMP:-->ANON

16:48:21 CR02 SUPP TEXT:CORR PLATE [REDACTED] / DP VEH LEFT OF 5TH ST OUT OF PLOT TWDS B STEET / DP HM EARLY [REDACTED] LNG SLEVE BLK TSHIRT BLU JEANS \NAME:ANON

16:49:49 CR02 SUPP TEXT:CORR DP VEH TURNED RT OUT OF PLOT TWDS B ST

16:49:17 CR02 SUPP [REDACTED]

16:49:34 CR04 MISC [REDACTED]

16:49:57 CR04 ONSCENE

16:49:58 CR04 ONSCENE

16:50:27 CR04 ONSCENE 3Y7

16:51:12 CR04 BACK-OS 3B12 3B11

16:51:12 CR04 ID 3B11 <4463>SEAN MARTIN (CIT)

16:52:22 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3B11 [REDACTED],FI

16:52:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6B11 [REDACTED],FI, UTL AT THE SCHOOL

16:53:19 CR04 MISC 6B11, 10\*33 ARMED W A GUN AT THE RESD

16:53:27 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3D12, CODE3

16:53:27 CR04 ID 3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGWONOWSKI (CIT)

16:53:33 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3AK

16:53:33 CR04 ID 3AK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)

16:53:43 CR04 MISC 6B11, SHOTS FIRED

16:53:51 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3D11

16:53:51 CR04 ID 3D11 <4220>RICARDO TEJADA

16:53:54 CR04 MISC 3D11, CODE3

16:54:10 CR04 MISC .652, NEED FIRE

16:54:39 CR04 MISC 6B11, HAVE FIRE RESP IN, NOT STAGE

16:54:47 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 7CS

16:54:47 CR04 ID 7CS <2241>KEVIN VADEN (CIT)

16:54:48 CR05 MISCX 3B11, FIRE ADV TO RESPOND CODE3

16:54:55 SUP1 MISCX ADV ON INJURIES

16:54:59 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5H18

16:54:59 CR04 ID 5H18 <2539>LISA PANZA

16:55:06 CR04 MISC .652, NEED AC

16:55:18 CR04 BACK-ER 3D12 3D13

16:55:18 CR04 ID 3D13 <2249>MARK BURGESS

16:55:33 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 8X3

16:55:33 CR04 ID 8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER (CIT)

16:55:39 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G1

16:55:39 CR04 ID 5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)  
 16:55:43 CR04 CLEAR 5G1  
 16:55:45 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G1 5G6  
 16:55:45 CR04 ID 5G1 <3424>BRIAN SLOMINSKI (CIT)  
 16:55:45 CR04 ID 5G6 <4368>GABE GONZALEZ (CIT)  
 16:55:10 CR04 MISC 6B11, 1 UNIT TO CHECK THE RESD S SIDE OF THE RESD, TO  
 CHECK FOR A VICTIM  
 16:56:17 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 3C11  
 16:56:17 CR04 ID 3C11 <3813>JONATHAN SANJOSE (CIT)  
 16:56:31 CR04 MISC 3B11, CHECKING S SIDE OF THE RESD  
 16:56:36 CR04 MISC .652, NEED AC, DOG SHOT  
 16:56:46 CR02 MISC .652, ANIMAL SERVICES ADVD  
 16:57:18 CR04 BACK-OS 3B11 6X 3S15  
 16:57:18 CR04 ID 6X <4482>ERIC PAZ (CIT)  
 16:57:18 CR04 ID 3S15 <2732>DEAN COOK  
 16:57:19 CR05 BACK-ER 5G1 11S1  
 16:57:19 CR05 ID 11S1 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW  
 16:57:26 CR04 BACK-OS 3B11 3S17  
 16:57:26 CR04 ID 3S17 <1144>DAVID LEA  
 16:57:43 CR04 BACK-ER 3B11 5GS  
 16:57:43 CR04 ID 5GS <3545>JEREMY PARIS  
 16:57:54 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 3S4, C3 FROM SATICOY  
 16:57:54 CR04 ID 3S4 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS  
 16:58:23 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5B4 5H9  
 16:58:23 CR04 ID 5B4 <1291>TAURINO ALMAZAN (CIT)  
 16:58:23 CR04 ID 5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)  
 16:58:48 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5G7  
 16:58:48 CR04 ID 5G7 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)  
 16:58:49 SUP1 MISCX 3S17 1021 W/C WHEN POSSIBLE  
 17:00:13 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3B12 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:00:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3Y7 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:00:30 CR02 MISCX AS ETA 60-90 MIN  
 17:00:31 CR04 CHGLOC 3S4 [REDACTED], FI  
 17:00:42 CR04 BACK-ER 5B4 5B5  
 17:00:42 CR04 ID 5B5 <3642>PABLO RODRIGUEZ (BL)  
 17:03:54 CR04 MISC .652, UNITS CONTINUING CODE DUE TO HEAVY TRAFFIC  
 17:04:08 R010 PREEMPT 5H9  
 17:04:44 CR04 CHGLOC 6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3D11  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3D12  
 17:08:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3S4  
 17:10:36 CR04 ONSCENE 5G7  
 17:10:50 CR04 ONSCENE 8X3  
 17:11:12 CR04 BACK-ER 8X3 3DP  
 17:11:12 CR04 ID 3DP <2408>JUAN OLMOS (CIT)  
 17:11:51 CR04 ONSCENE 7CS  
 17:12:11 CR04 MISC 3S17, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT REAR [REDACTED], TO  
 THEREAR  
 17:12:37 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5G7 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:12:44 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D11 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:12:49 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D12 712-1/2 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:13:00 CR04 ONSCENE 5GS  
 17:13:47 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 11I  
 17:13:47 CR04 ID 11I <2009>CHRISTOPHER LATHROP  
 17:14:19 CR04 MISC 3B12, GROUND CONT FOR AIR8  
 17:14:28 CR04 BACK-OS 3B12 5B6  
 17:14:28 CR04 ID 5B6 <2568>DENNIS SMITH  
 17:15:10 CR04 ONSCENE 5B4  
 17:15:19 CR04 ONSCENE 5G1  
 17:15:19 CR04 ONSCENE 5G6  
 17:15:40 CR04 ONSCENE 3D13  
 17:15:34 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 8X 8XS  
 17:15:34 CR04 ID 8X <3544>MATTHEW YOUNG  
 17:15:34 CR04 ID 8XS <1631>STEVEN CAPUANO  
 17:18:46 CR04 ONSCENE 5H18  
 17:19:01 CR04 ONSCENE 3AK  
 17:19:41 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3S4 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:20:51 CR04 BACK-OS 3AK 5G2  
 17:20:51 CR04 ID 5G2 <3919>EDUARDO MALAGON (CIT)

17:20:53 CR04 ONSCENE 5B5  
 17:21:08 CR04 BACK-OS 3AK CAR2  
 17:21:08 CR04 ID CAR2 <1184>GARY PENTIS  
 17:21:30 CR04 PREEMPT 6B11, ADDED UNITS TO WRONG CALL  
 17:21:10 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 AIR8 3BK 6B11  
 17:21:10 CR04 ID AIR8 <2928>DARIN RICH <3028>JIM DALTON  
 17:22:10 CR04 ID 3BK <3700>SCOTT REEDER (CIT)  
 17:22:10 CR04 ID 6B11 <4001>JAMES TEDDER (CIT)  
 17:22:43 CR04 MISC 7CS, HAVE THE NEXT UNIT RESP TO 713 3RD  
 17:23:00 CR04 MISC 3DP, CODE FROM 126/TODD  
 17:23:17 CR04 BACK-OS 3D11 5H10 5H8  
 17:23:17 CR04 ID 5H10 <2390>DAVID BRANTLEY  
 17:23:17 CR04 ID 5H8 <2691>TODD INGLIS (CIT)  
 17:23:30 CR04 BACK-ER 3BK 3S13  
 17:23:30 CR04 ID 3S13 <2616>ALBERT MESA  
 17:23:54 CR04 CHGLOC 6B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE  
 17:24:04 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 5H1  
 17:24:04 CR04 ID 5H1 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT  
 17:24:10 CR04 BACK-ER 6B11 6A11  
 17:24:10 CR04 ID 6A11 <4533>ERIK HERNANDEZ  
 17:24:13 CR04 CHGLOC 6A11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:24:58 SUP1 MISC .652, ANIMAL CONTROL CANCELLED PER W/C DOR OWNER IS  
 TAKING THE DOG  
 17:25:00 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11  
 17:25:16 CR04 CHGLOC 3C11 713 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:26:03 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11  
 17:26:08 D332 ONSCENE 3S13  
 17:26:40 CR04 CHGLOC AIR8 375 DURLEY AV ,CA, LIGHT  
 17:26:58 CR04 BACK-ER 5G2 6L  
 17:26:58 CR04 ID 6L <2288>MONICA MCGRATH  
 17:27:10 CR04 CHGLOC 6L 3RD ST  
 17:27:16 CR04 ONSCENE 6A11  
 17:27:44 CR04 ONSCENE 11S1  
 17:27:23 CR04 TRANSPRT 3D12 FI ANIMAL HOSPITAL, FROM 713 3RD W RESD CHRISTINA  
 FLETCHER, AND THE DOG  
 17:31:08 CR05 CASE 3B11 S01300002253 Assigned  
 17:32:11 CR04 ONSCENE 3DP  
 17:32:37 CR04 BACK-OS 3DP 3S3  
 17:32:37 CR04 ID 3S3 <2362>CARLOS MACIAS  
 17:33:08 CR04 ONSCENE 8XS  
 17:33:28 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3D12 557 SANTA CLARA ST ,FI, W DOG AND EVIDENCE  
 17:33:41 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8XS 713 3RD ST ,FI  
 17:33:50 CR04 ONSCENE 8X  
 17:34:52 CR04 CLEAR 3DP  
 17:34:53 CR04 CLEAR 3S3  
 17:35:09 CR05 MISCX 3D12, 10\*21 3S15 8071  
 17:36:00 R011 ONSCENE AIR8  
 17:36:16 R011 MISC AIR8, FOR EQUIP WILL 1021 FOR ADDL  
 17:36:20 R010 CHGLOCOS 3B12 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:36:28 R010 CHGLOCOS 3Y7 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:39:15 CR04 MISC .652, \*\*\*CP A ST/BLAINE\*\*\*  
 17:40:50 SUP1 MISCX COMMAND POST WILL RESPOND TO BLAINE/A UNIT WILL DIRECT  
 IN FROM THERE  
 17:41:20 CR04 CHGLOC 6A11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE  
 17:41:22 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6B11 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
 17:41:34 CR05 MISC 5GS, REQ CHAPLAIN OR DR KATZ TO RESPOND FOR CHILDREN  
 WHO WITNESSED THE INCIDENT  
 17:42:17 CR05 MISC .652, DR KATZ ENR TO CP A/BLAINE  
 17:42:44 CR04 ONSCENE 6L  
 17:44:38 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6L BLAINE  
 17:45:47 SUP1 BACK-ER 3BK 5E5 5E1  
 17:45:47 SUP1 ID 5E5 <2963> [REDACTED]  
 17:45:47 SUP1 ID 5E1 <4008> [REDACTED]  
 17:45:13 CR04 CHGLOCOS 111 BLAINE/3RD  
 17:47:25 CR04 BACK-OS 3BK 5H5  
 17:47:25 CR04 ID 5H5 <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ (CIT B  
 17:47:26 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5H5 BLAINE  
 17:47:57 CR05 CLEAR 3S13  
 17:49:43 CR04 BACK-OS 5B4 CAR11

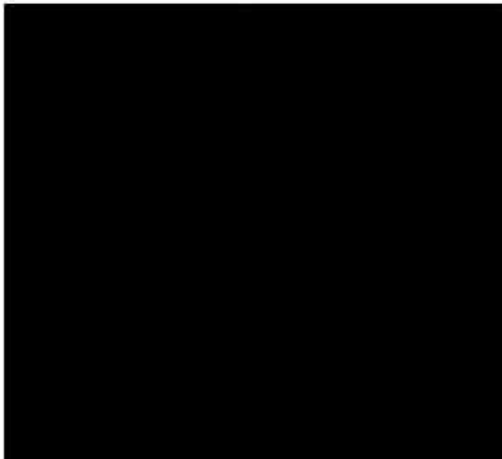
17:49:43 CR04 ID CAR11 <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL  
17:49:50 CR04 CHGLOCOS CAR11 BLAINE  
17:53:30 CR04 BACK-OS 6X 5H22  
17:53:30 CR04 ID 5H22 <3030>MATTHEW DELAHUERTA  
17:00:02 SUP1 BACK-ER 6B11 CAR8  
17:00:02 SUP1 ID CAR8 <1381>RICHARD BARRIOS  
17:54:22 CR04 ONSCENE 5H1  
17:56:01 CR04 CHGLOCOS 11I 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
17:59:28 CR05 MISC 5G7, JOSUE JIMENEZ  
18:00:00 CR04 BACK-OS 6L CAR6  
18:00:00 CR04 ID CAR6 <2049>CHERYL WADE  
18:00:04 CR04 BACK-OS 6L 5L  
18:00:04 CR04 ID 5L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN (CIT)  
18:00:36 CR04 BACK-OS 6B11 CAR3  
18:00:36 CR04 ID CAR3 <1113>JOHN CROMBACH  
18:06:08 CR04 MISC 3S15, LIFT 33  
18:12:24 R010 BACK-OS 5G1 3S25 11L  
18:12:24 R010 ID 3S25 <2960>ANTHONY AGUIRRE (BL)  
18:12:24 R010 ID 11L <2234>DONALD AGUILAR  
18:13:14 R010 BACK-OS 5G1 5B1  
18:13:14 R010 ID 5B1 <2452>JOHN FOX (CIT)  
18:21:42 CR04 BACK-ER 3B12 3W  
18:21:42 CR04 ID 3W <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ (CIT)  
18:21:58 CR05 BACK-ER 3BK CP  
18:26:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
18:27:09 CR04 BACK-OS 3D13 3B21  
18:27:09 CR04 ID 3B21 <3331>LAWRENCE ORIEE (CIT)  
18:27:40 CR04 ONSCENE 5E5  
18:28:46 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 6B21  
18:28:46 CR04 ID 6B21 <2962>EUGENE TORRES (CIT)  
18:29:07 CR04 BACK-OS 3C11 6A21  
18:29:07 CR04 ID 6A21 <2947>RONALD CLAYTON JR  
18:00:14 CR04 CHGLOCOS 6A21 A ST/BLAINE AV ,FI  
18:00:51 CR04 BACK-ER 5G1 5H26, W CSU EQUIPMENT  
18:00:51 CR04 ID 5H26 <2905>DARREN SMITH(CIT)  
18:40:28 CR04 BACK-ER 5G1 5I7  
18:40:28 CR04 ID 5I7 <4339>CYRUS ZADEH (CIT)  
18:49:38 CR05 BACK-OS 5GS 8T3  
18:49:38 CR05 ID 8T3 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ (BL CIT)  
18:49:42 CR05 BACK-OS 5GS 8T  
18:49:42 CR05 ID 8T <2277>JOHN POPP  
18:49:50 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8T3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA  
18:49:55 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8T 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA  
18:51:25 CR04 CLEAR 3AK  
18:59:55 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3B21 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
19:00:29 CR04 CLEAR 8XS  
19:00:35 CR04 CLEAR 8X3  
19:06:41 CR04 CLEAR 3D12  
19:11:14 CR04 BACK-OS CAR2 3D12  
19:11:14 CR04 ID 3D12 <3996>MATTHEW OGWONOWSKI (CIT)  
19:11:40 CR04 CHGLOC 3D12 524 SESPE AV ,FI, ENRT TO THE STATION W THE DOG  
19:16:55 CR04 ONSCENE 3W  
19:18:53 SUP1 ONSCENE CAR8  
19:20:54 CR03 ONSCENE 5H26  
19:21:13 CR03 ONSCENE 5I7  
19:29:57 CR03 PREEMPT 3S4  
19:44:19 CR03 BACK-ER 3C11 3C21  
19:44:19 CR03 ID 3C21 <4153>RYAN LINDSEY  
19:46:10 CR03 BACK-ER CAR8 5H9  
19:46:10 CR03 ID 5H9 <2967>STEVEN MICHALEC (CIT)  
19:50:15 CR03 CHGLOC 8T 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
19:00:12 C335 PREEMPT 3D12  
19:00:37 R011 CLEAR AIRB  
20:00:34 R011 CHGLOC 5E1 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE  
20:14:51 R011 ONSCENE 3C21  
20:23:46 CR03 ONSCENE 8T  
20:24:03 CR05 CLEAR 3C11  
20:24:46 CR03 CHGLOCOS 8T3 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
20:25:35 CR03 ONSCENE 5H9

20:30:12 CR03 BACK-ER CAR8 3AR  
20:30:12 CR03 ID 3AR <4451>BRIAN DENT  
21:00:52 CR03 CHGLOCOS 5H9 COMMAND POST  
21:08:56 CR03 CLEAR CAR6  
21:08:38 CR03 CLEAR 3D13  
21:08:55 CR03 ONSCENE 3AR  
21:10:58 CR03 CLEAR 6A11  
21:17:40 CR03 CLEAR 3AR  
21:19:01 CR03 CLEAR 3B21  
21:29:59 CR03 CLEAR 5H1  
21:45:50 CR03 CHGLOCOS 5E1 524 SESPE AV ,FI  
21:47:03 CR03 CLEAR 3C21  
21:54:00 CR03 PREEMPT CP  
21:54:00 CR03 REPLACE CP 3F, COMMAND POST  
21:54:00 CR03 ID 3F <2194 [REDACTED]>  
21:54:18 CR03 PREEMPT 3D11  
22:02:40 R011 CLEAR 7CS  
22:09:18 R011 CLEAR 3W  
22:13:05 R011 CLEAR 5G2  
22:15:41 R011 CLEAR 5G7  
22:20:19 R011 CLEAR 5G1  
22:20:45 R011 CLEAR 11I  
22:33:31 R011 CLEAR CAR11  
22:37:04 R011 CLEAR 11L  
22:37:31 R011 CLEAR 11S1  
22:40:45 R011 ONSCENE 3F  
22:47:57 R011 CLEAR 5G6  
22:55:17 CR03 BACK-OS CAR8 5G5  
22:55:17 CR03 ID 5G5 <3591>BEAU RODRIGUEZ (CIT)  
23:01:45 R011 CLEAR 3B11  
23:08:38 CR03 CLEAR 6X  
23:20:48 SUP1 CLEAR CAR8  
23:20:52 SUP1 CLEAR CAR2  
23:20:54 SUP1 CLEAR CAR3  
23:20:49 R011 CLEAR 5GS  
23:24:08 R011 CLEAR 5H8  
23:27:22 R011 CLEAR 8T  
23:27:24 R011 CLEAR 8T3  
23:31:13 R011 CLEAR 6L

01/31/13  
00:22:37 R011 CLEAR 5L  
00:23:11 R011 CLEAR 5B4  
00:23:17 R011 CLEAR 5B1  
00:23:30 R011 CLEAR 5H18  
00:27:30 R011 CLEAR 5H10  
00:57:10 R011 CLEAR 5H5  
01:05:45 R011 CLEAR 5G5  
01:11:34 R010 CLEAR 5H9  
01:12:51 R010 CHGLOC 5E1 800 S VICTORIA AV ,VE  
01:23:20 R010 CLEAR 5E5  
01:23:22 R010 CLEAR 5E1  
01:38:42 R010 MISC 3BK, HAVE FILLMORE FIRE RETURN TO 700BLK BLAINE TO PU  
THEIR LIGHT SET  
01:39:38 CR03 MISC 3BK, FIRE ADV  
01:45:06 R010 CLEAR 5H22  
01:48:06 R010 RCONTACT 3B12, AT PD  
01:48:57 R010 RCONTACT 3Y7, AT PD  
02:08:36 R010 MISC 3S17, GET ETA FROM FIRE TO PICK UP THEIR EQUIPMENT  
02:21:54 CR03 CLEAR 5I7  
02:21:59 CR03 CLEAR 5H26  
02:28:14 R010 CLEAR 3B12 RPT  
02:28:14 R010 CLEAR 3BK RPT  
02:28:14 R010 CLEAR 3F RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 3S15 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 3S17 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 3S25 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 3Y7 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 5B5 RPT

02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 5B6 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 6A21 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 6B11 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 6B21 RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLEAR 8X RPT  
02:38:14 R010 CLOSE 8X RPT

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR02 5033  
CR04 4324  
CR05 5034  
SUP1 3425  
R010 1952  
D332 2616  
AS OF 17:31:08: CR05 4330  
R011 4171  
CR03 4933  
C335 3996  
AS OF 19:58:37: R011 2540  
AS OF 20:24:03: CR05 2885  
AS OF 01:11:34: R010 3098



0 05 2013

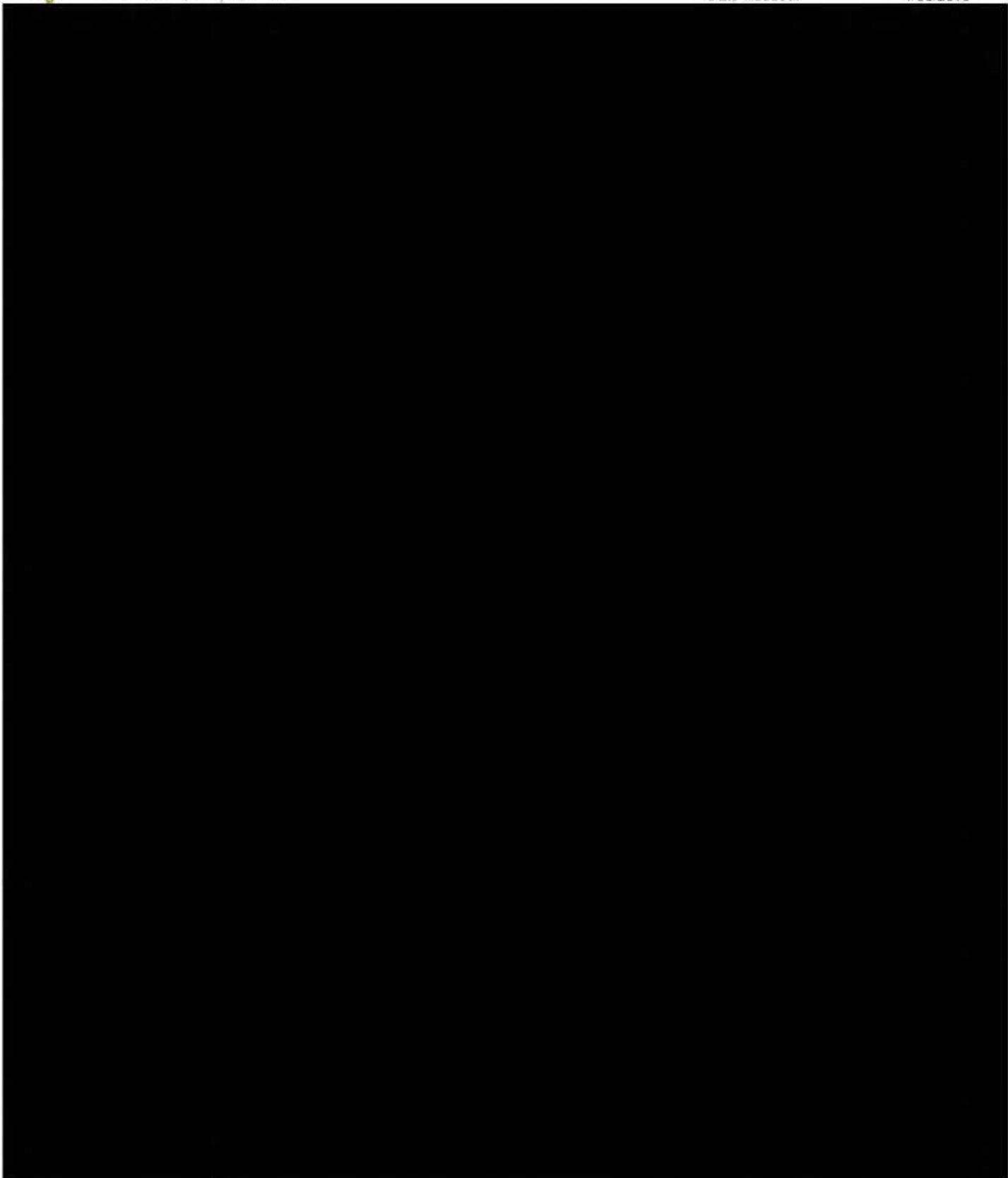
**BACKGROUND HISTORY  
OF  
JOSUE JIMENEZ**



**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Data Needed:* 1/30/2013



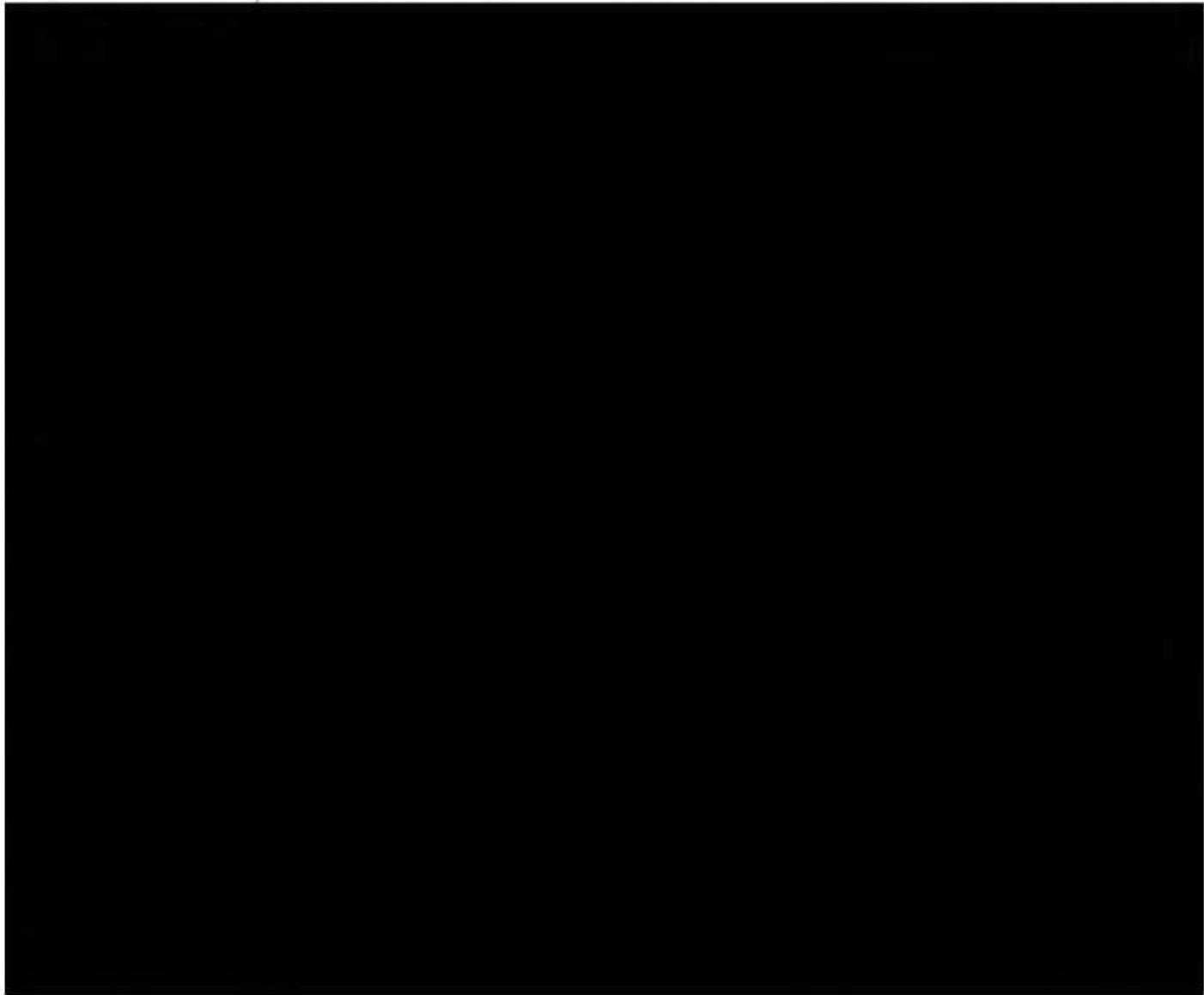




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013

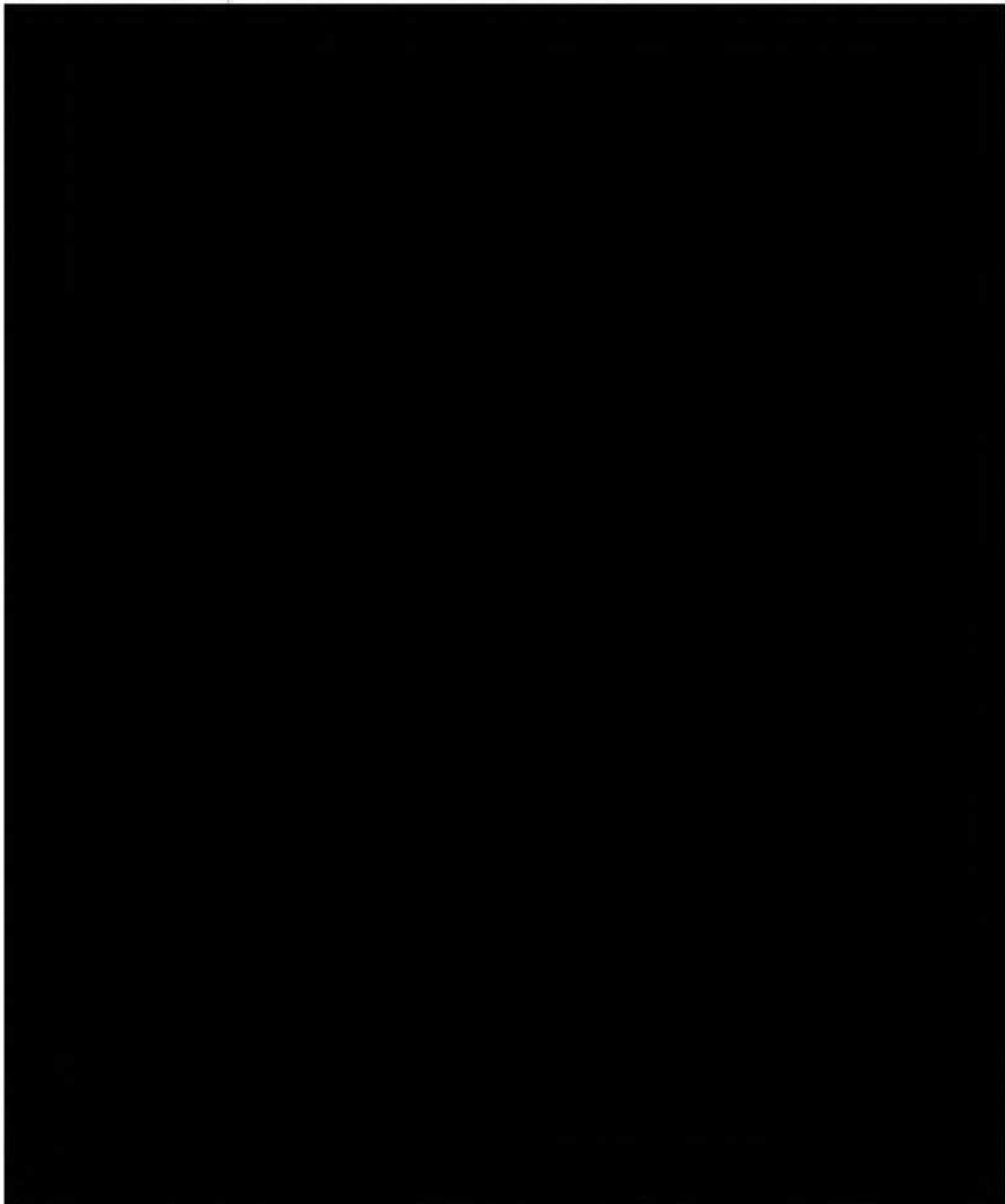




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013

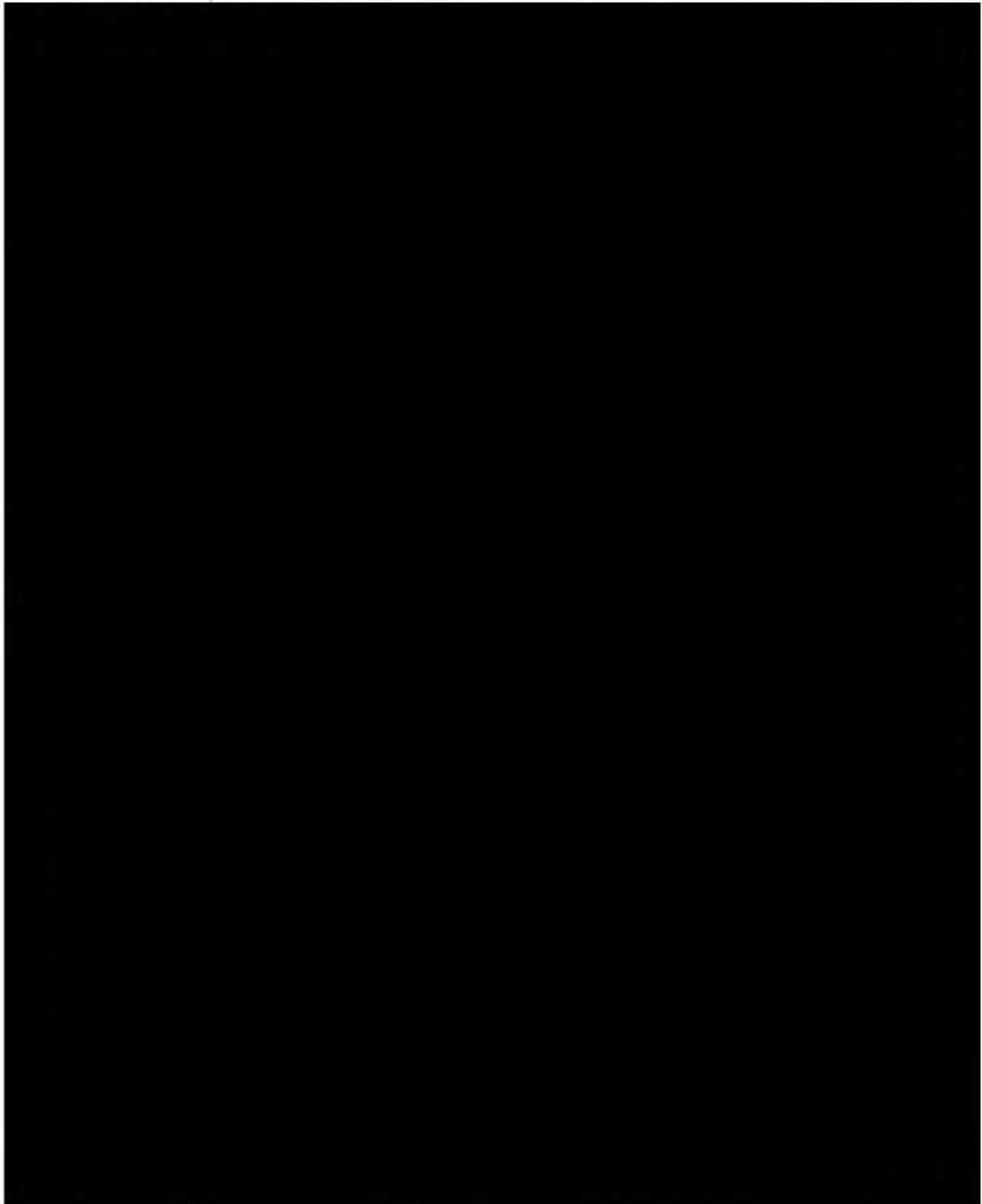




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

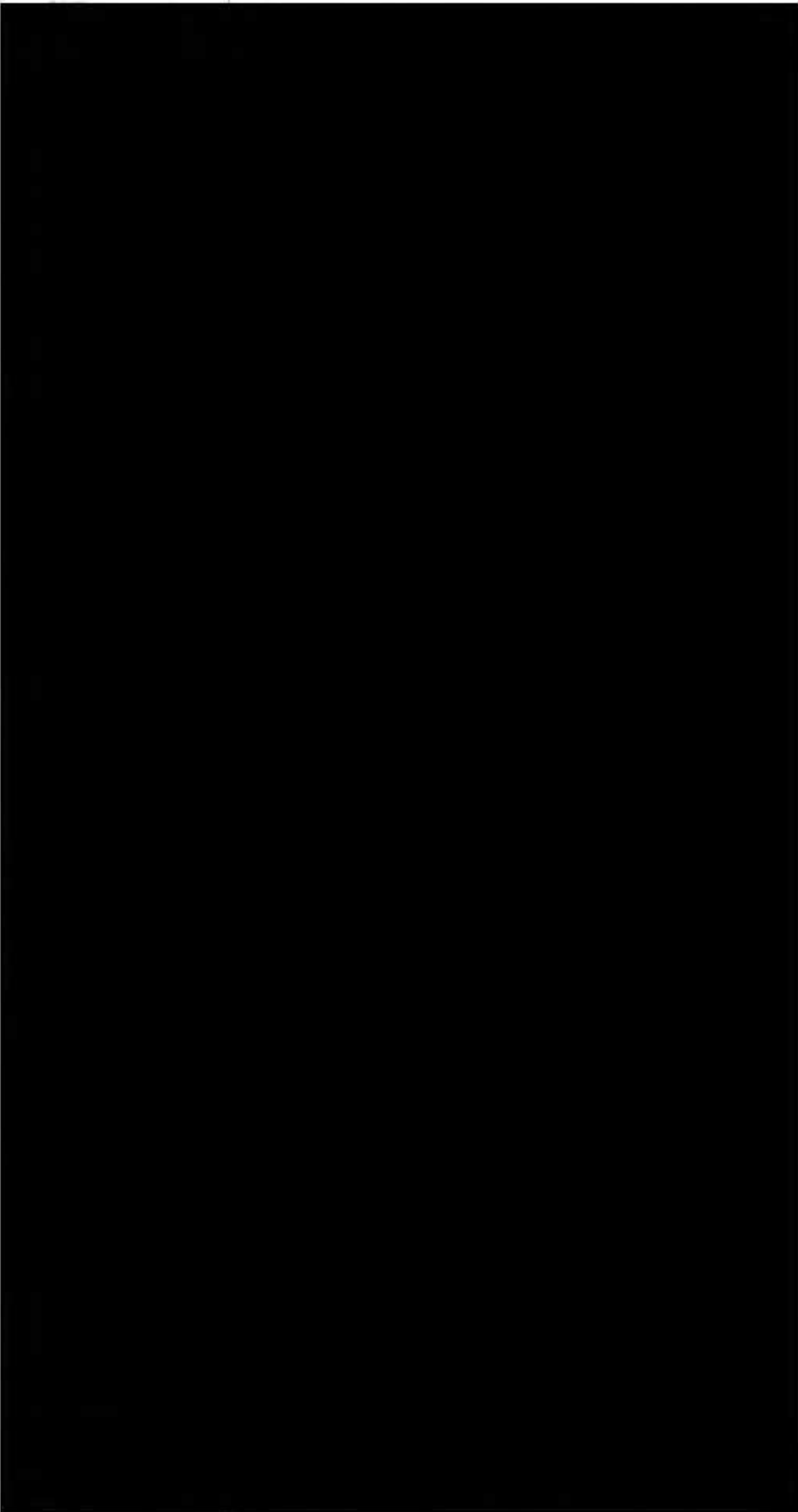
*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013





**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**  
**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013

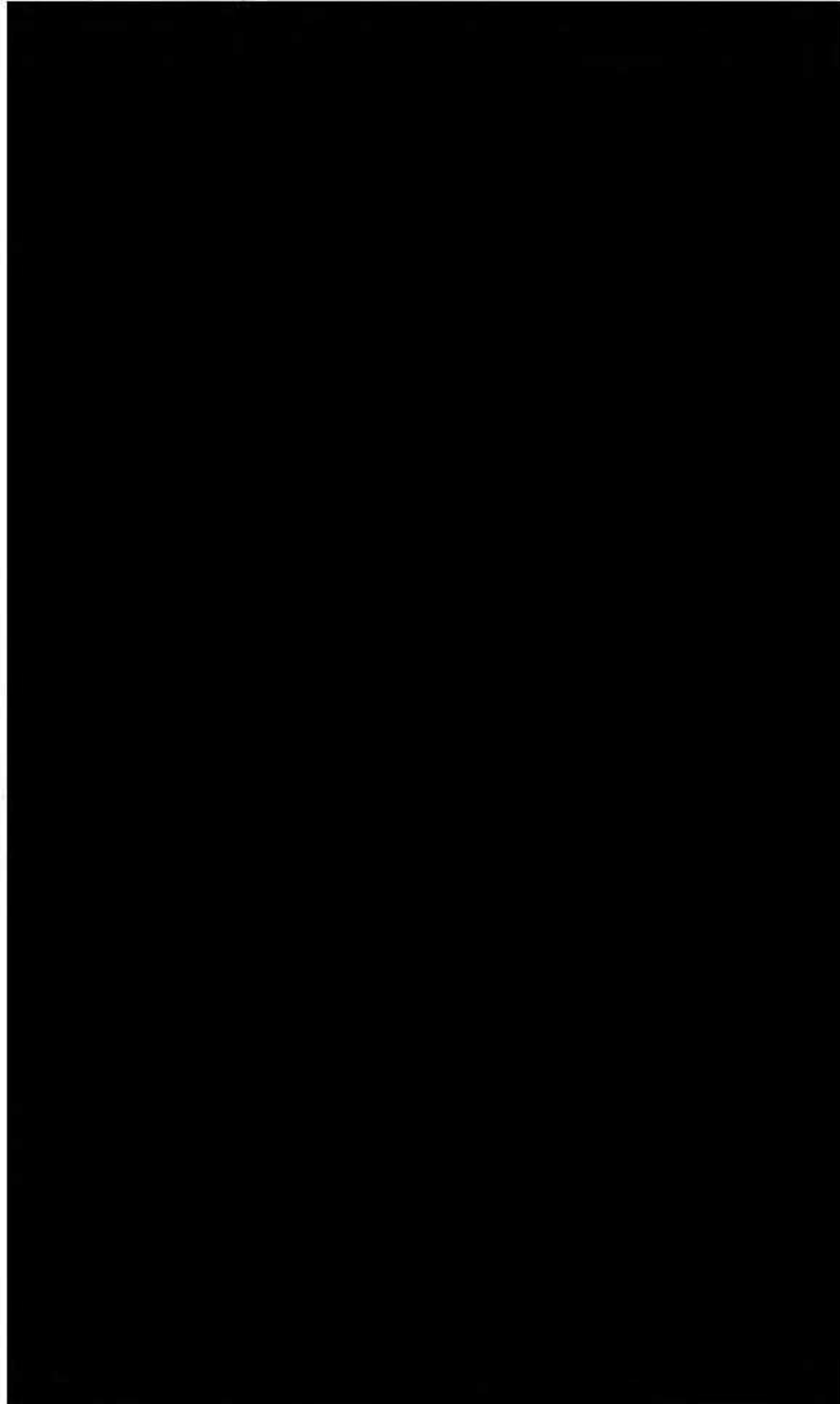




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

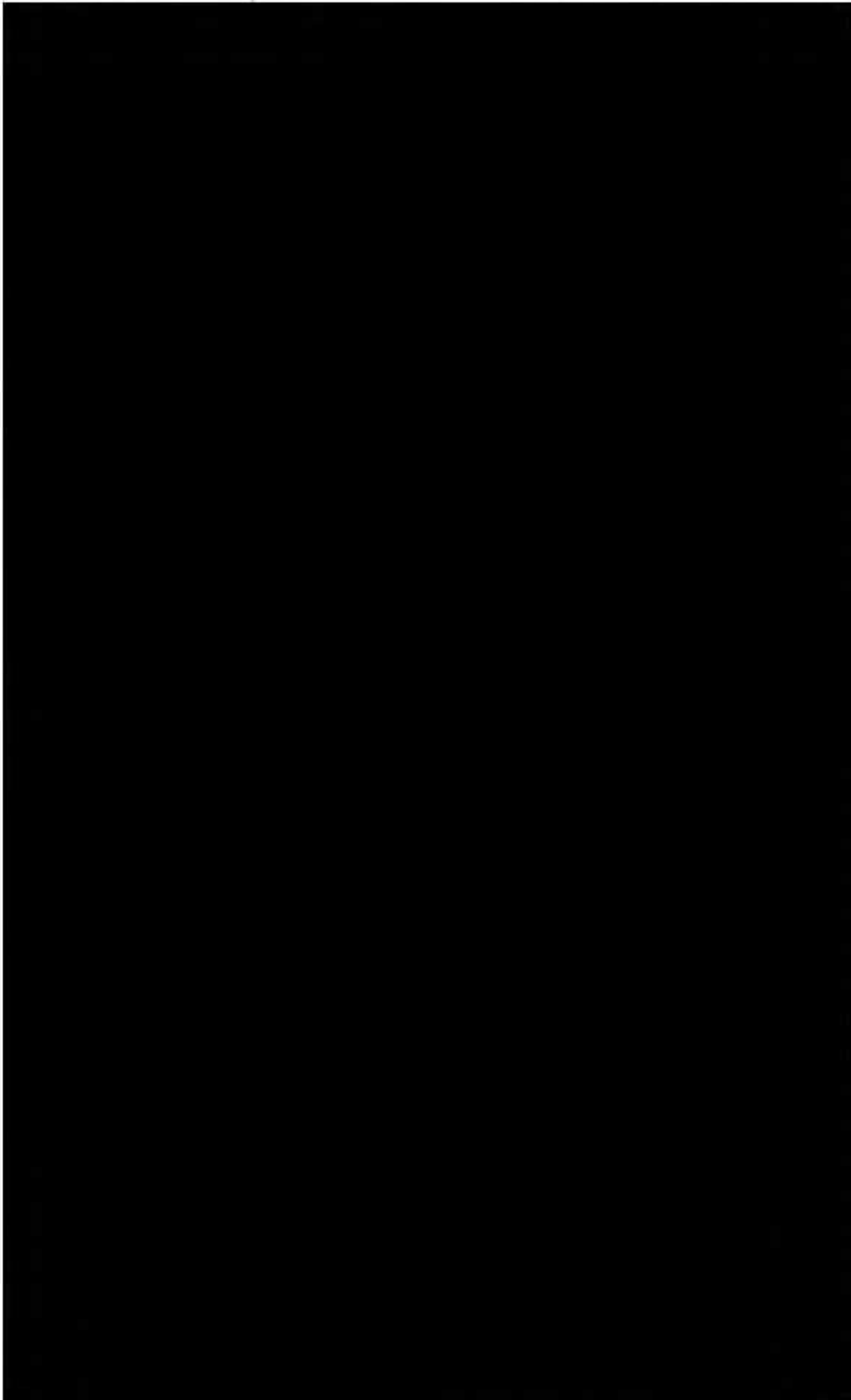
*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013





**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**  
**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013





**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

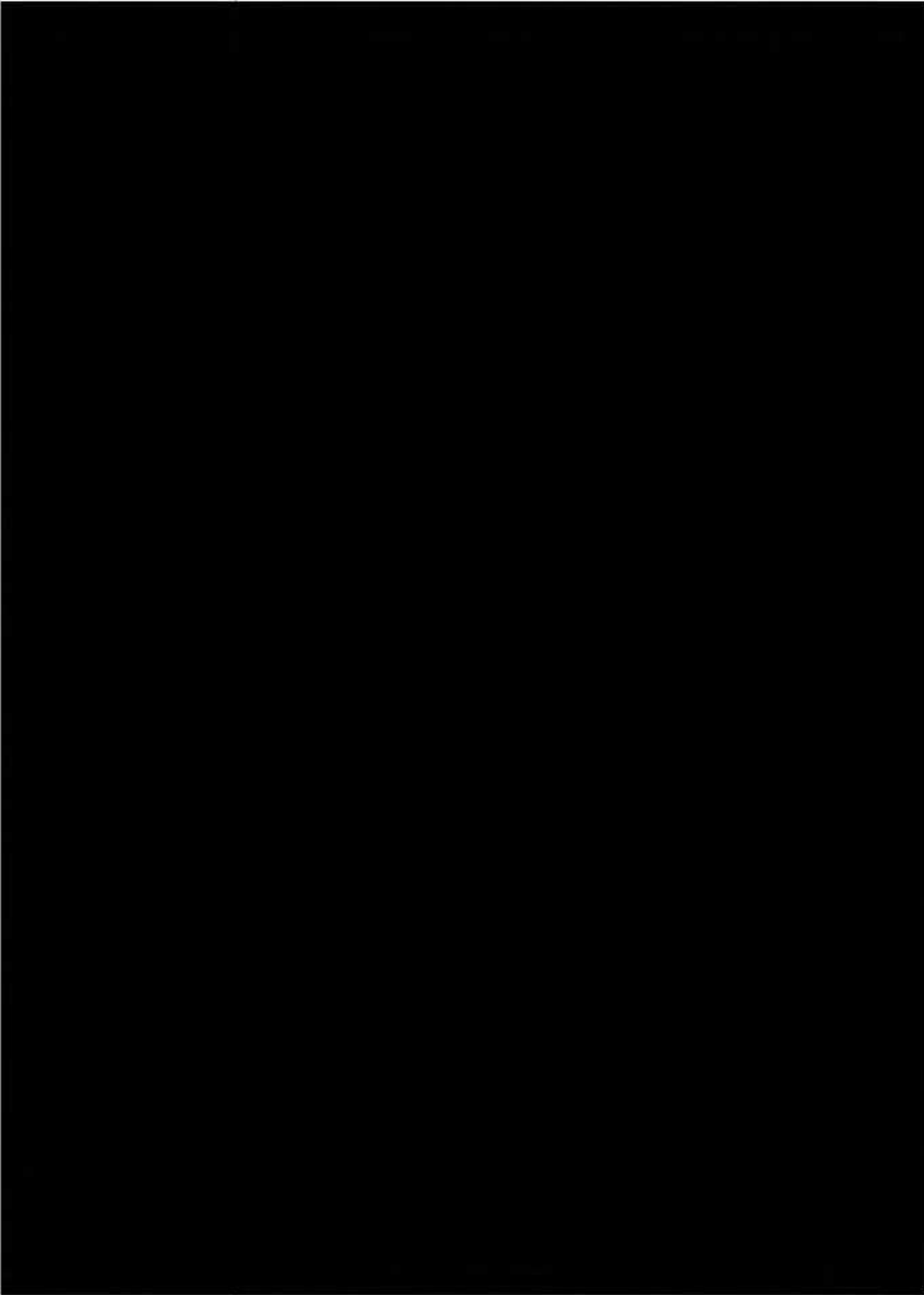
*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013





**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**  
**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013



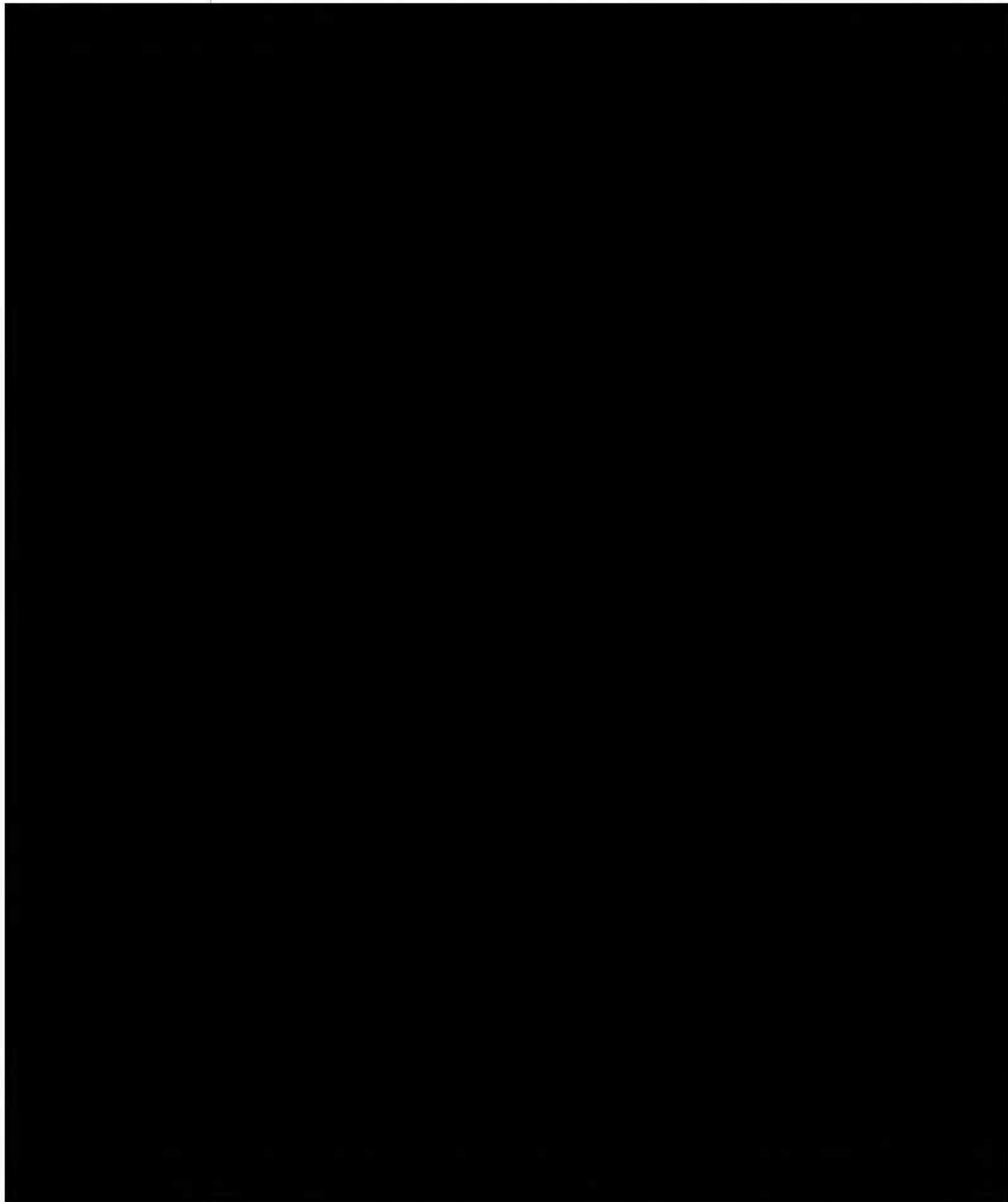




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013

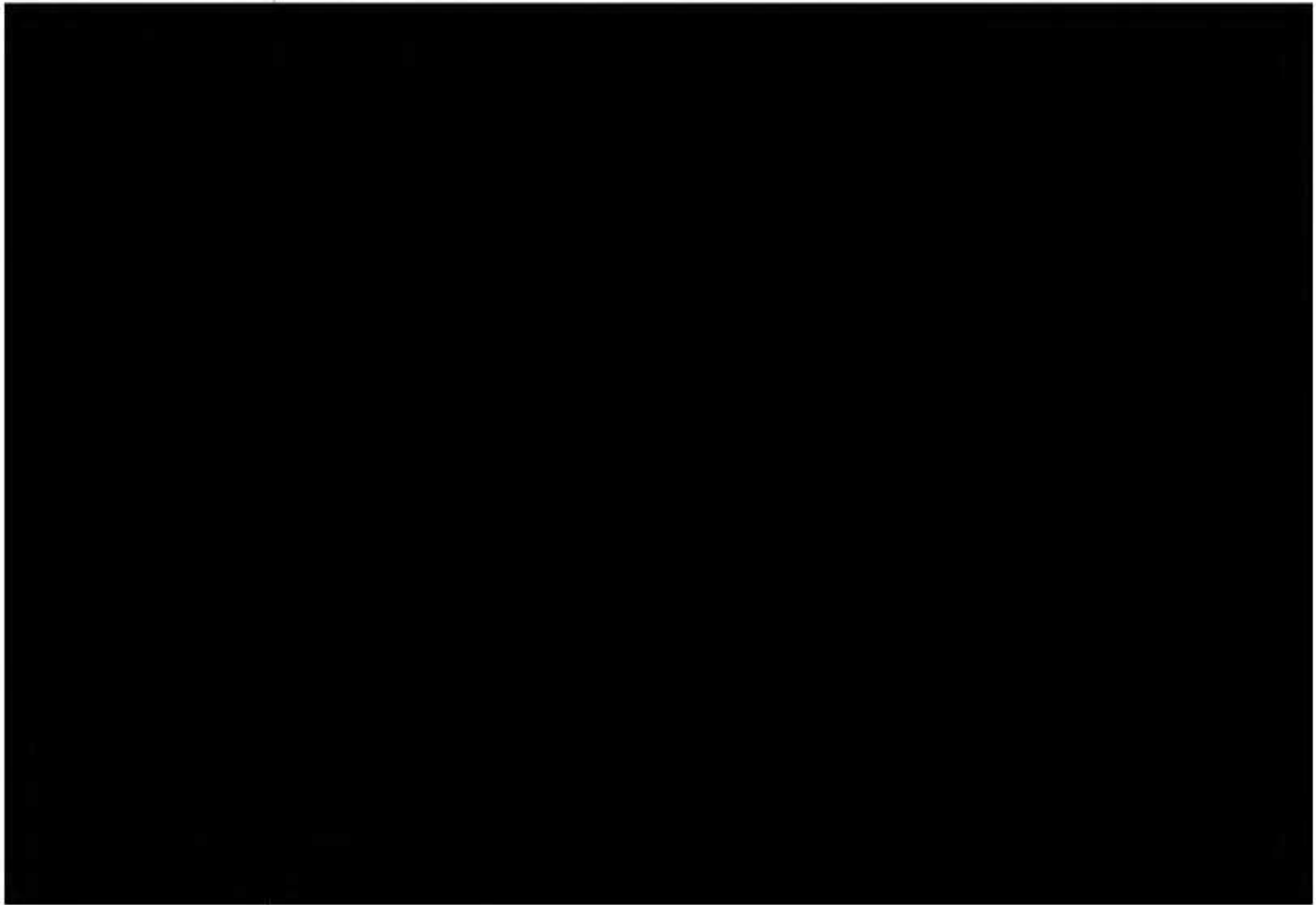




**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**

**Workup Report**

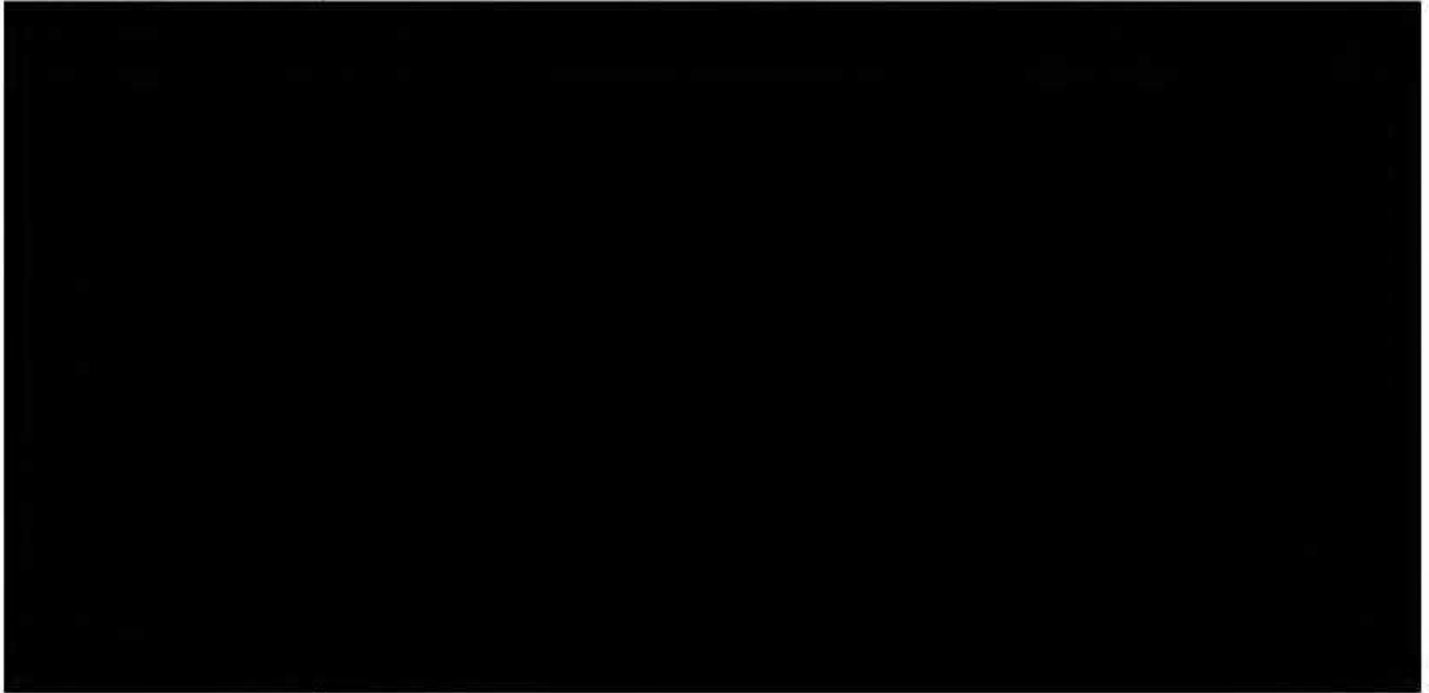
*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013

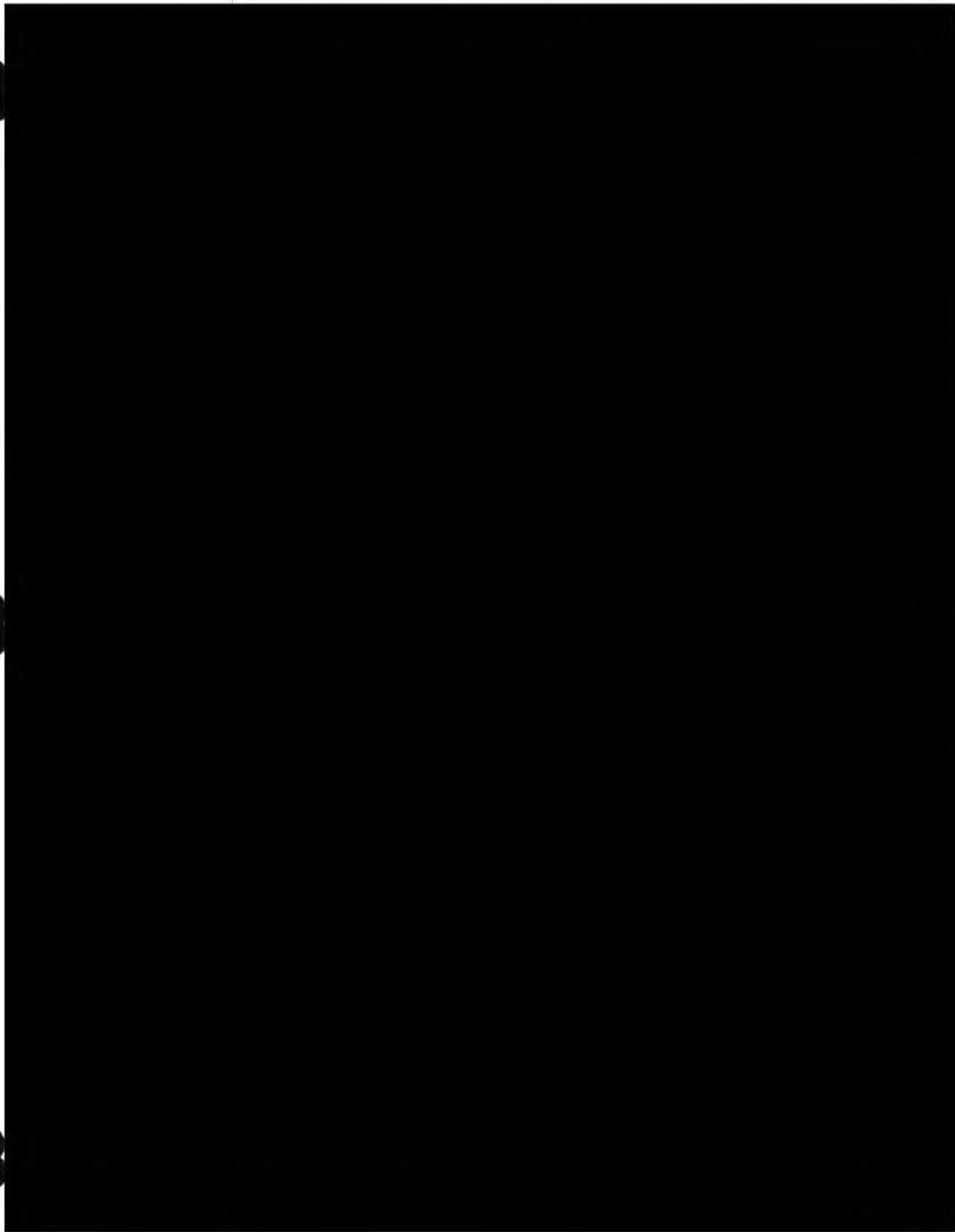


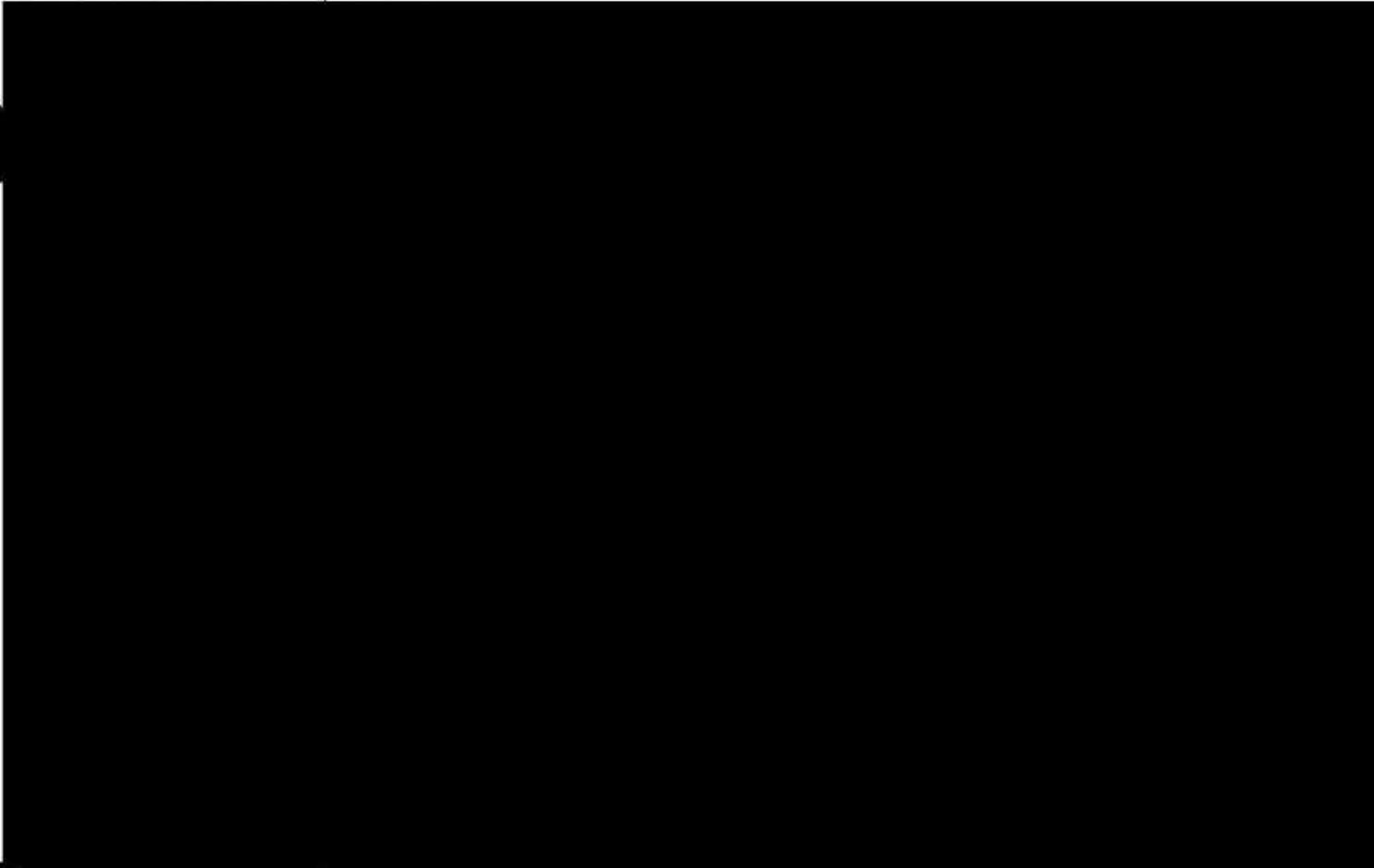


**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**  
**Workup Report**

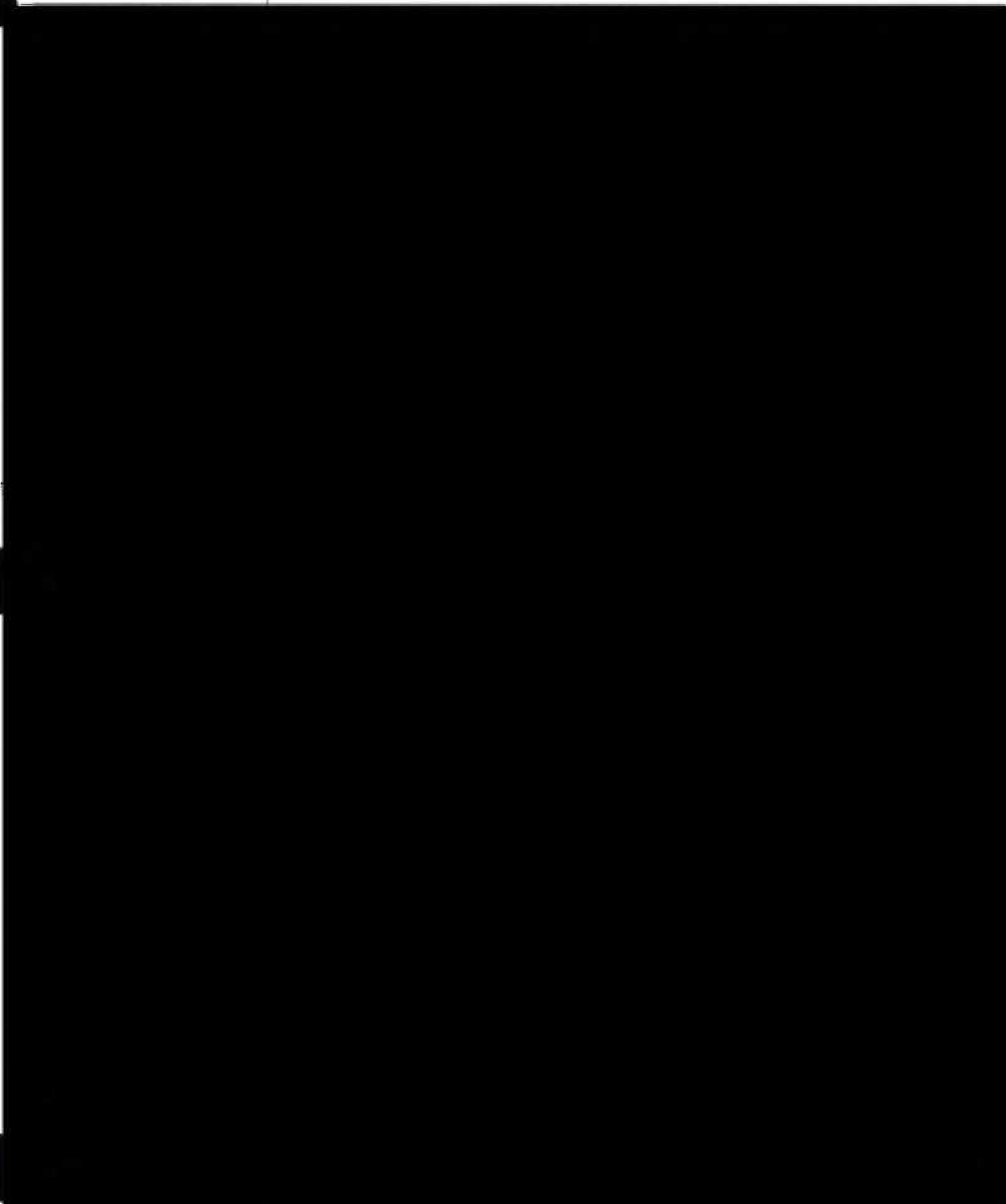
*Requested By:* John Gleason  
*Report Number:* 13-2253  
*Date Requested:* 1/30/2013  
*Date Needed:* 1/30/2013











**WITNESS LIST**





Witness List

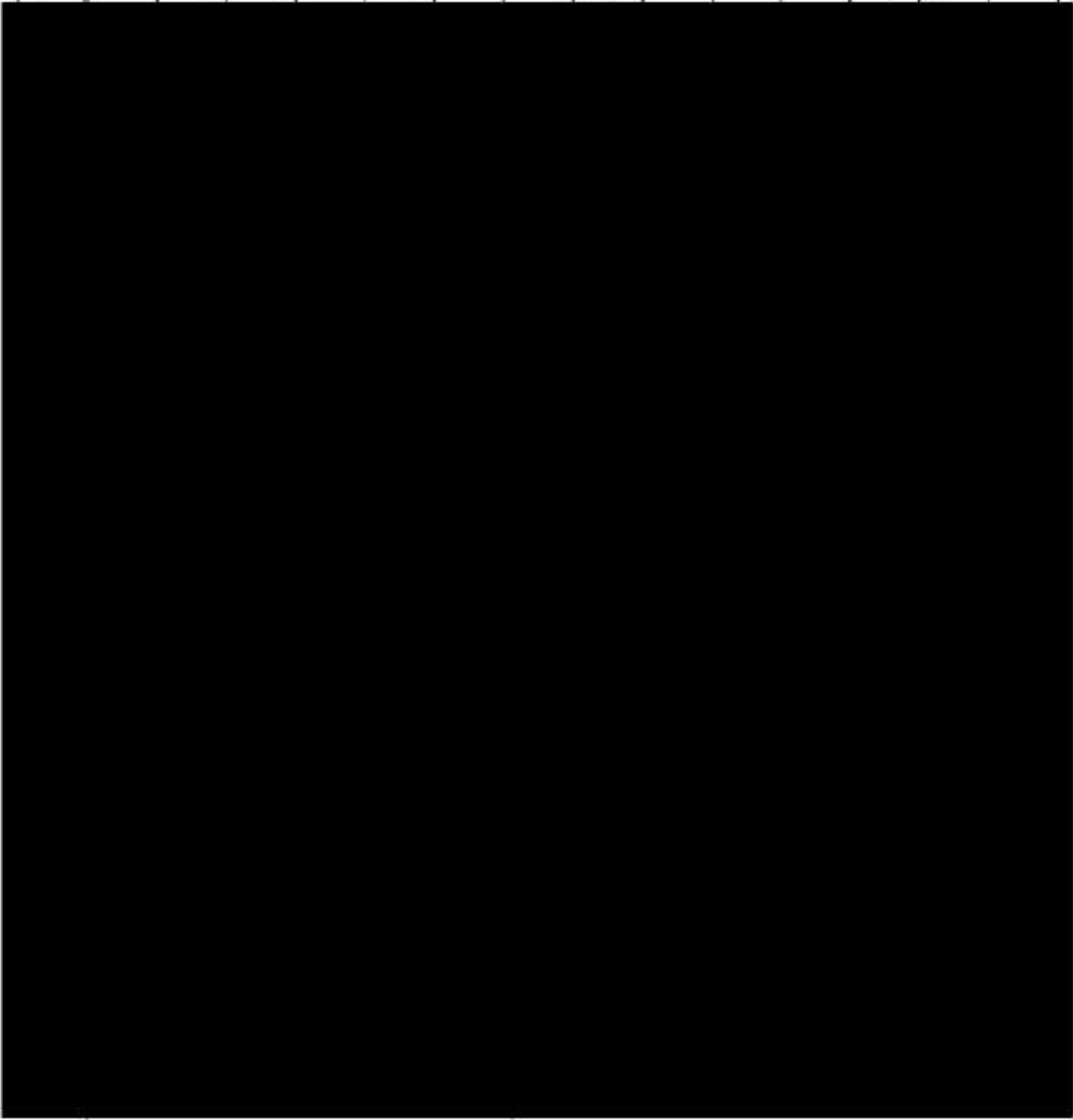
Fillmore OIS

	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Rettura	Y	
	Det. Pablo Rodriguez	Not Recorded	
	Det. Pablo Rodriguez	Not Recorded	
	Det. Pablo Rodriguez	Not Recorded	
	Det. Pablo Rodriguez	Not Recorded	
	Det. Pablo Rodriguez	Not Recorded	
	Det. P. Rodriguez	Not Rec.	



Witness List

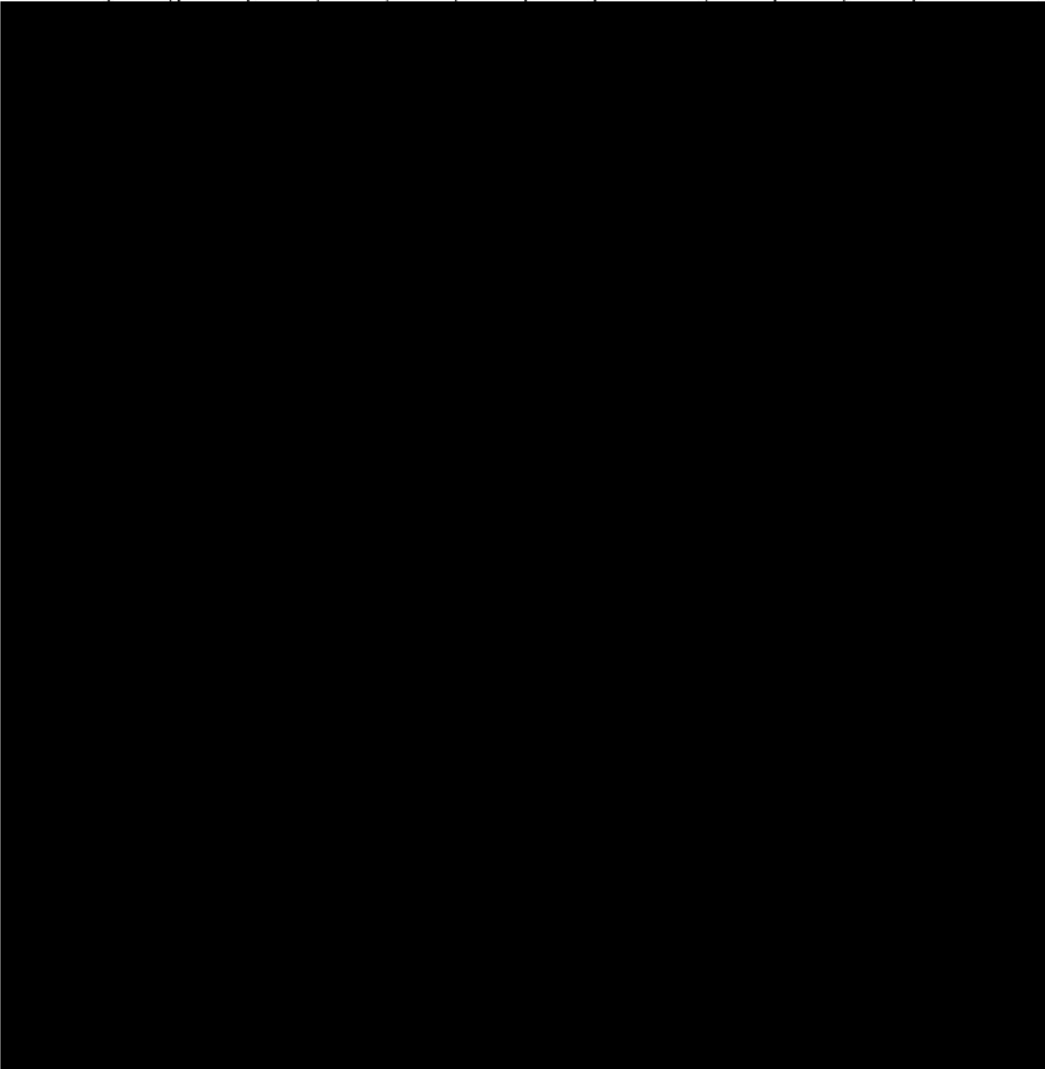
Fillmore OIS



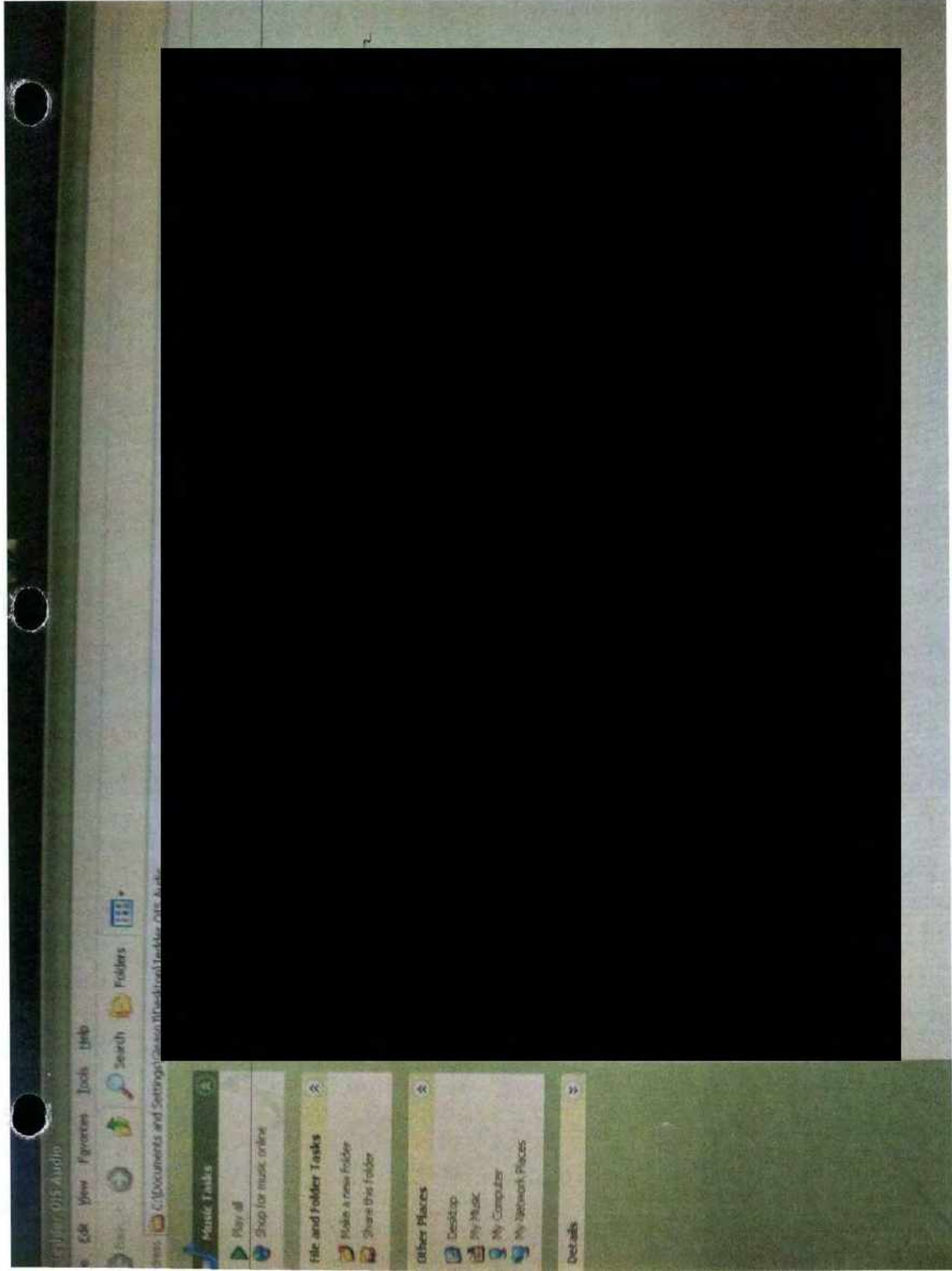
Det. Fox	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. Almazon	Y	
Det. G. Gonzalez	Y	
Det. R. Dominguez	Y	
Det. R. Dominguez	Y	
Det. R. Dominguez	Y	
Det. R. Dominguez	Y	
Det. R. Dominguez	Y	

Witness List

Fillmore OIS



	Det. Michalec	Y	
	Det. Michalec	Y	
	Det. Michalec	Y	
	Det. Michalec	Y	
	Det. Michalec	Y	
	Det. Ingles	Y	
	Det. Andrea Regan	Y	
	Det. Regan/D. Smith	Not Recorded	
	Dep. Sean Martin	Y	
	Det. Gleason	Y	
	Det. Gleason	Y	



C:\Documents and Settings\jason\Desktop\Taskbar.DIM\_Audio...

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Search Folders

Music Tasks

Play all

Shop for music online

File and Folder Tasks

Make a new folder

Share this folder

Other Places

Desktop

My Music

My Computer

My Network Places

Details

**AUTOPSY SUMMARY**  
**(VCSO SUPPLEMENTAL)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First)	
S	Jimenez, Josue	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2013 0836	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**AUTOPSY REPORT**

**Notification**

On 01/30/2013, Josue Jimenez brandished a firearm at police officers in a threatening manner and was shot by them in response to the threat. Shortly after the incident occurred, I heard on the police radio that Jimenez was being transported to VCMC hospital for treatment. I responded to VCMC hospital for the purpose of evidence collection.

Sgt Todd Inglis arrived about the time Josue Jimenez was brought into the hospital and I arrived about 20 minutes later. Deputy Hernandez was with Jimenez in the ambulance that transported Jimenez to the hospital and he remained with Jimenez until the body was released to the Medical Examiner's Office.

When I arrived at the hospital, I saw more than a dozen medical personnel attempting to treat Jimenez. Eventually, Jimenez was pronounced dead (1813 hours) and resuscitation efforts ceased. Deputy Hernandez collected clothing and other evidence in my presence and he gave all evidence to me. I bagged both of Jimenez' hands with brown bags to preserve evidence.

CSI Technician SST [REDACTED] responded to the hospital. Coroner Investigator Michael Tellez also responded. Tellez examined [REDACTED] while Dunn took photographs. As Tellez examined Jimenez, I saw a small hole in Jimenez' back left shoulder area. I also saw another small hole in the back of Jimenez' head.

Jimenez was sealed in a body bag at 2053 hours and a tag was affixed to the bag (Tag #023723).

On 01/31/2013, I went to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office to witness the autopsy of Josue Jimenez. I brought clothing and other evidence taken from Jimenez at the hospital with me so the medical examiner could examine it if needed.

Dr. Jon Smith conducted the autopsy and was assisted by Forensic Pathology Technician Janelle Payne. CSI Technician SST [REDACTED] was present during the autopsy. All evidence and photographs processed or collected during the autopsy were booked into the Sheriff's Property Room by SST [REDACTED]

**Visual examination of the body**

As I entered the examination room, I saw Jimenez had already been removed from the blue body bag. I was told Dr. Jon Smith opened the sealed bag at 0930 hours and removed Jimenez for examination. This was a few minutes before I entered the room. I recognized Jimenez as the same person who from the VCMC hospital that I saw sealed in the body bag.

7 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 0836

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Jimenez is [REDACTED] Jimenez' hair was short and black and he had brown eyes. Jimenez had been wrapped in a white sheet but was wearing no clothing as it had already been removed by medical personnel at the hospital during treatment. Both of the brown bags I placed on Jimenez' hands the night before were still on his hands and sealed with tape.

Before the examination began, Dr. Smith removed the brown paper bags from Jimenez' hands and SST [REDACTED] took fingernail scrapings as evidence and processed Jimenez' hands for gunshot residue.

There were medical leads and pads affixed to Jimenez from the treatment he received at the hospital the night before. In addition, there was a 7-8 inch incision in Jimenez' left side where medical personnel had opened his chest cavity to treat him. When Jimenez was examined by Coroner Investigator Tellez the night before, a large "rib spreader" device was inserted into this opening. As the body was being collected, the medical device was removed and returned to the hospital. On Jimenez' right side, a tube was inserted into the left side of his chest.

**Tattoos**

- 1) Left upper arm - Tribal band design
- 2) Left and right side of chest - Dragon designs
- 3) Upper chest - [REDACTED]
- 4) Center of chest - Bird design with [REDACTED] above it
- 5) Right upper arm - "Hecho en la Baja" with bird design in between
- 6) Inner left and inner right forearms - [REDACTED] on each arm
- 7) Below neck - "En Memoria De Mi [REDACTED]"

**Clothing**

Jimenez was wearing no clothing but I brought all clothing items taken at the hospital. I was told the only item of clothing missing was Jimenez' shirt which was removed at the scene by ambulance personnel and left at the scene. Dr. Smith chose not to examine the other items of clothing and asked the shirt be brought to him later to examine it for possible bullet holes. The items of clothing were left in the evidence bags and given to SST [REDACTED] who later booked them as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/06/2013 0836

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Cleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RS NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Injuries**

Dr. Smith found a contusion of some kind on Jimenez' left calf. Dr. Smith examined the contusion and said he saw bruising and scabbing which indicated the injury was at least a day or two old.

**Head - Gunshot wound #1**

Jimenez had an entrance gunshot wound to the lower rear area of his head. There was no stippling around the hole. There was a small 3/4 inch vertical laceration just above the bullet hole. The hole was approximately 1.0 cm in diameter and was 10 cm down from the top of Jimenez' head and 5 cm to the left of Jimenez' posterior midline. Dr. Smith found what appeared to be a piece of copper jacketing from the bullet lodged in the scalp at the entrance wound.

Dr. Smith determined the bullet path to be back to front, left to right, and slightly upward.

**Torso (left back) - Gunshot wound #2**

Jimenez had an entrance gunshot wound to the left shoulder area on his back. The entrance hole was 9 cm in diameter and was 28.5 cm down from the top of Jimenez' head and 13.5 cm to the left of Jimenez' posterior midline. The area where the bullet was recovered measured 35.5 cm down from the top of Jimenez' head and 7.5 cm to the left of Jimenez' anterior midline.

Dr. Smith determined the bullet path to be back to front, left to right, and downward.

**Internal examination of the body**

During the internal examination of Jimenez' body, Dr. Smith found the bullet from gunshot wound #2 passed mostly through Jimenez' chest cavity and lodged in his pectoral muscle very close to the surface. Dr. Smith recovered the projectile by making a small incision into his chest muscle. On internal examination, Dr. Smith told me the bullet broke Jimenez' rear shoulder blade (Scapula) and nicked Jimenez' left lung.

The projectile appeared to me to be a copper jacketed bullet, approximately .40 caliber, and had significant expansion. The projectile was collected by SST [REDACTED] as evidence.

During the internal examination of Jimenez' brain and skull, he found a projectile lodged in the front area of the brain near the skull. The projectile appeared to me to be a copper jacketed bullet, approximately .40 caliber, and had significant expansion. The projectile was collected by SST [REDACTED] as evidence. He also collected the metal piece found at the entrance wound as evidence.

**Conclusion**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/06/2013 0836

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Dr. Smith concluded at the end of his examination that the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds and the manner of death was homicide.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 0836

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

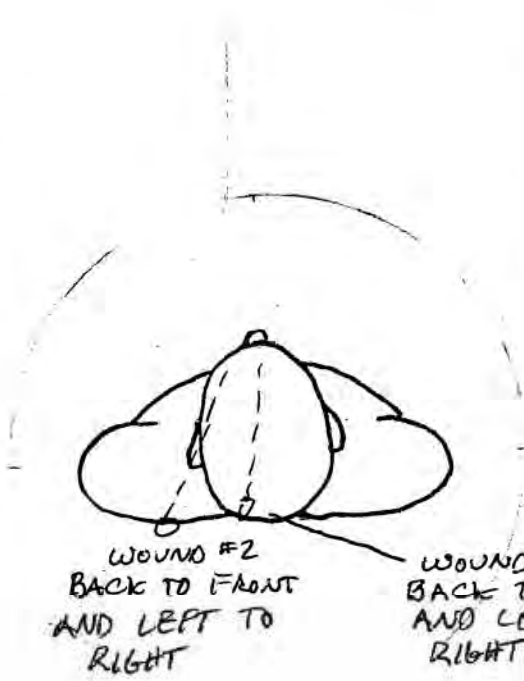
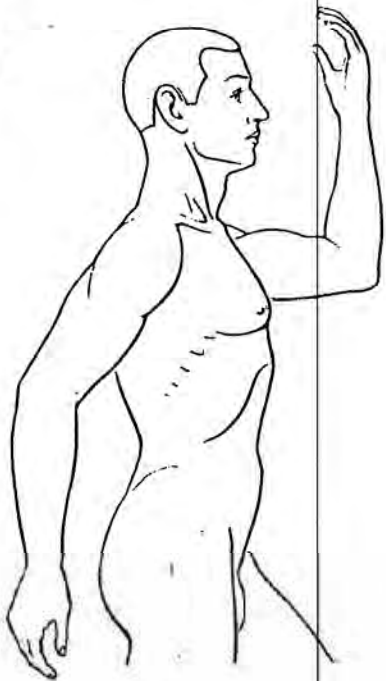
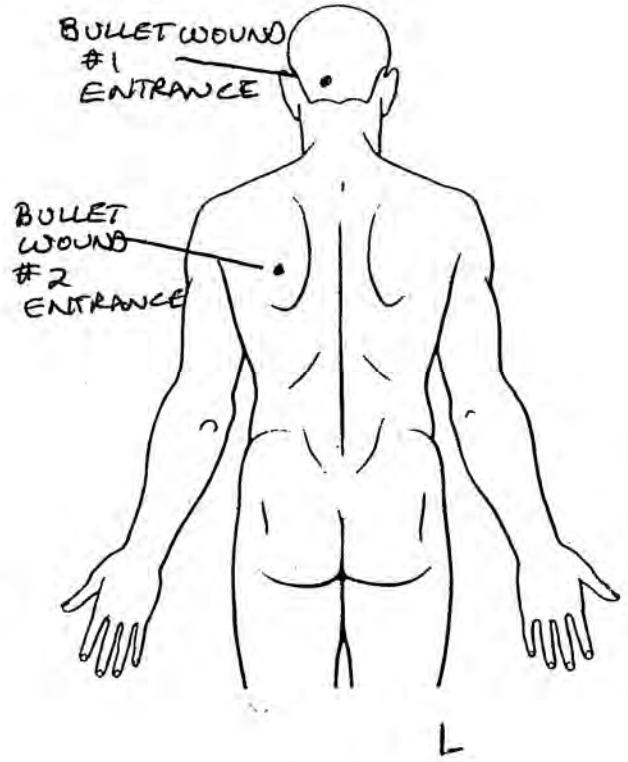
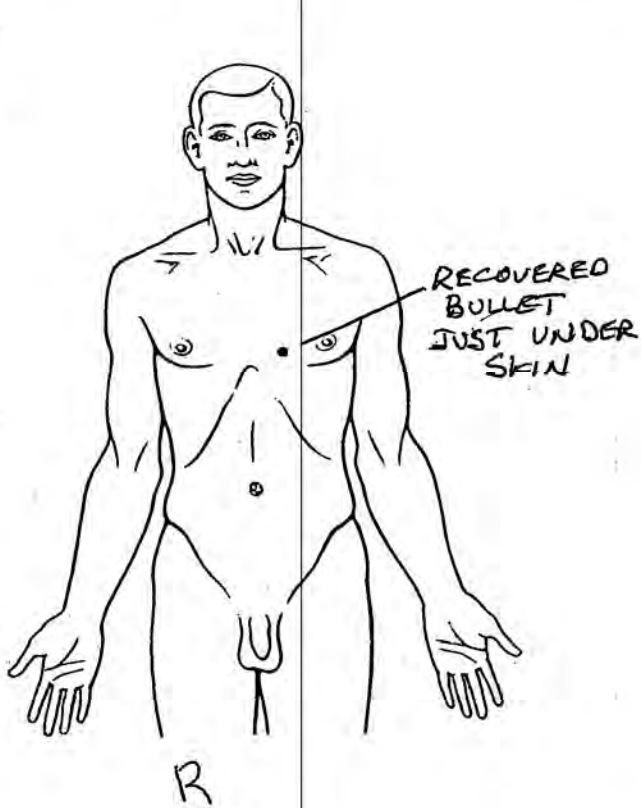
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

13-2253

M.E. CASE # 149-13



SGT. M. BECKETT #2730

**John Gleason - from Ventura County Medical Examiner**

---

**From:** Jan Frias  
**To:** michael.beckett@ventura.org  
**Date:** 3/8/2013 11:51 AM  
**Subject:** from Ventura County Medical Examiner  
**Attachments:** 2639\_001.pdf

---

Per your request, autopsy reports are below on Josue Jimenez. Alcohol is zero. I'll send you all tox. reports upon completion and receipt from the Lab.

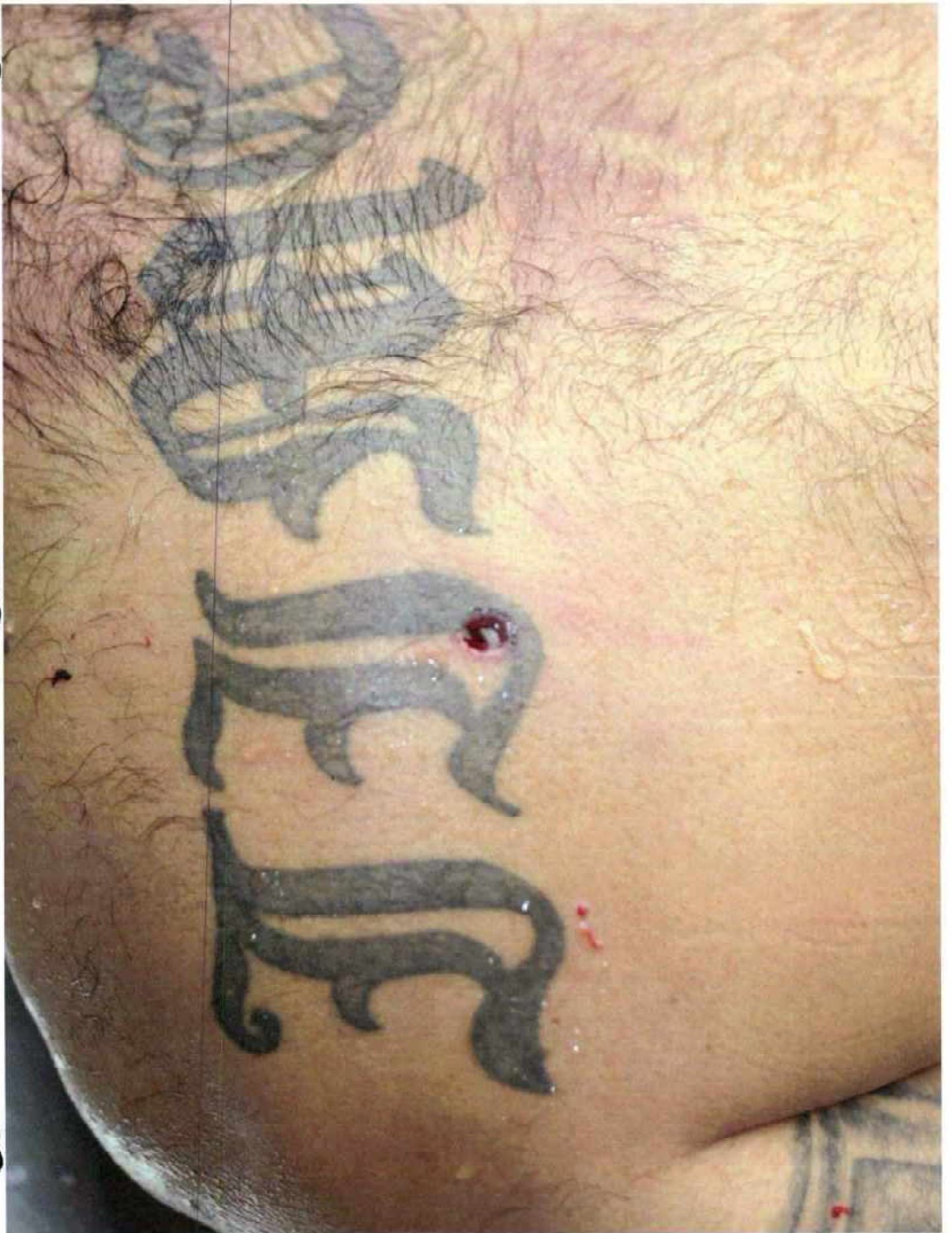
Jan Frias  
Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office  
3291 Loma Vista Road  
Ventura, CA 93003  
phone - (805) 641-4400, fax (805) 641-4410  
E-mail - jan.frias@ventura.org  
brown mail #4550

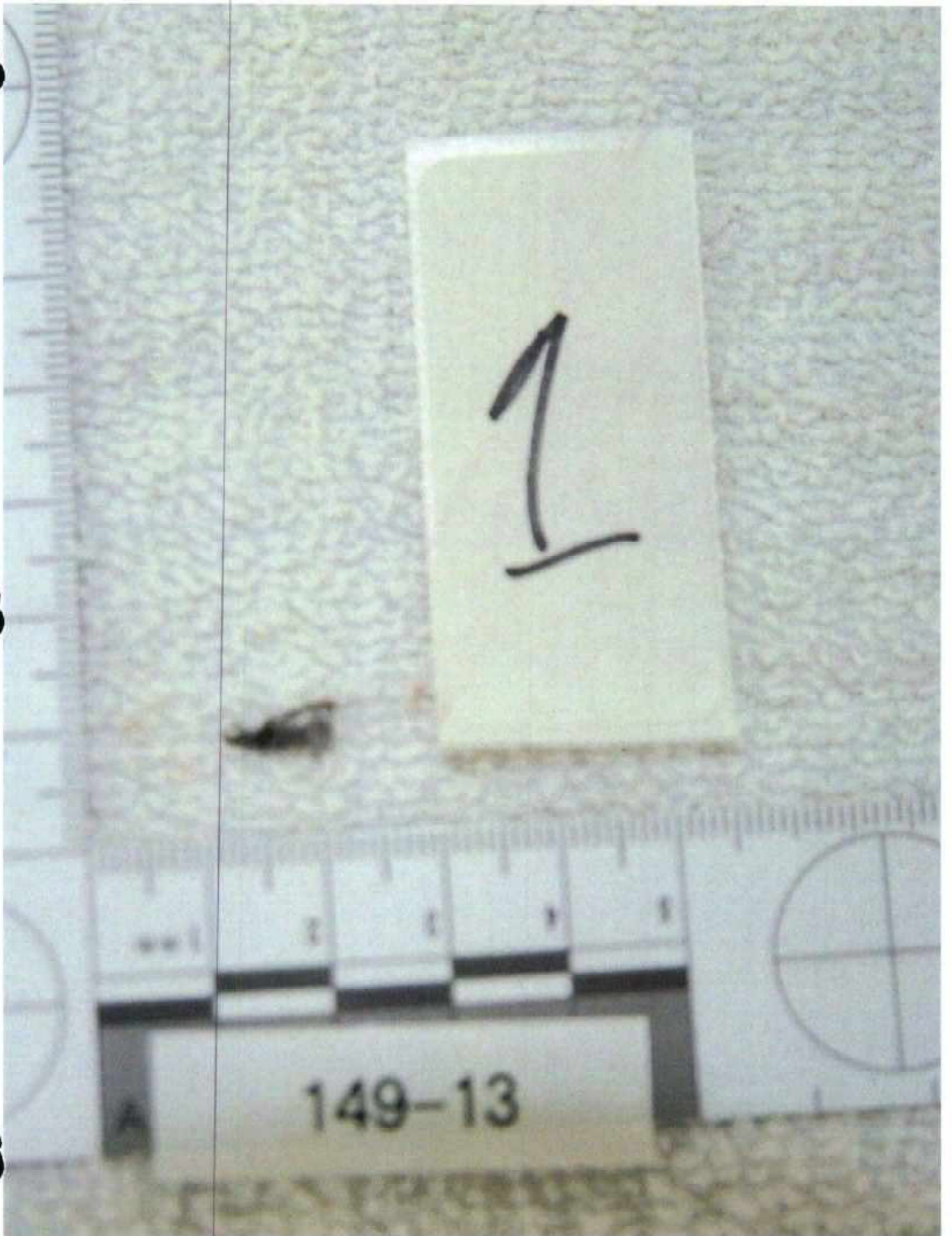
>>> "VTA CO MEDICAL EXAMINER" <canon.ventura.org> 3/8/2013 11:41 AM >>>

**AUTOPSY SAMPLE PHOTOS**





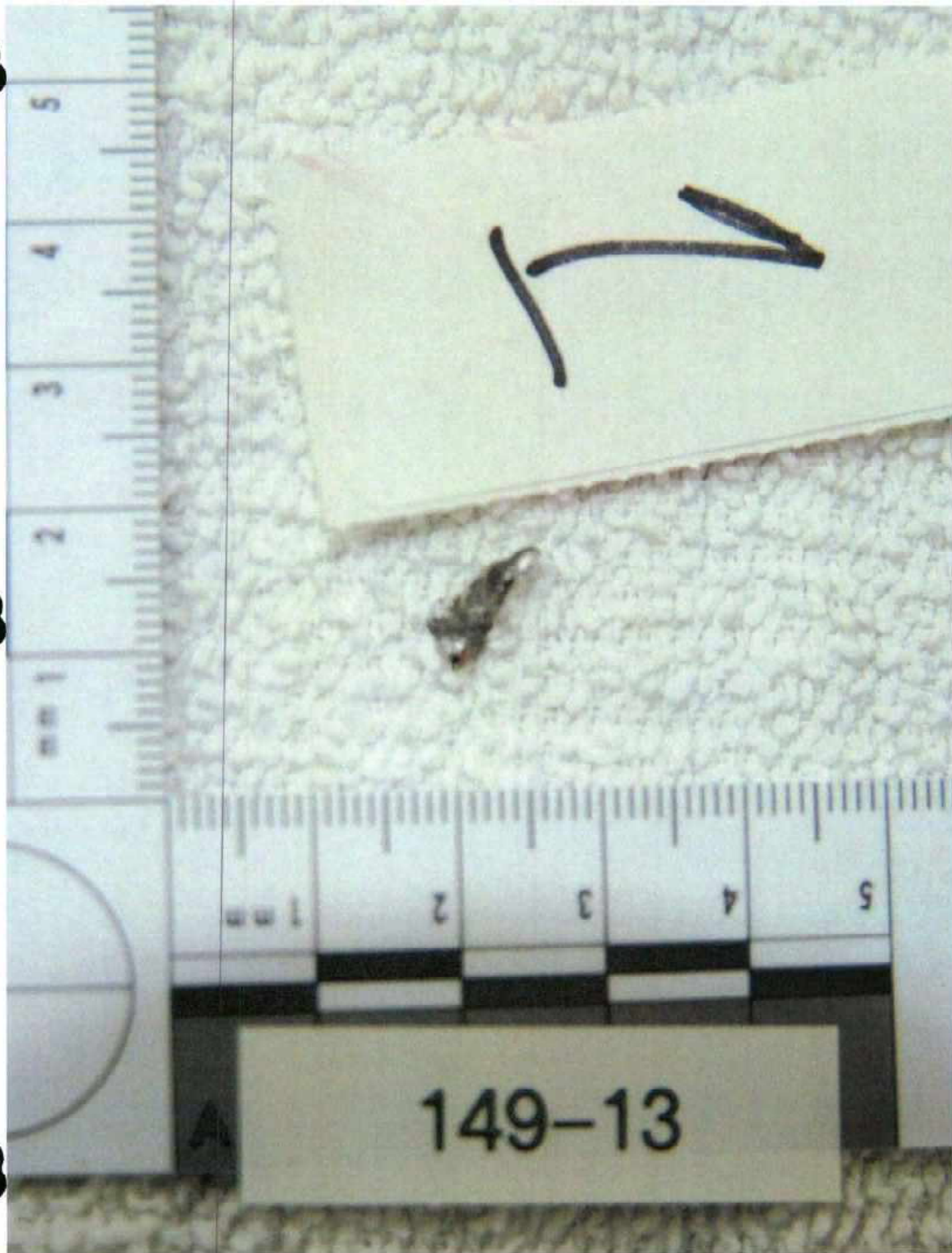




FRAGMENTATION



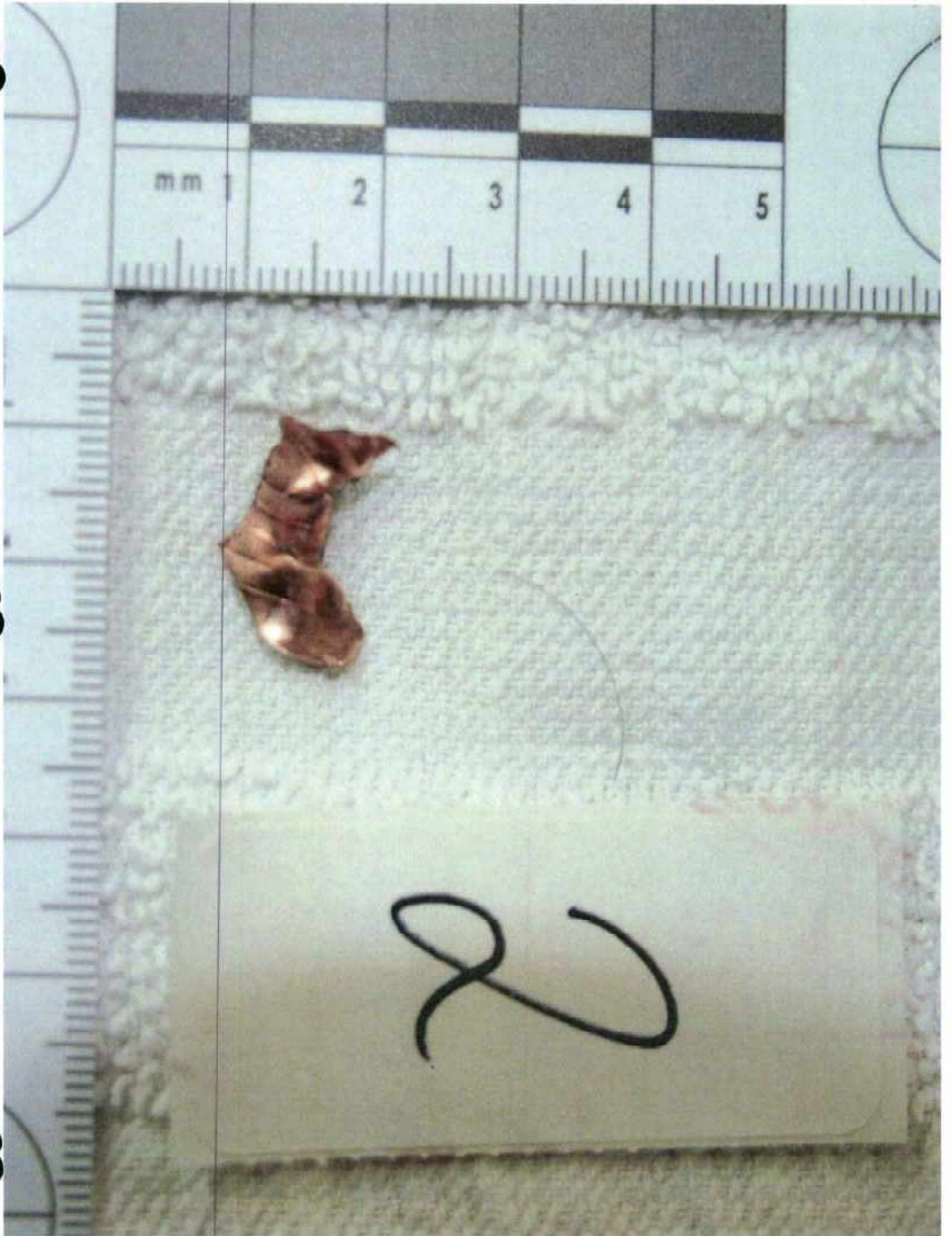
Handwritten markings on a light-colored surface, possibly a piece of paper or cardboard, consisting of several thick, black, curved lines that resemble a stylized signature or a set of scribbles.



149-13

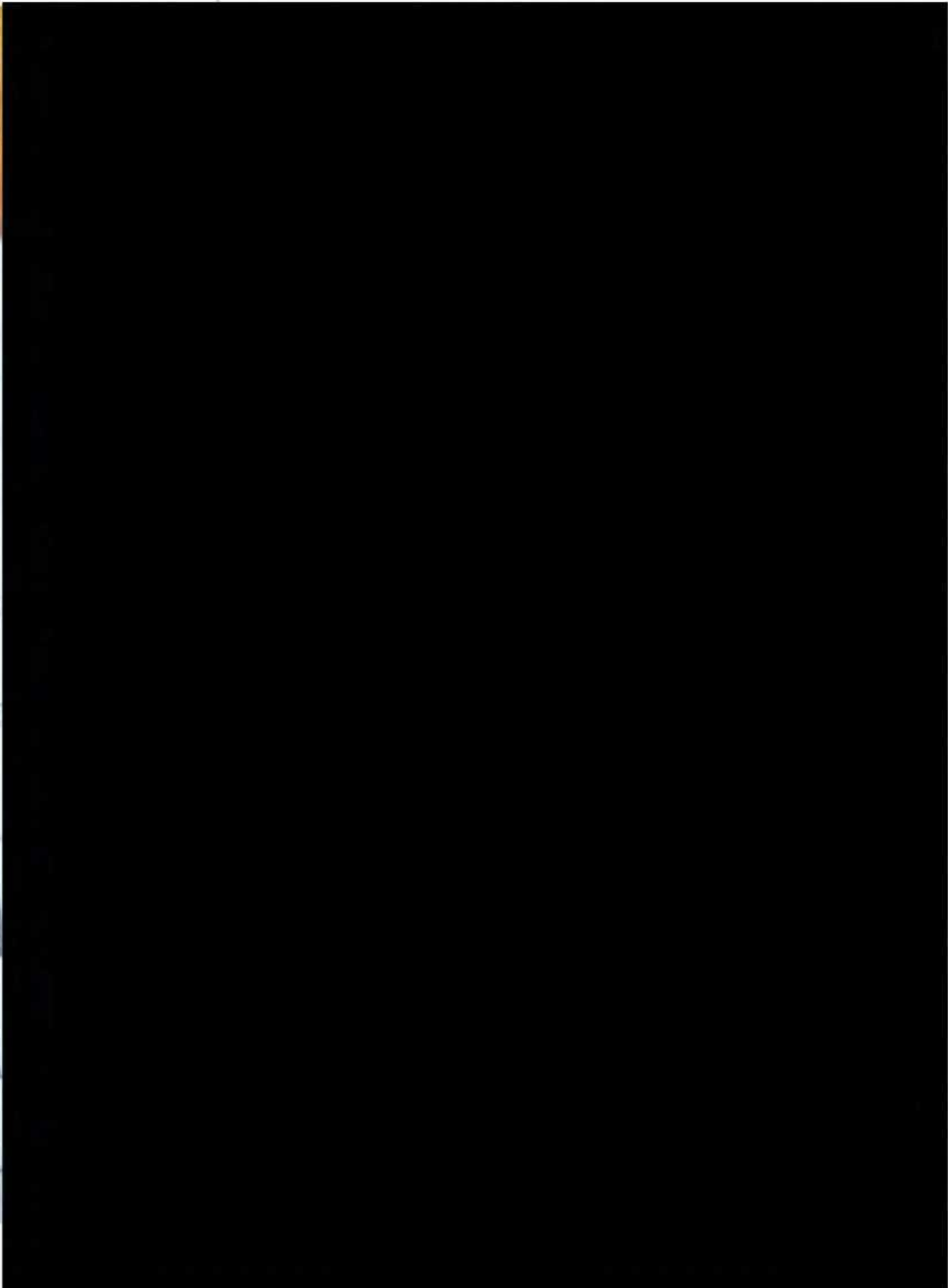


#2 - prior to removal

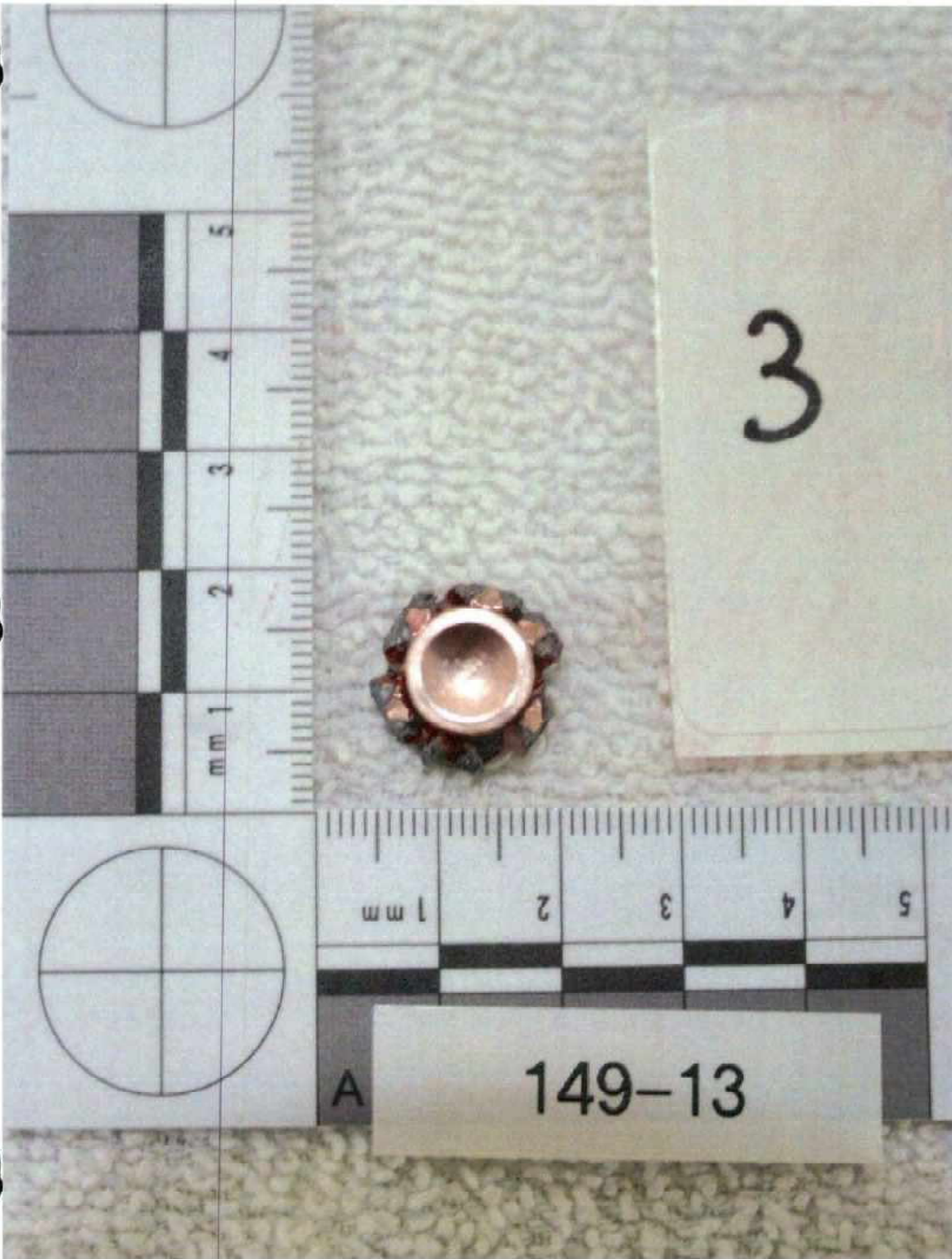




20



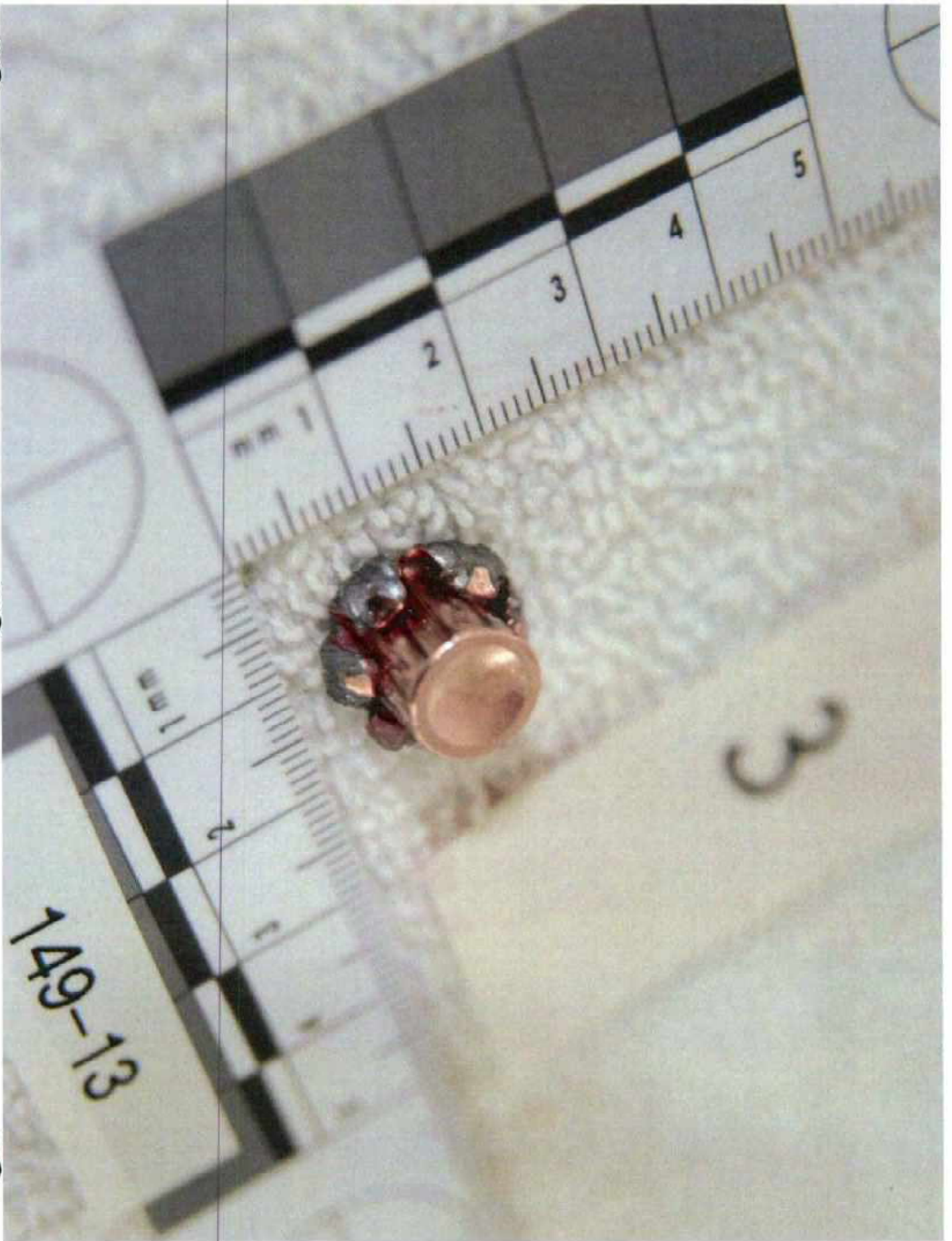




3

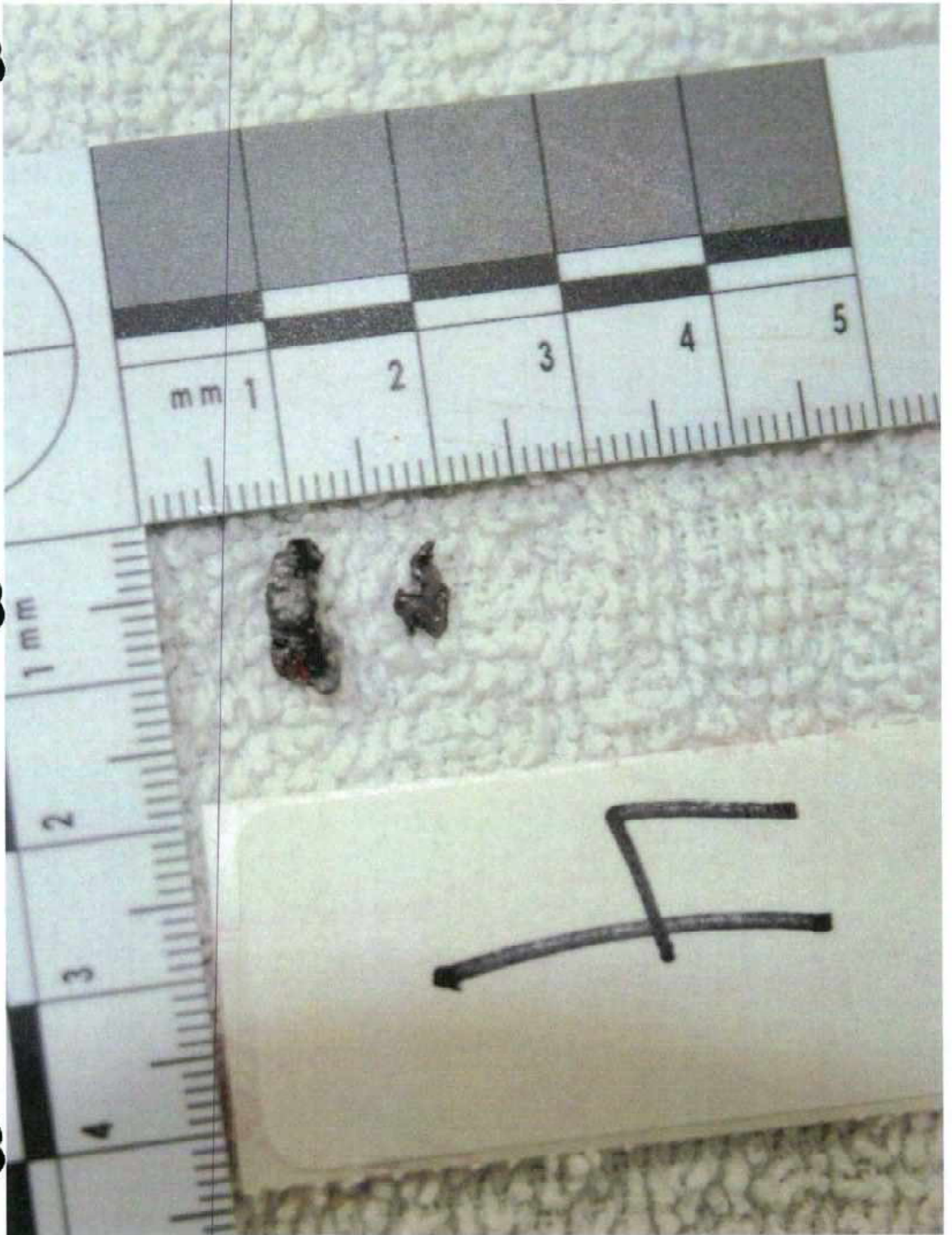
A 149-13

BULLET RECOVERED  
F. J. ...

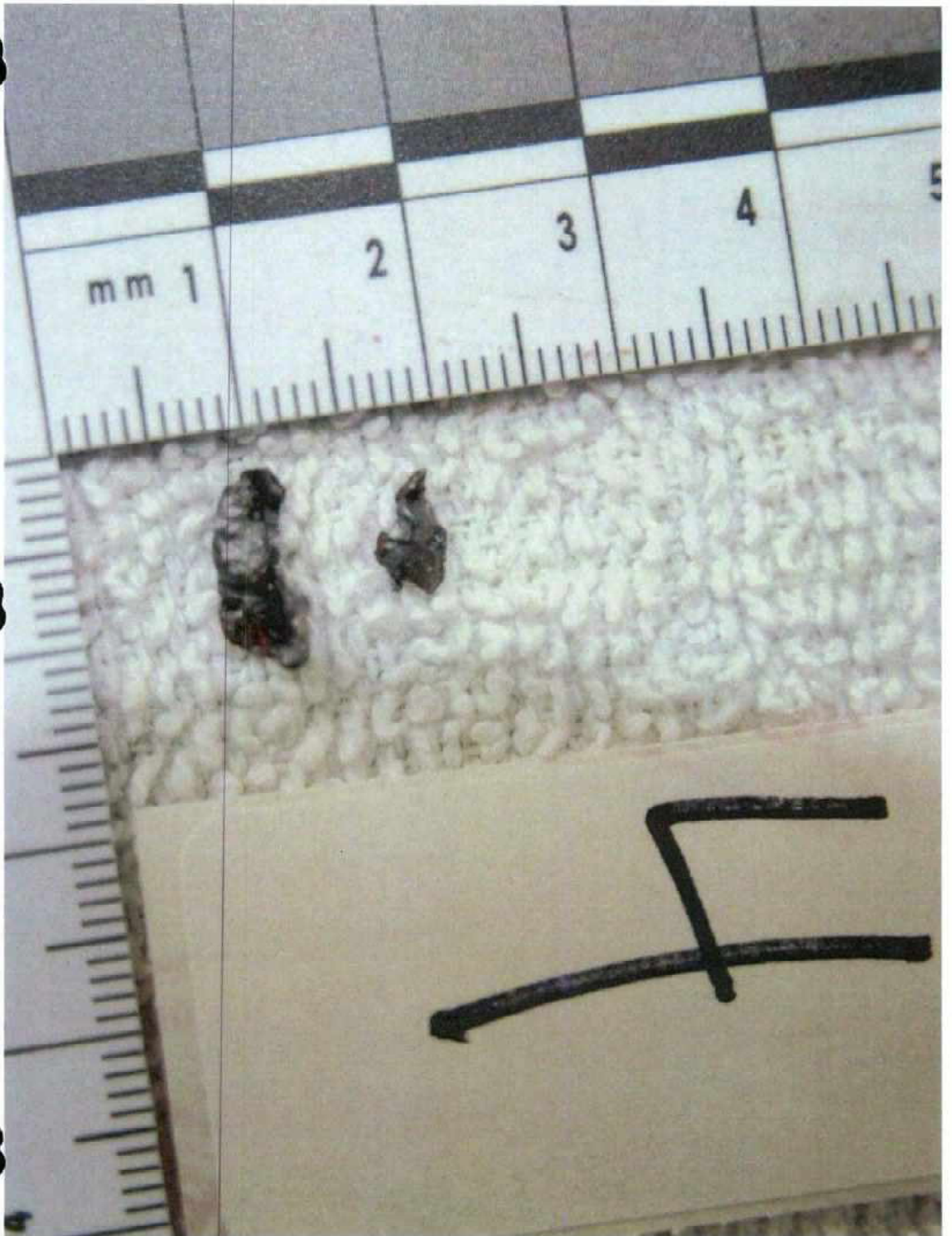


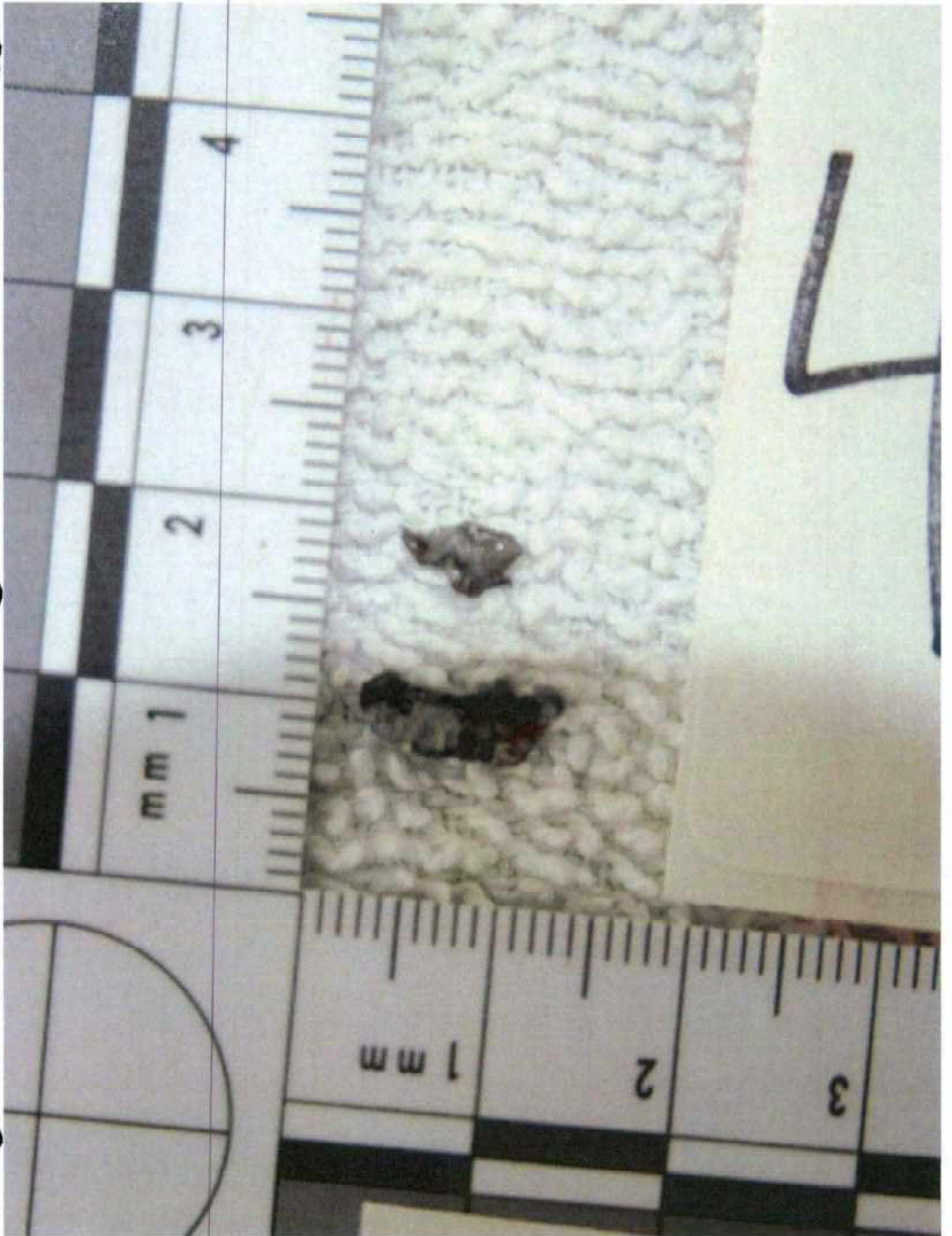
149-13

3



FRAGMENTATION

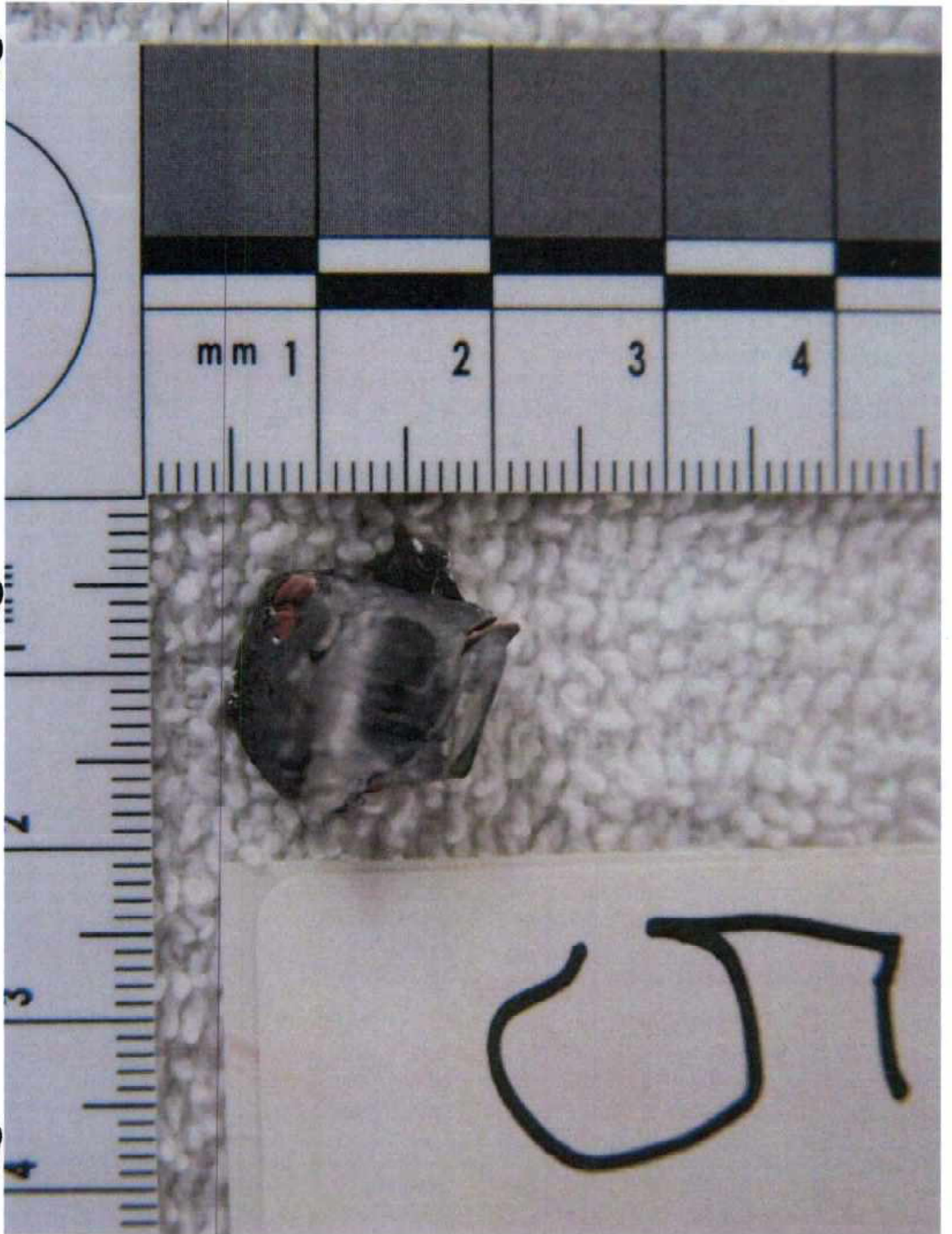






5

A 149-13











**TOXICOLOGY REPORT**



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

## FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

### TOXICOLOGY SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:  
L13-00838-1

SUBJECT(S): JIMENEZ, JOSUE (D)	
AGENCY: MEDICAL EXAMINER	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: MISC0149-13	OFFENSE(S): DEATH/HOMICIDE

### FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the Forensic Sciences Laboratory on 2/4/2013 10:06:00 AM.

#### SPECIMENS RECEIVED



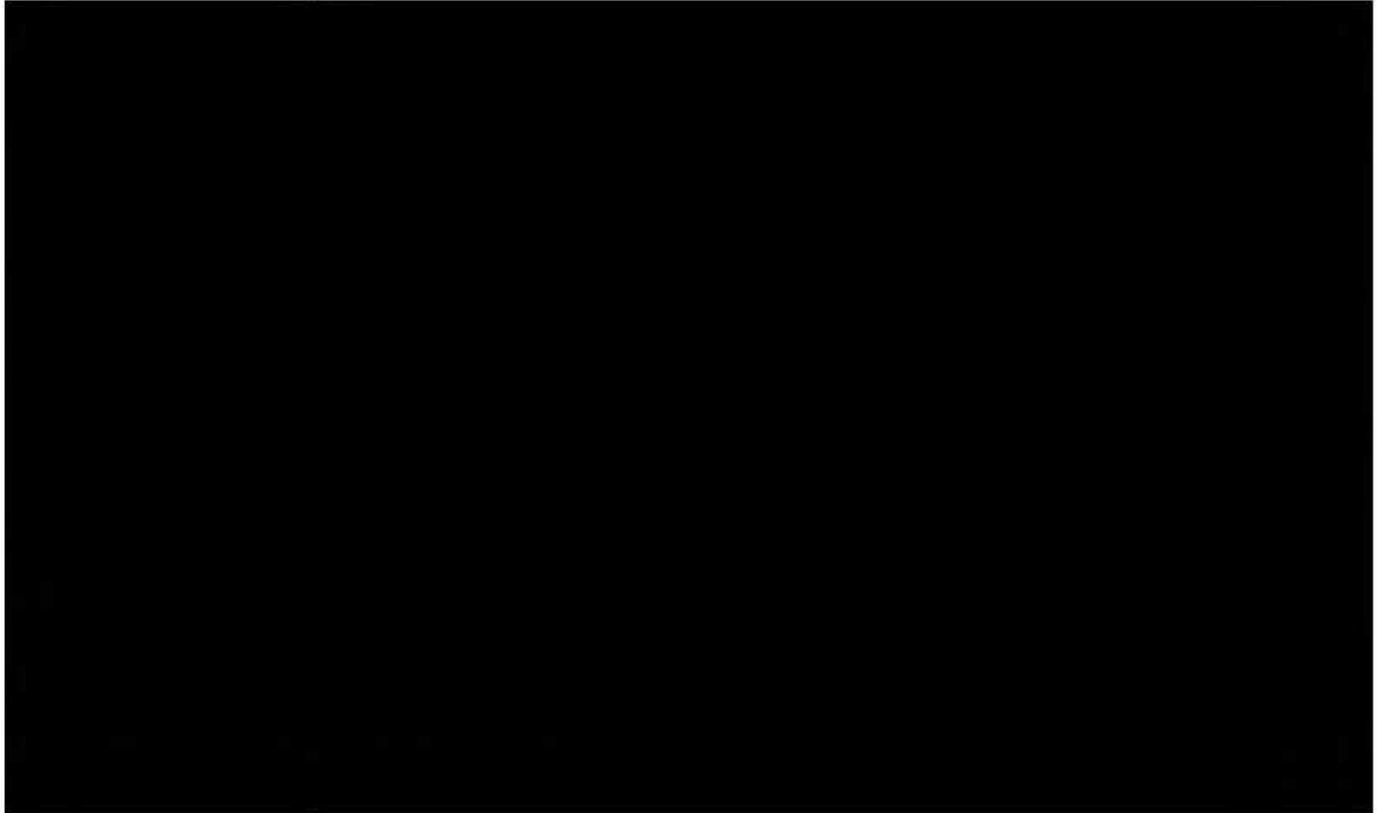
REPORT APPROVED: 3/8/2013  
REPORT RELEASED: 3/11/2013 9:18:00 AM

*Received & reviewed  
3/12/13*

Page 1 of 3

*Jm J [Signature]*

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT  
TOXICOLOGY SECTION  
L13-00838-1



The following items were received for analysis by the Forensic Sciences Laboratory on 2/7/2013 2:15:09 PM.

**SPECIMENS RECEIVED**

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT *</u>
010	VITREOUS FROM JIMENEZ, JOSUE	6 mL

*Received & reviewed  
3/12/13*

*Jim Jimenez*

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT  
TOXICOLOGY SECTION  
L13-00838-1

*I have reviewed all the examination records generated with respect to this case prior to issuing this report.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
FORENSIC SCIENTIST

REPORT APPROVED: 3/8/2013  
REPORT RELEASED: 3/11/2013 9:15:01 AM

Received & reviewed

3/12/13

Page 3 of 3

*[Handwritten signature]*



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

## FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

### FORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION

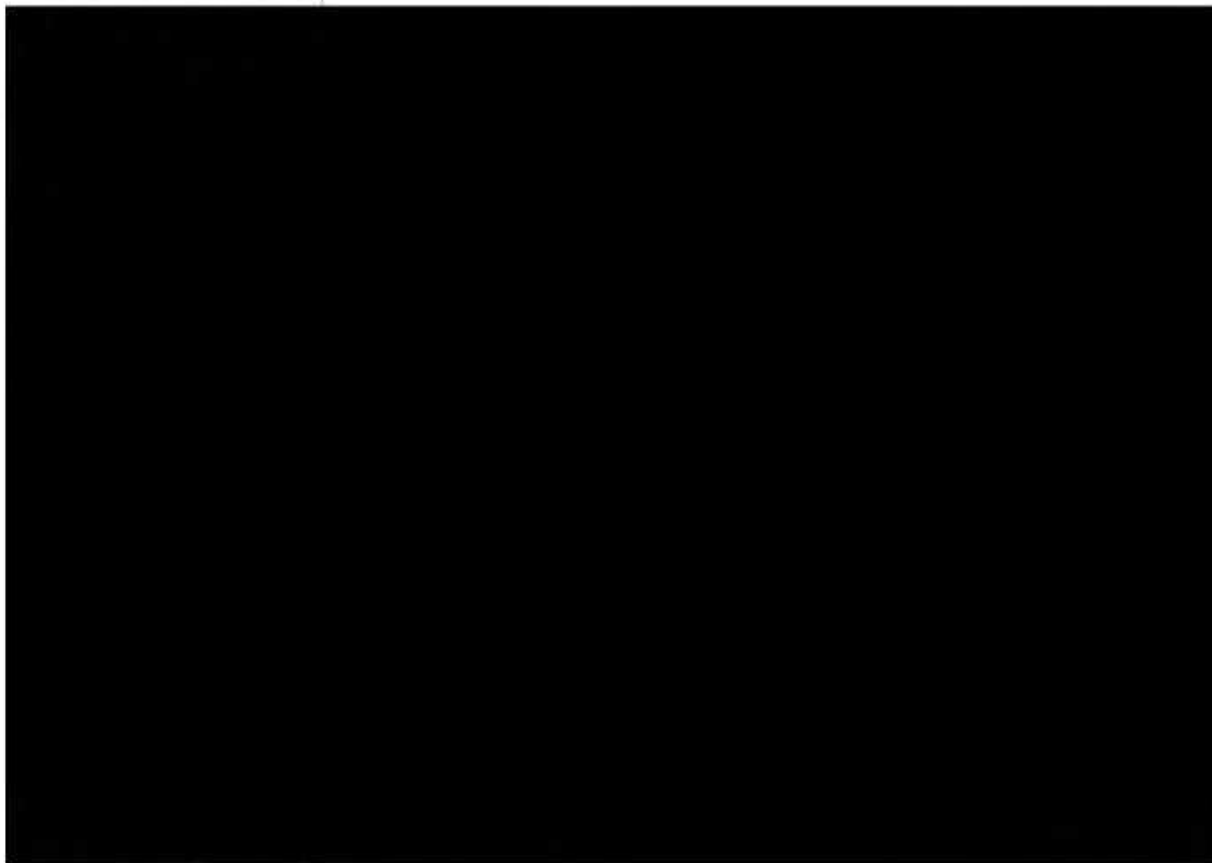
LAB CASE NUMBER:  
L13-00838-1

SUBJECT(S): JIMENEZ, JOSUE (D)	
AGENCY: MEDICAL EXAMINER	DATE OF INCIDENT: 2/1/2013
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: MISC0149-13	OFFENSE(S): DEATH/HOMICIDE

### FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the Forensic Sciences Laboratory on 2/4/2013 10:06:00 AM.

### SPECIMENS RECEIVED



### ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

REPORT APPROVED: 2/19/2013  
REPORT RELEASED: 2/21/2013 9:15:46 AM

Received & reviewed  
2/25/13

*[Handwritten signature]*

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

FORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION

L13-00838-1

LAB ITEM #: 010

Analysis of the vitreous on 02/08/2013 showed it to contain 0.00 %(W/V) ethyl alcohol.

I, EILEEN BOYD, certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the above blood or urine analysis was performed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true and correct copy thereof. I further certify that I am a FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR for the Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory, that I am qualified to perform these analyses pursuant to title 17 of the California Code of Regulations, and that the equipment used in arriving at the results was in proper working order at the time this analysis was performed and that the recording of the analysis was done at the time of the analysis.

\_\_\_\_\_  
FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR

REPORT APPROVED: 2/19/2013

REPORT RELEASED: 2/21/2013 9:15:46 AM

Received & reviewed  
2/25/13

Page 2 of 2

*JMS*



**AUTOPSY REPORT**  
**(MEDICAL EXAMINERS REPORT)**

Medical Examiner - Coroner  
Ventura County  
State of California



## AUTOPSY REPORT

Case Number: 00149-13  
Decedent Name: Josue Jimenez

**PERFORMED BY:** Jon J. Smith, M.D.  
**PERFORMED AT:** Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office  
**DATE:** January 31, 2013  
**TIME:** 09:30 hours  
**WITNESSES:** T. Velador, Ventura County Sheriff Office  
M. Beckett, Ventura County Sheriff Office

**CAUSE OF DEATH:** MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

**MANNER:** HOMICIDE

**AUTOPSY FINDINGS:**

1. MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS, RANGE OF FIRE NOT DETERMINED
2. MULTIPLE SKULL FRACTURES
3. LEFT CEREBRAL LACERATIONS
4. BILATERAL CEREBRAL CORTICAL CONTUSIONS
5. LEFT THALAMIC PETECHIAL HEMORRHAGES CONSISTENT WITH BLAST TYPE INJURY
6. LEFT SCAPULA FRACTURES
7. LEFT FIRST RIB FRACTURES
8. LEFT LUNG LACERATION
9. LEFT HEMOTHORAX
10. BILATERAL PULMONARY ATELECTASIS
11. CONJUNCTIVAL AND ORAL MUCOSAL PALLOR
12. BARREL CHEST CONSISTENT WITH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASE
13. BILATERAL TONSILLAR HYPERTROPHY
14. NASAL SEPTAL DEVIATION
15. ONYCHOMYCOSIS
16. LEFT SHOULDER CONGENITAL NEVUS
17. STATUS POST MANUAL CARDIAC RESUSCITATION, ACUTE
18. STATUS POST LEFT THORACOTOMY, ACUTE
19. STATUS POST RIGHT CHEST TUBE PLACEMENT, ACUTE

**PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION:** The body is received in a sealed blue plastic pouch and is identified by an appropriately labeled red and white paper Medical Examiner's identification tag affixed to the pouch. The identification tag is inscribed with the decedent's name and case number. The pouch seal (#023723) is broken on January 31, 2013 at 09:30 hours. The pouch seal is retained as evidence. When first viewed, the decedent is unclad and the clothing is not available for examination. When first viewed, bilateral hands are bagged. Bilateral hand bags are appropriately labeled and released to the Ventura County Sheriff Office. Bilateral hands



are intact and free of soot, gunpowder, and defects. One gunshot residue lift of each hand is obtained and retained by the Ventura County Sheriff Office as evidence. Bilateral fingernails are swabbed. The swabs are obtained and retained by the Ventura County Sheriff Office as evidence. Two exemplar blood spots are retained as evidence with one released to the Ventura County Sheriff Office. Five projectiles and fragments are recovered during the examination. The projectiles and fragments are photographed and released to the Ventura County Sheriff Office to retain as evidence.

[REDACTED]

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:** The body is of a well-developed, well-nourished, Hispanic, adult male whose appearance is consistent with the reported age of [REDACTED]

The face is atraumatic, symmetric, intact, and unremarkable without visible injury, scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion. The head is symmetric and normocephalic. The scalp is not intact without scar or tattoo. The scalp hair is black, straight, and short in length. The upper lip and beard areas are covered by black facial hair. The eyelids are atraumatic, intact, and unremarkable without visible injury, scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion. The conjunctivae are pale without petechial hemorrhages or icterus. The sclerae are white without petechial hemorrhages or icterus. The irides are brown and the pupils are equally dilated at five millimeters. The nose is atraumatic and symmetric without visible injury, scar, or tattoo. The nasal septum is intact with left deviation. The mouth has native dentition in good condition. The oral mucosa is pale tan and moist without visible injury or palpable lesion. The frenula are intact. The external ears are atraumatic, normally formed, symmetric, intact, and unremarkable without visible injury, scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion.

The neck is normally formed, intact, and symmetric without visible injury, scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion. The trachea is palpable in the midline. The breasts are symmetric, atraumatic, and unremarkable without visible injury, scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion. The chest is symmetric and not intact with an increased anterior-posterior diameter without scar or palpable lesion. The abdomen is atraumatic, symmetric, soft, flat, and dull to percussion without visible injury, scar, or palpable lesion. The external genitalia are those of a normally developed, adult male without abrasion, laceration, ulcer, or palpable lesion. The penis is circumcised. The testes are atraumatic, intact, and unremarkable without palpable lesion. The anus is atraumatic and patent without abrasion, laceration, ulcer, or mass lesion.

The forearms and upper arms are atraumatic, normally formed, symmetric, and intact without visible injury, scar, or palpable lesion. The ventral wrists have no scars. The hands, fingers, fingernails, feet, toes, and toenails are atraumatic, normally formed, and intact without visible injury or scar. Bilateral toenails are thickened with yellow discoloration. The lower extremities are free of edema. The lower extremities are normally formed, symmetric, and intact without scar, tattoo, or palpable lesion. The back is not intact without scar, edema, or palpable lesion. A 15.0 centimeter x 15.0 centimeter, dark brown-black, hair-bearing, macular nevus is on the posterior left shoulder and left upper back.



**EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:** An 18.0 centimeter surgical incision is on the lateral left chest in a roughly horizontal orientation and communicates with the left pleural cavity through the lateral fourth intercostal space. The left lateral pericardium is not intact consistent with manual cardiac resuscitative massage. A single lumen needle thoracotomy is in the anterior left upper chest. A chest tube is in the right pleural cavity and is associated with a 4.5 centimeter surgical incision of the lateral right chest through the lateral fourth intercostal space. An endotracheal tube is in the oral cavity with the tip located above the tracheal carina. A single lumen intravenous catheter is in the dorsal right hand. A single lumen intravenous catheter is in the dorsal left hand. A single lumen intravenous catheter is in the right femoral vein. A Foley catheter is in the urethra with the tip located within the urinary bladder. A white plastic disposable sphygmomanometer encircles the left upper arm. A white plastic opaque adhesive pulse oximeter is on the distal right second finger. Five red and white opaque adhesive electrocardiogram leads are on bilateral upper chest walls, left upper abdominal quadrant, and bilateral lower abdominal quadrants, respectively. Three blue and white electrocardiogram leads are on the anterior right shoulder and bilateral lower abdominal quadrants, respectively. A green foam and plastic cervical collar encircles the neck. A blood-soaked white gauze bandage encircles the head. A white plastic hospital identification band encircles the left wrist and is inscribed with the decedent's name, date of birth, and [REDACTED]. A red and white plastic hospital identification band encircles the left wrist and is inscribed with the decedent's name, [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. Three antemortem blood samples labeled with the decedent's name accompany the body. The antemortem samples consist of one lavender-topped tube, one green-topped tube, and one clear-topped tube.

**IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:** There are no surgical scars. A 25.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the upper chest subjacent to the neck. A 6.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription "Damian" is on the medial right upper chest. A 9.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the medial anteroinferior chest. A 5.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the left upper chest. A 6.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the anterolateral left mid chest. A 46.0 centimeter black tattoo of two snakes and an eagle head is on bilateral upper abdominal quadrants. A 10.0 centimeter black eagle head tattoo with the inscription [REDACTED] is on the lateral right upper arm. A 7.5 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription "Leticia" is on the ventral right forearm. A 24.5 centimeter near-circumferential black curvilinear symbolic tattoo encircles the left upper arm. A 7.5 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the ventral left forearm. A 40.0 centimeter black tattoo of the inscription [REDACTED] is on the upper back.

**EVIDENCE OF INJURY:**

**GUNSHOT WOUND OF HEAD:**

A penetrating gunshot wound of the left occipital scalp (A) has a circular, entrance-type gunshot wound. The entrance wound has a 1.0 centimeter diameter with a circumferential 0.1 centimeter tan abrasion without soot, stipple, or muzzle imprint. The entrance wound is 10.0 centimeters (4 inches) below the top of the head and 5.0



centimeters (2 inches) left of the posterior midline. The projectile pathway is not associated with an exit-type gunshot wound.

The projectile enters the head through the left occipital scalp and is associated with a 13.0 centimeter left parietooccipital galeal hemorrhage. The projectile enters the cranial vault through the left occipital bone. The left occipital bone has a 1.3 centimeter diameter defect with internal bevel. An 8.0 centimeter linear non-displaced fracture of bilateral occipital bones is in bilateral posterior cranial fossa. A 15.0 centimeter displaced fracture is in the petrous portion of the left temporal bone, left sphenoid bone, and superior orbital bone of the left anterior cranial fossa. The left calvarium has multiple comminuted displaced fractures of the left frontal bone, squamous portion of the left temporal bone, left parietal bone, and left occipital bone. The projectile pathway is associated with a 15.0 centimeter cerebral laceration of the superior left occipital lobe, left parietal lobe, and left frontal lobe with a 1.5 centimeter permanent projectile cavity. The left occipitotemporoparietal cerebral lobes have a 15.0 centimeter x 8.0 centimeter area of cortical contusions lateral to the aforementioned cerebral laceration. A 0.5 centimeter cortical contusion is on the inferior left frontal cerebral lobe. A 2.0 centimeter cortical contusion is on the inferior right frontal cerebral lobe. The left thalamus has multiple black petechial hemorrhages. The wound tract terminates within the left anteromedial frontal cerebral lobe.

A 1.0 centimeter irregularly-shaped left core projectile fragment (projectile #1) is recovered from the bandage encircling the head. A 1.7 centimeter irregularly-shaped copper jacket projectile fragment (projectile #2) is recovered from the left occipital scalp adjacent to the entrance gunshot wound. Two irregularly-shaped 0.5 centimeter and 0.9 centimeter lead core projectile fragments (projectile #4) are recovered from the superior left frontal cerebral cortex. An expanded, hollow-point, copper-jacketed projectile fragment (projectile #5) is recovered from the anteromedial left frontal cerebral lobe. The projectile has a 1.0 centimeter base diameter and a 1.2 centimeter length. The projectile is recovered 9.5 centimeters (3 ¼ inches) below the top of the head and 1.5 centimeters (5/8 inch) left of the midline. The projectiles are photographed and released as evidence to the Ventura County Sheriff Office. The overall projectile pathway is left to right, back to front, and slightly upward with the body in anatomic position.

#### GUNSHOT WOUND OF BACK:

A penetrating gunshot wound of the left upper back (B) has a circular, entrance-type gunshot wound. The entrance wound has a 0.9 centimeter diameter with a 0.1 centimeter circumferential tan abrasion without soot, stipple, or muzzle imprint. The entrance wound is 28.5 centimeters (11 ¼ inches) below the top of the head and 13.5 centimeters (5 3/8 inches) left of the posterior midline. The wound tract is not associated with an exit-type gunshot wound.

The projectile enters the left upper back. The wound tract is associated with perforating fractures of the left scapula and multiple comminuted fractures of the posterior left first rib. The projectile enters the left pleural cavity and is associated with a 2.5 centimeter left upper lung lobe laceration. The left pleural cavity contains



fifty milliliters of liquid blood. The projectile exits the left pleural cavity through the anterior space between the left clavicle and left first rib. The wound tract terminates within the left pectoralis major muscle.

An expanded, hollow-point, copper-jacketed projectile (projectile #3) is recovered from the left pectoralis major muscle. The projectile has a 1.0 centimeter base diameter and a 1.2 centimeter length. The projectile is recovered 35.5 centimeters (14 inches) below the top of the head and 7.5 centimeters (3 inches) left of the anterior midline. The projectile is photographed and released as evidence to the Ventura County Sheriff Office. The overall projectile pathway is left to right, back to front, and upward with the body in anatomic position.

An 11.0 centimeter ovoid targetoid red-purple ecchymosis with central pallor is on the posterolateral right calf.

**INTERNAL EXAMINATION:** The subcutaneous fat is approximately 4.0 centimeters in its maximum thickness at the mid-abdomen. The pleural cavities are free of adhesions. The visceral and parietal pleurae are not intact with a smooth, glistening serosa. The right pleural cavity contains no fluid. The left pleural cavity contains fifty milliliters of liquid blood. The pericardial sac is not intact without fluid. The abdominal cavity is intact and unremarkable without excess fluid, hemorrhage, exudates, or adhesions. The thoracoabdominal organs are in their usual positions. The diaphragms are intact and normally elevated. The subcutaneous breast tissues are unremarkable without hemorrhage, induration, cyst, or mass lesion. The body cavities have no peculiar or aromatic odor.

**NECK:** The neck is dissected after the thoracoabdominal and cranial contents are removed. The superficial and deep muscles of the neck are firm, red-brown, intact, and unremarkable without hemorrhage or laceration. The soft, red-brown tongue is unremarkable without intramuscular hemorrhage, laceration, or infiltrate. The hyoid bone is intact without fracture or periosteal soft tissue hemorrhage. The thyroid and cricoid cartilages are intact without fracture or adjacent soft tissue hemorrhage. The mucosa of the larynx and trachea are unremarkable without intraluminal obstructive lesion, ulceration, laceration, or fistula. There are no prevertebral fascial hemorrhages or underlying cervical vertebral fractures.

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:** The 370 gram heart has a smooth, glistening, unremarkable epicardium. The cardiac contour is unremarkable. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in a normal fashion and follow their usual anatomic pathways. The coronary ostia are patent. The posterior interventricular septum receives its blood supply from the right coronary artery. The coronary arteries are patent and have no atherosclerosis. There is no occlusive thrombus of the epicardial vessels. The right and left ventricular myocardium is red-brown and firm without discoloration, infarct, or focal lesion. The left ventricular free wall is 1.2 centimeters thick and the septal wall is 1.2 centimeters thick. The right ventricular wall is 0.4 centimeter thick. The valve cusps and leaflets are translucent, pliable, and free of vegetations or fenestrations. The chordae tendineae are thin and delicate. The papillary muscles are intact. The cardiac chambers are normally dilated. The foramen ovale is closed. The endocardium is unremarkable without thickening or fibrosis. The aorta and its major branches have normal pathways and are unremarkable without atherosclerosis or aneurysm. The venae cavae



and major veins are all patent, intact, and unremarkable with smooth, yellow-tan intima. The periaortic lymph nodes in the abdomen and mediastinum are inconspicuous.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:** The right and left lungs are 370 grams and 310 grams, respectively. Both lungs have smooth pleural surfaces with a left lung laceration and a dark red-blue, atelectatic, non-crepitant, and congested parenchyma without edema, palpable induration, visible suppuration, granuloma, consolidation, neoplasm, or emphysema. The tracheobronchial tree has a pink-tan, unremarkable mucosa and is patent without intraluminal obstructive lesion. The pulmonary vessels are patent and have a yellow-tan, smooth intima without thromboemboli. The pulmonary and hilar lymph nodes are soft, black, and inconspicuous.

**HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM:** The 1460 gram liver has a smooth, intact capsule with a sharp anterior margin. The hepatic parenchyma is firm, dark red-brown, and uniform without laceration, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The hepatoduodenal ligament is free of lymphadenopathy. The hepatic artery and portal vein are patent and intact.

The gallbladder is intact and contains approximately twenty milliliters of dark green, viscid bile without calculi. The gallbladder wall is 0.2 centimeter thick with a dark green, velvety mucosa. The cystic, common, and hepatic bile ducts are normal in course and caliber and free of calculi.

**HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM:** The 120 gram spleen is intact and has a smooth, grey, translucent capsule. The splenic pulp is moderately firm, purple-red, and unremarkable with conspicuous corpuscles. The gastrosplenic ligament is free of lymphadenopathy. The thymus has been replaced by adipose tissue and is unremarkable. The thoracoabdominal and cervical lymph nodes are not enlarged. The visible bone marrow is unremarkable.

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:** The pituitary gland is intact, normally developed, and is unremarkable without laceration, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The thyroid gland is symmetric and unremarkable with a firm, dark red, granular parenchyma without cyst, hemorrhage, fibrosis, or mass lesion. The adrenal glands are normally situated and have soft, yellow cortices and soft, grey-brown medullae. The pancreas has a soft, tan parenchyma with a normal lobular architecture without saponification, pseudocyst, neoplasm, fibrosis, hemorrhage, or mineralization.

**GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM:** The oropharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa. The laryngopharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa without erythema, ulceration, or mass lesion. The esophagus has a smooth, gray-white mucosa. The stomach has a smooth, tan serosa and a smooth, tan mucosa with normal rugal folds. The gastric wall is not thickened or indurated. The gastric contents consist of approximately five milliliters of brown, turbid and mucoid fluid without identifiable food material. The stomach does not contain identifiable tablets, capsules, or pill fragments. The duodenum has a smooth, bile-stained mucosa without ulcers. The small intestine has a smooth, tan serosa and is not dilated or obstructed.



The mesenteric lymph nodes are inconspicuous. The large intestine has normal haustral markings and a vermiform appendix without descending or sigmoid colonic diverticula. The rectum has a smooth, tan mucosa.

**GENITOURINARY SYSTEM:** The right and left kidneys are 140 grams and 110 grams, respectively. The renal capsules are intact and strip with ease from the underlying cortices. Both kidneys have smooth cortical surfaces without persistent fetal lobulations. The renal parenchyma is firm, dark red-brown, and has a good corticomedullary definition with an average cortical thickness of eight millimeters. The pyramids and papillae are unremarkable. The pelvicalyceal systems are normal without dilatation or obstruction. The ureters are patent and normal in course and caliber to the urinary bladder. The renal arteries and veins are patent without atherosclerosis or stenosis. The urinary bladder is intact with a smooth, tan mucosa without erythema, hemorrhage, ulcer, or mass lesion. The urinary bladder contains no urine. The prostate gland and seminal vesicles are not examined. The right and left testes are normally situated in the scrotum without palpable mass lesion and the testicular parenchyma is not examined.

**MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:** The firm, red-brown muscles are well hydrated. The skeleton is well developed without congenital deformity or osteoporosis.

**HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM:** The reflected scalp is not free of trauma. The galeal soft tissues and temporalis muscles are not intact and are normally formed. The calvarium is not intact. The dura mater is not intact. The epidural and subdural spaces are free of blood. The dural sinuses are intact and unremarkable. The 1520 gram brain has symmetric cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres covered by thin, transparent leptomeninges without subarachnoid hemorrhage. The cerebral cortex is tan and not uniform with multifocal cerebral cortical contusions. The cerebral white matter is not uniform throughout. The caudate nuclei, basal ganglia, and thalami are tan, not uniform, and symmetric. The ventricles are normal in caliber and contain congested choroid plexus. The midbrain, cerebellum, pons, and medulla oblongata are free of internal or external abnormalities. The Sylvian aqueduct and fourth ventricle are normal. The locus ceruleus and substantia nigra are normally pigmented. The cranial nerves and mammillary bodies are symmetric and normal. The pineal gland is normal. The cerebral vasculature including the Circle of Willis is translucent, patent, and free of atherosclerosis or aneurysm. The anterior, middle, and posterior cranial fossae are not free of fractures. The proximal cervical spinal cord is firm, symmetric, and grossly normal.

**Retained Tissue:** Portions of brain, pituitary, thyroid, heart, lungs, liver, gallbladder, spleen, pancreas, adrenal, kidney, urinary bladder, tongue, gastroesophageal junction, stomach, appendix, and psoas muscle.

**Histology:** A) heart, B) lung, C) liver, kidney, D) hippocampus.

**Toxicology:** Left blood, vitreous humor, bile, liver, right quadriceps muscle, and antemortem blood (x3).






**Case Number:** 00149-13  
**Decedent Name:** Josue Jimenez

**Evidence:** Pouch seal, hand bags, gunshot residue lifts (x2), fingernail swabs, exemplar blood spots (x2), and projectiles (x5).

**Radiographs:** Three radiographs of the head and chest are obtained, reviewed by Jon J. Smith, M.D., Chief Medical Examiner, and retained according to protocol by the Ventura County Medical Examiner Office. The head has multiple retained projectile fragments. The chest has one retained projectile in the left chest.

**Photographer:** Janelle Payne, Forensic Autopsy Technician, Ventura County Medical Examiner Office.

**Forensic Tech(s):** J. Payne and G. Miller.

  
Jon J. Smith, M.D.  
Chief Medical Examiner  
2/25/13

jjs



Case Number: 00149-13  
Decedent Name: Josue Jimenez

**MICROSCOPIC DESCRIPTION:** Four hematoxylin and eosin-stained slides of selected representative tissue sections are received and reviewed. The representative tissues include the brain, heart, lung, liver, and kidney.

**BRAIN (HIPPOCAMPUS):** One representative section of the hippocampus and parahippocampal gyrus have scattered neurons with cytoplasmic eosinophilia and nuclear pyknosis.

**HEART:** One representative section of the left ventricular heart is unremarkable.

**LUNGS:** One representative section of the lung has diffuse acute intra-alveolar hemorrhage.

**LIVER:** One representative section of the liver has minimal macrovesicular steatosis.

**KIDNEY:** One representative section of the kidney is unremarkable.

**MICROSCOPIC DIAGNOSES:**

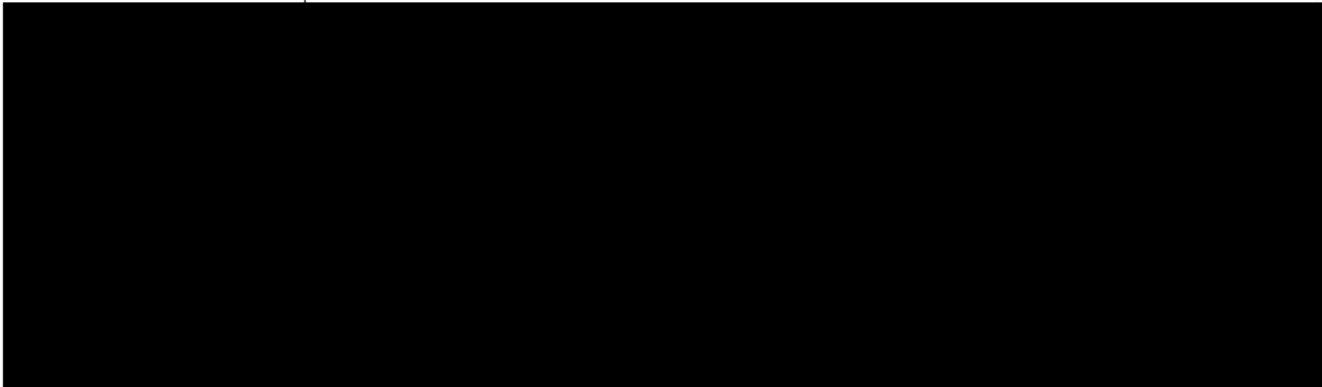
1. HYPERACUTE ANOXIC-ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY
2. ACUTE PULMONARY HEMORRHAGE

[Redacted Signature]

Jon J. Smith, M.D.  
Chief Medical Examiner

2/25/13

jjs



### SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION

On 1/30/2013 at approximately 1840 hours, I received a call from Catherine Crowley, R.N., of Ventura County Medical Center. She reported a death in the emergency room. She stated that the decedent was believed to be Josue Jimenez [REDACTED]. Nurse Crowley provided the following information. Earlier this evening, the decedent was shot by a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy in Fillmore, CA. She did not know the circumstances of the incident. Paramedics found the decedent exhibiting agonal respirations with a weak carotid pulse. CPR was initiated and the decedent was transported by ambulance to the hospital. He was admitted into the emergency room at approximately 1741 hours on 1/30/2013. Upon arrival the decedent was noted to have a Glasgow Coma Scale score of 3 with fixed and non-reactive pupils. He was noted to have an entry gunshot wound in the occipital portion of his head. CPR was continued, bagged ventilations were performed, and bilateral chest tubes were placed. A Foley catheter was placed. A central line was placed, and laboratory tests were performed. A thoracotomy was performed and the decedent was noted to have hemorrhaging in his chest but no bullet was visualized. The decedent received 3 units of packed red blood cells. The decedent was pronounced dead at 1813 hours on 1/30/2013 by Dr. Javier Romero. I advised her that I would respond. I asked her to provide me with copies of the decedent's medical records.

I then contacted the Watch Commander's office of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and spoke with Captain Davidson. I advised him of the decedent's death. He suggested that I contact Captain Chris Dunn.

I then contacted Captain Chris Dunn by phone. He advised me that Detectives Mike Beckett and Todd Inglis were at the hospital and awaiting my arrival.

On 1/30/2013 at approximately 1940 hours, I arrived at the hospital. Hospital staff directed me to the decedent who was in an overflow room adjacent to the emergency room. I was met by Nurse Catherine Crowley who provided me with copies of the decedent's records. Present at the hospital

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael Tellez".

Michael Tellez, Deputy Medical Examiner



were Detectives Todd Inglis, Detective Mike Beckett, and Deputy Erik Hernandez of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Bureau of Investigation arrived at the hospital a short while later. Detectives Inglis and Beckett stated that they did not know the circumstances of the shooting. They explained that they had placed bags over the decedent's hands prior to my arrival in order to try and preserve any trace evidence and gunshot residue. They also advised me that hospital personnel had provided them with the decedent's clothing and jewelry which they had secured and stated that they would bring to the autopsy for documentation. I then examined the decedent's body.

The decedent was observed lying supine on a hospital gurney with his arms at his sides and his legs extended. His hands were covered with brown paper bags and secured with white surgical tape. His clothing had been removed. I observed a large surgical incision (thoracotomy) between his left ribs which had rib spreaders in place exposing his internal organs. His head was straight and there was a white gauze bandage wrapped around his head.

I photographed the decedent.

The decedent was an adult male whose appearance was consistent with the age of [REDACTED] years. The hair was brown. The eyes were brown. No petechial hemorrhages were noted. Multiple tattoos on the decedent's upper torso were noted including [REDACTED] on his right deltoid, [REDACTED] on his right chest, [REDACTED] on his center chest, various Aztec designs across his upper abdomen and left bicep, [REDACTED] on his left inner forearm, and [REDACTED] across his upper back. Trauma noted included an entry gunshot wound in the occipital portion of his head and an entry gunshot wound near his left scapula. No exit gunshot wounds were noted. I also observed a healing contusion on his left calf. Medical therapy noted included EKG monitor pads on his chest and abdomen, right chest tube, cervical collar around his neck, an endotracheal tube in his mouth, a central line in his right inguinal area, and a Foley catheter in his urethra. His clothing had been removed. No jewelry was noted. Rigor mortis was not present. Lividity was faint, blanching, and posterior. The decedent was then placed into a blue body bag. The body bag was sealed with Medical Examiner's Seal # 023723 at 2053 hours on 1/30/2013.

The decedent was transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cathedral Mortuary Associates at my direction.

On 1/30/2013 at approximately 2135 hours, I contacted Sgt. John Gleason of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department by phone. He provided the following information based on a preliminary investigation. At approximately 1645 hours this afternoon, an anonymous caller called 911 and reported a man with a gun at Mountain View Elementary School in Fillmore, CA. The anonymous caller described the suspect, the gun, and the type of vehicle he was driving (including the license plate number). Deputies responded to the school but the suspect and his vehicle were not there.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "MTB".

Michael Tellez, Deputy Medical Examiner



Deputies ran the license plate number provided by the anonymous caller and found that it was registered to a local address, [REDACTED] in Fillmore, CA. Deputies then proceeded to the address and observed a male that matched the suspect's description and the vehicle described in the carport area of the residence. Deputies approached the suspect and saw that he had a gun (which also matched the description from the anonymous caller) in his hand. The deputies gave commands for the suspect to drop his weapon and get on the ground but he did not. The suspect proceeded to walk to the rear fence of the property and began discharging his weapon through the chain link fence. A deputy fired two shots at the suspect because he could not visualize what the suspect was firing at and there was the possibility that he could have been shooting at another person. Sgt. Gleason stated that the decedent's wife, [REDACTED] had been present at the scene and she was being interviewed by detectives. I asked him to provide her with my contact information.

The case and medical records were reviewed with Dr. Jon J. Smith, Chief Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura. He performed an autopsy. At the conclusion, he determined the cause of death to be multiple gunshot wounds. The manner of death was homicide.

During the autopsy, I performed a Cogent Systems Mobile fingerprint scan of the decedent's fingerprints. I received a positive result which identified the decedent as JOSUE JIMENEZ, [REDACTED]

On 1/31/2013 at approximately 1219 hours, I contacted the decedent's wife, [REDACTED] by phone. She provided the following information through translation by her friend, [REDACTED]. Yesterday the decedent was acting differently, but she could not elaborate as to what that meant. She became distraught with my questioning and then requested to terminate our phone conversation.

The decedent was released to Funeraria del Angel Stetler Mortuary at the family's request.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael Telez".

Michael Telez, Deputy Medical Examiner

**DEPUTY TEDDER**  
**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS IN UNIFORM)**



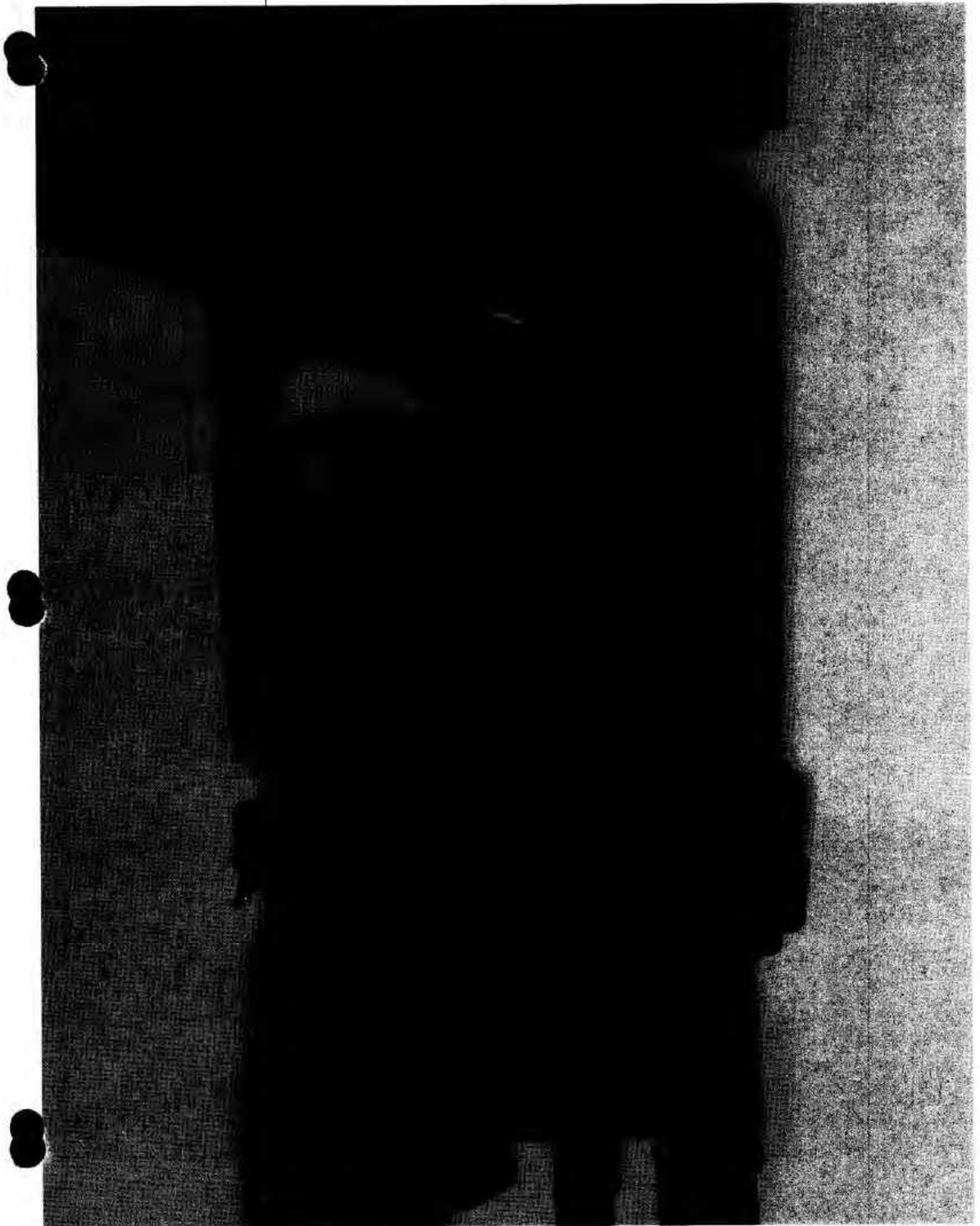
**DEPUTY TEDDER**

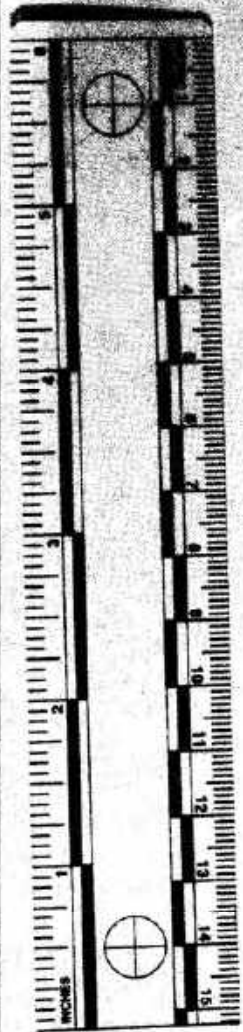
**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS OF WEAPON /  
AMMUNITION INVENTORY)**



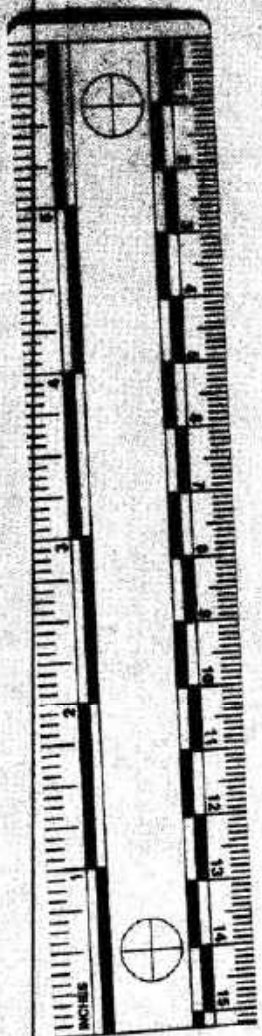


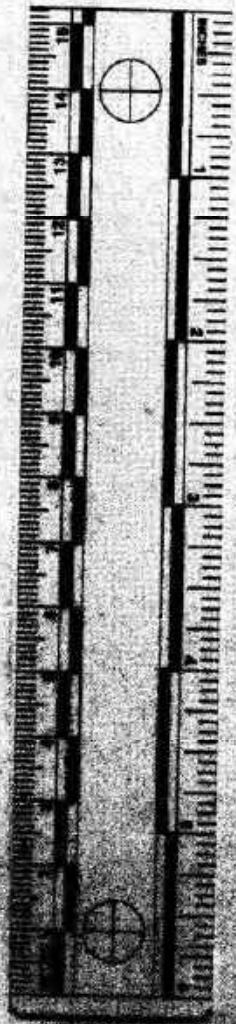
Tedder's gun

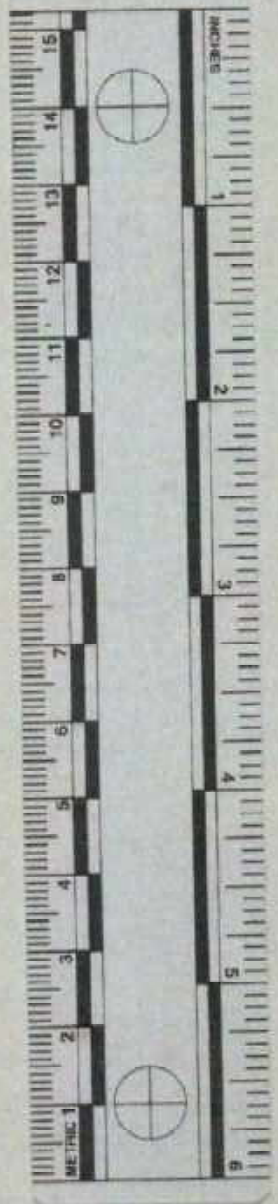


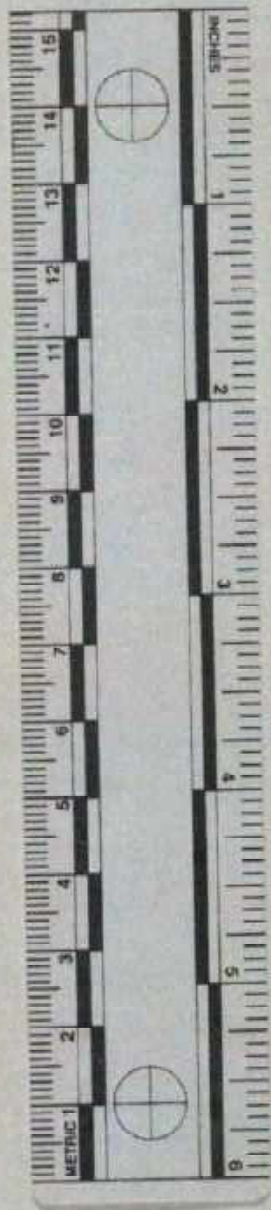




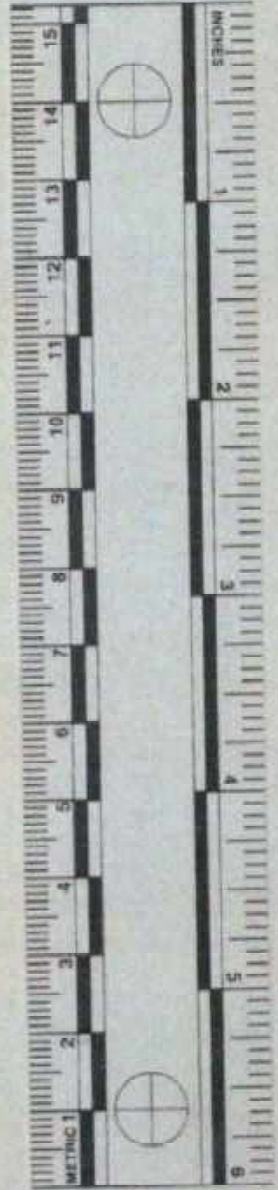


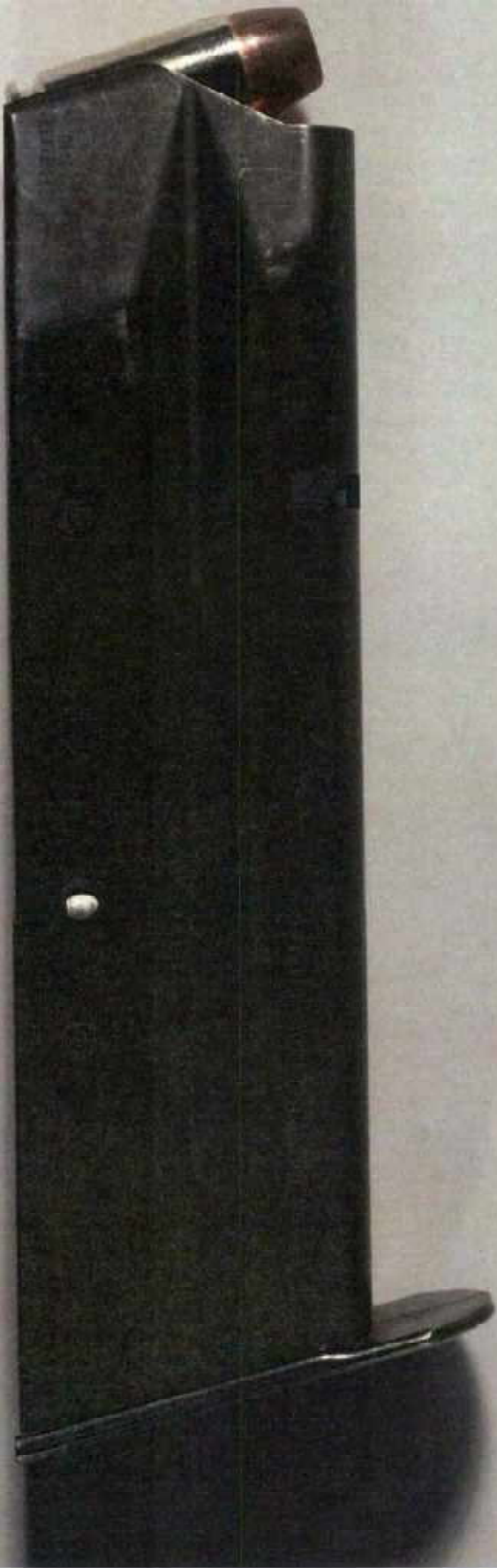












Tedder's bun / Mags / Ammo

13-00253

**EVIDENCE**

Lab Number: L13-00838-754 RB: VCSD 2012 253  
 Location 716 1/2 Blaine Av., Fillmore  
 Charge: 417; OFFICER Date: 1/30/2013 Time 17:40  
 Victim:  
 Suspect JIMENEZ, JOSUE  
 Officer: Zeb Dunn  
 Description: ITEM 754/MAGAZINES.

L13-00838-754



CS11300129

Property No.

754

Bin No.

203A9

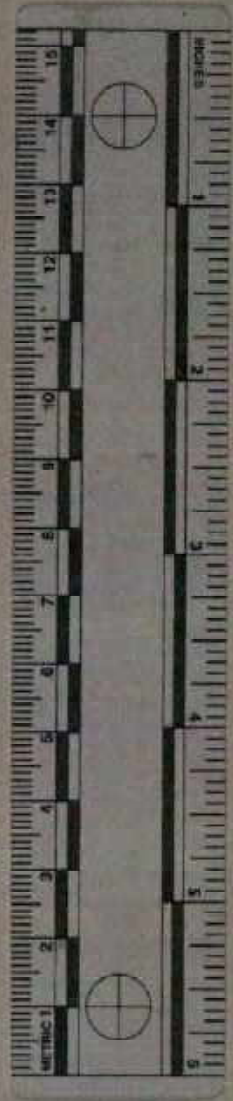
Item No.

754

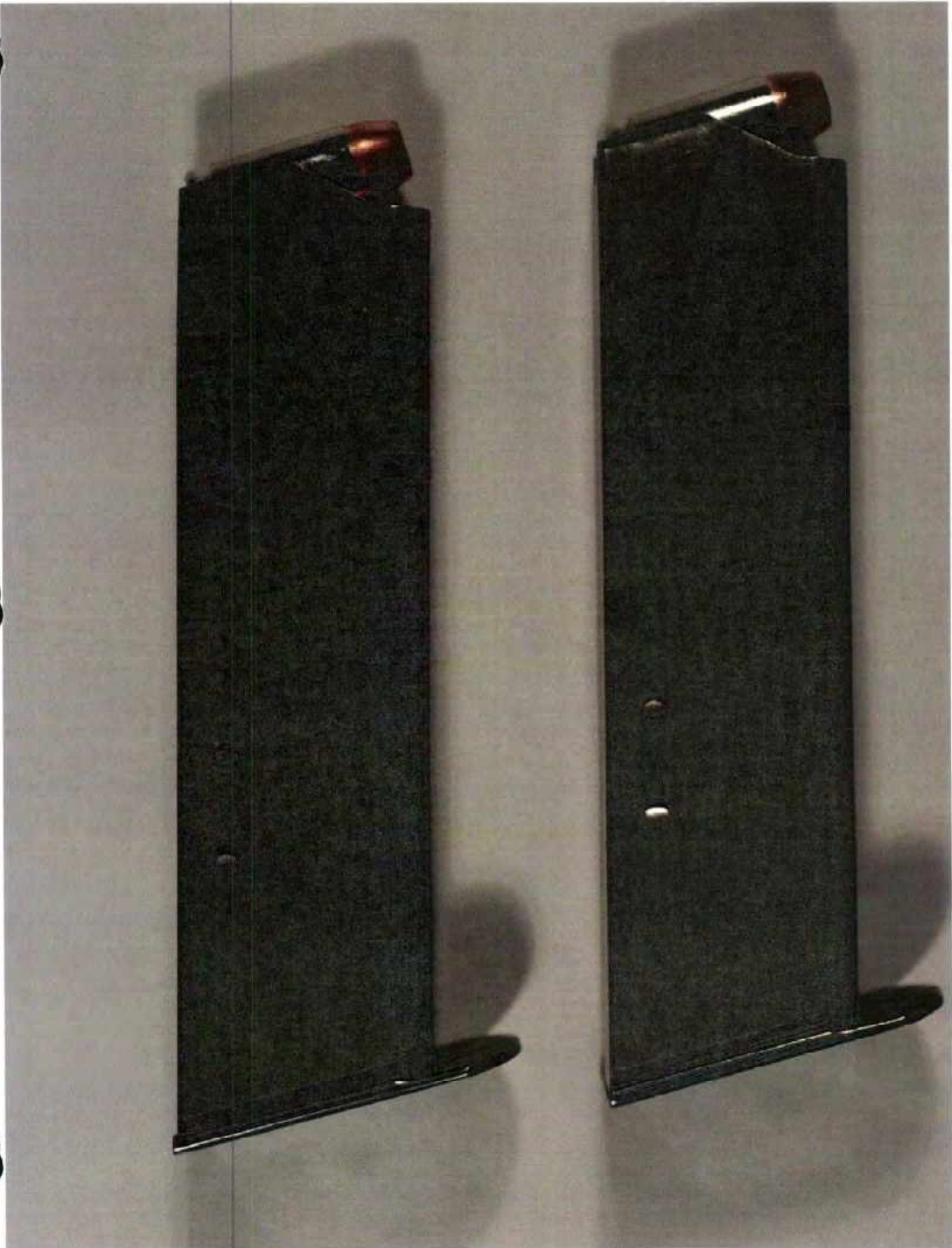
**EVIDENCE DISPOSITION**

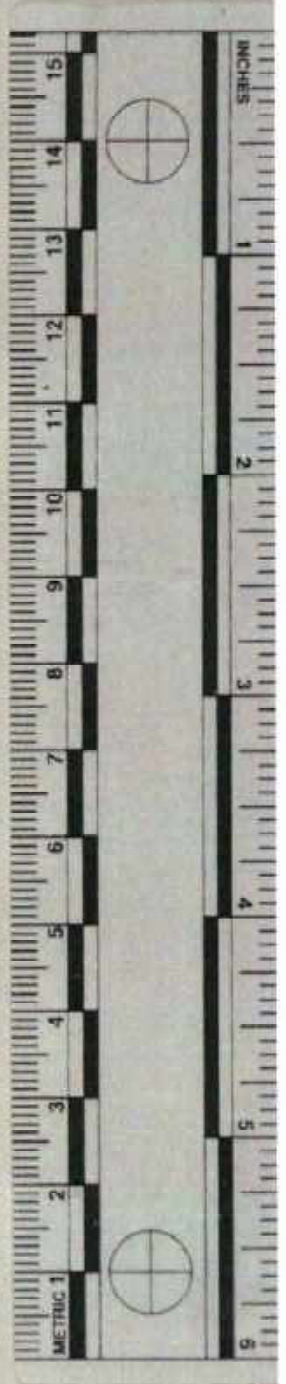
Is property to be used as evidence? Yes  No   
 For safekeeping? Yes  No   
 May property be released to owner? Yes  No   
 Disposition: Destroy  Hold for  See

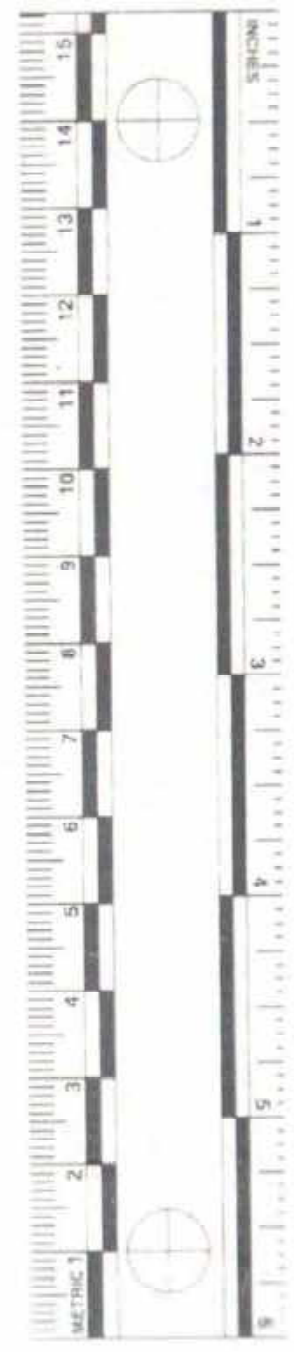
**EVIDENCE**



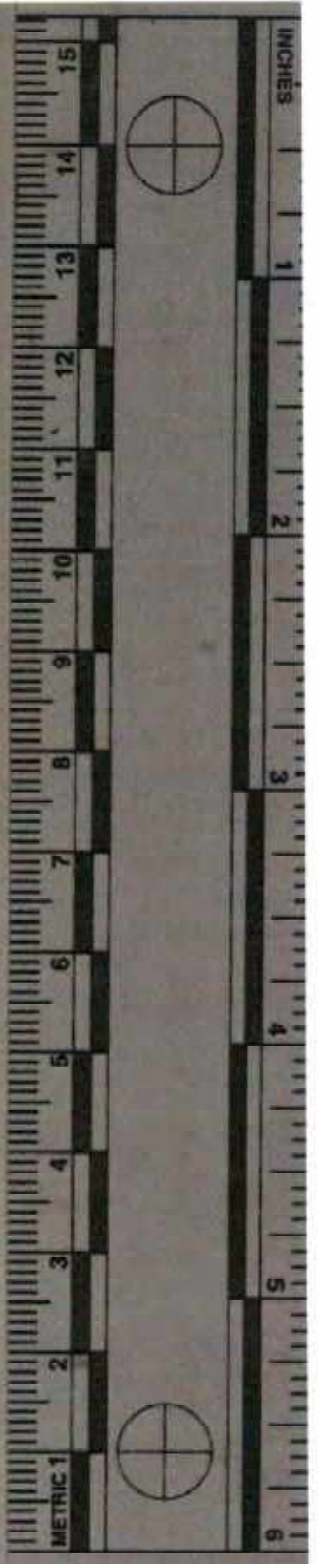
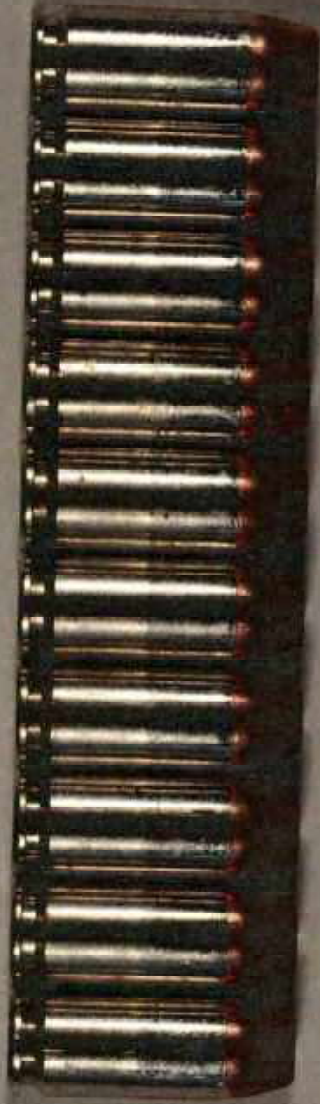


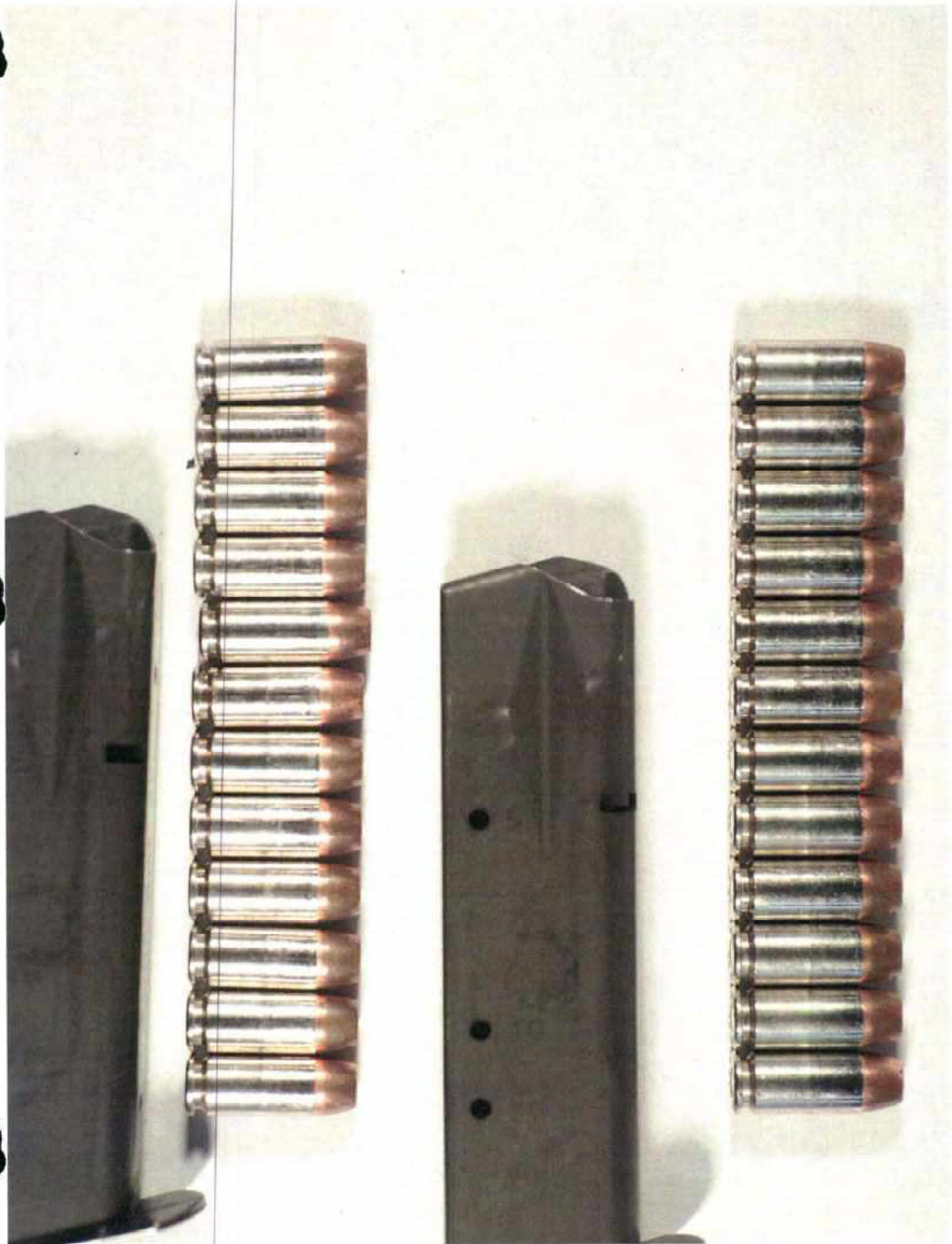


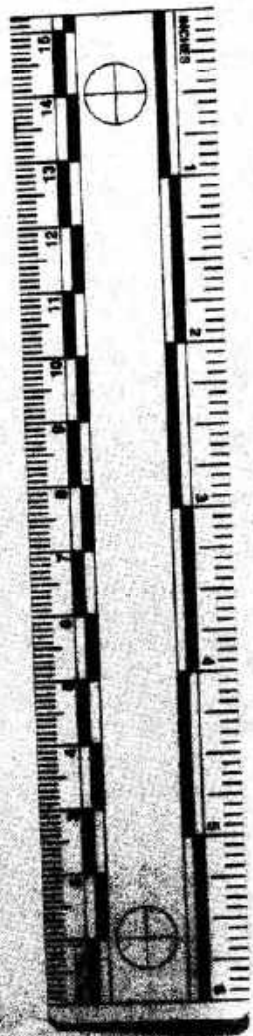
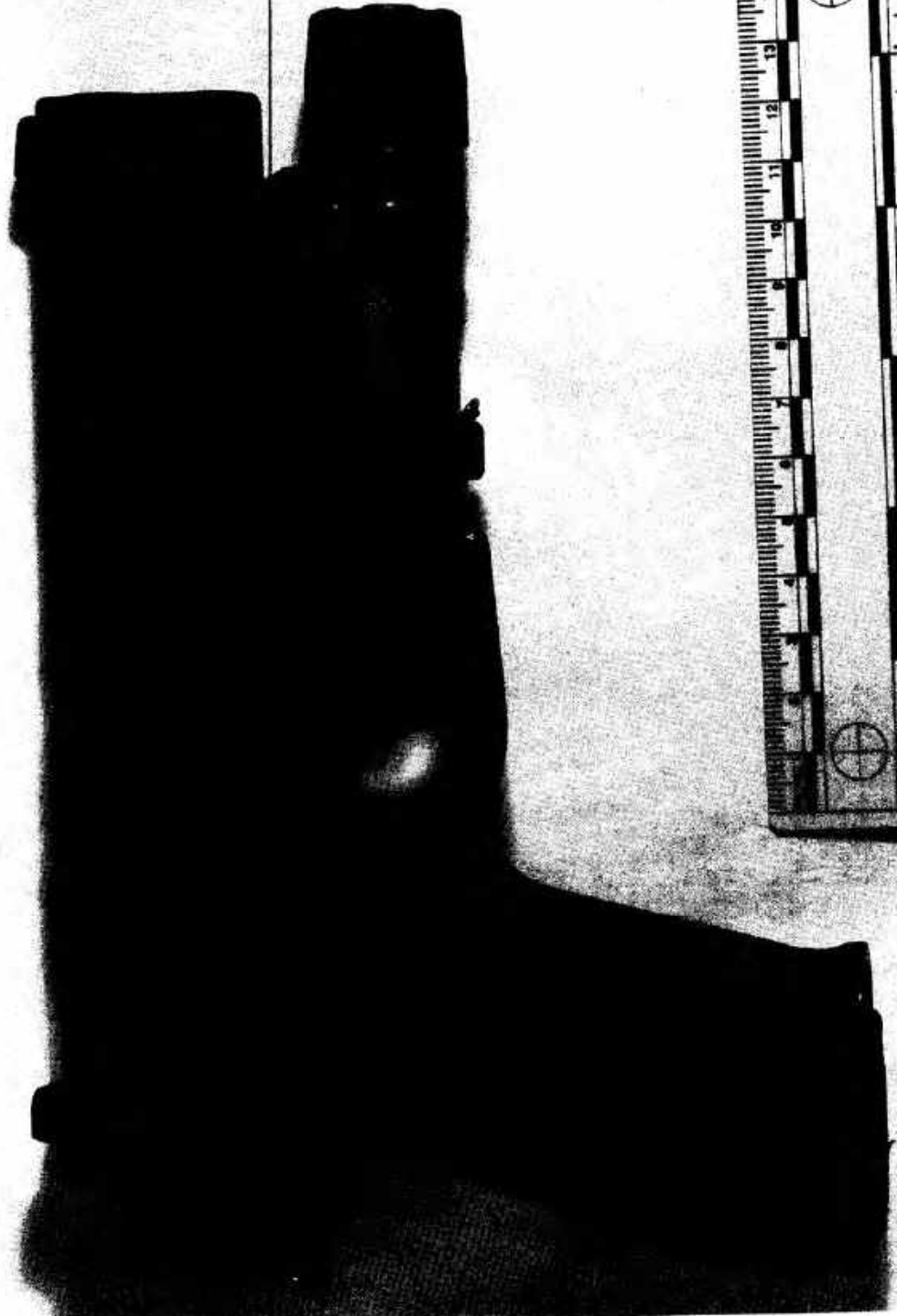




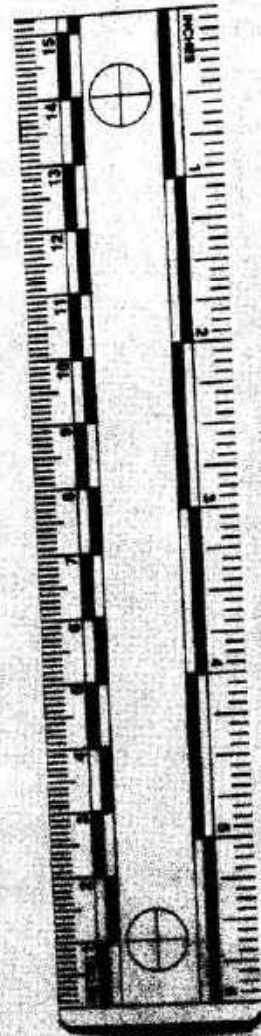
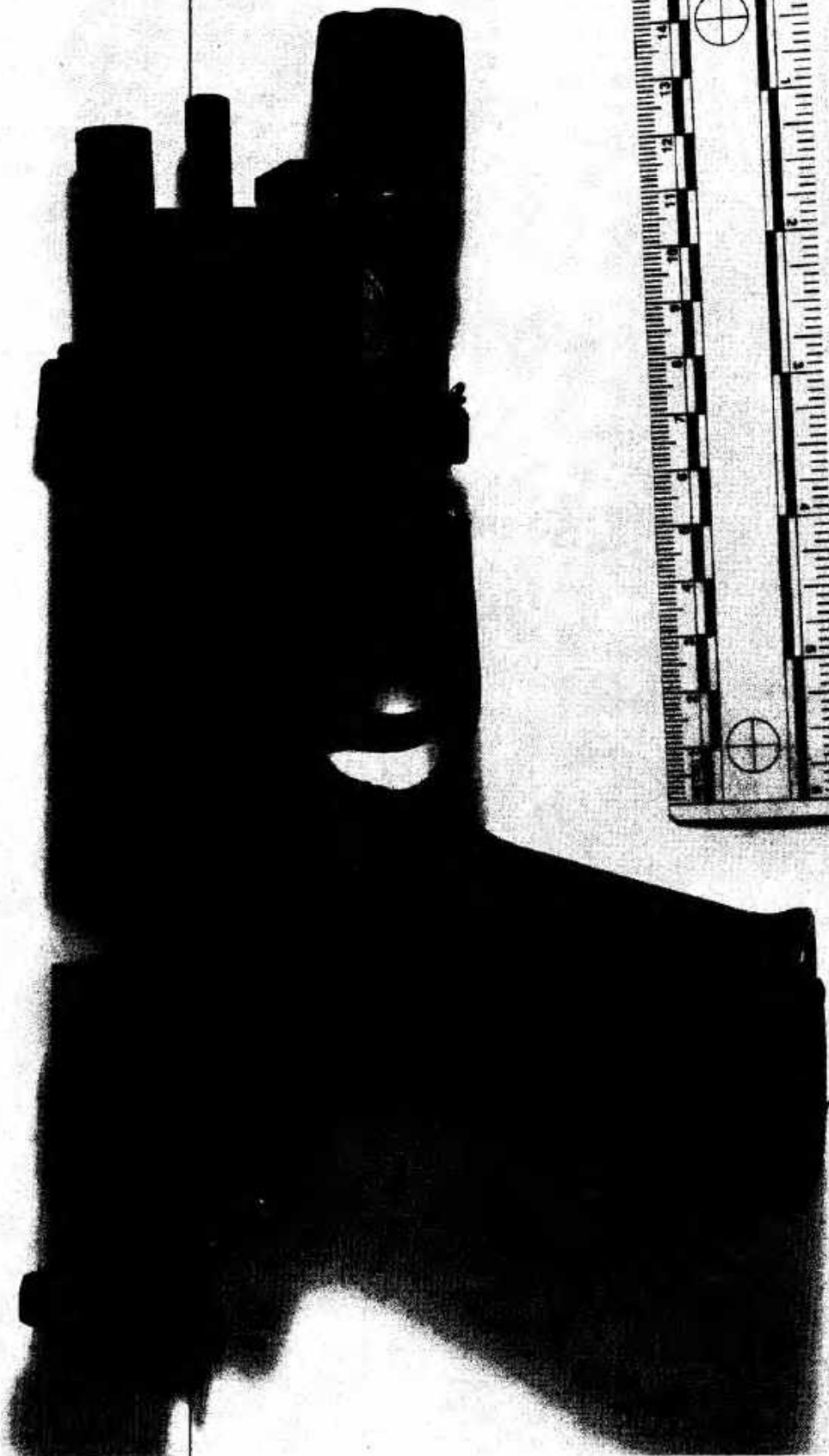


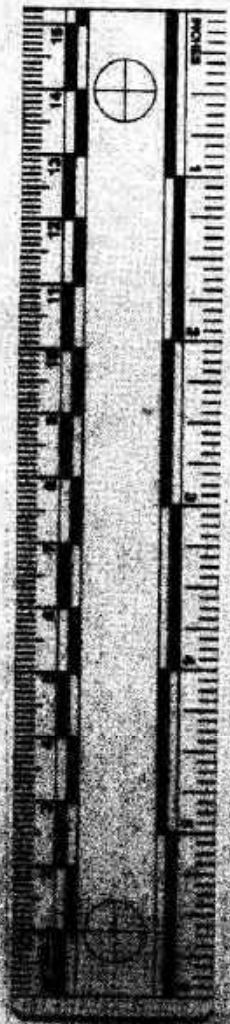


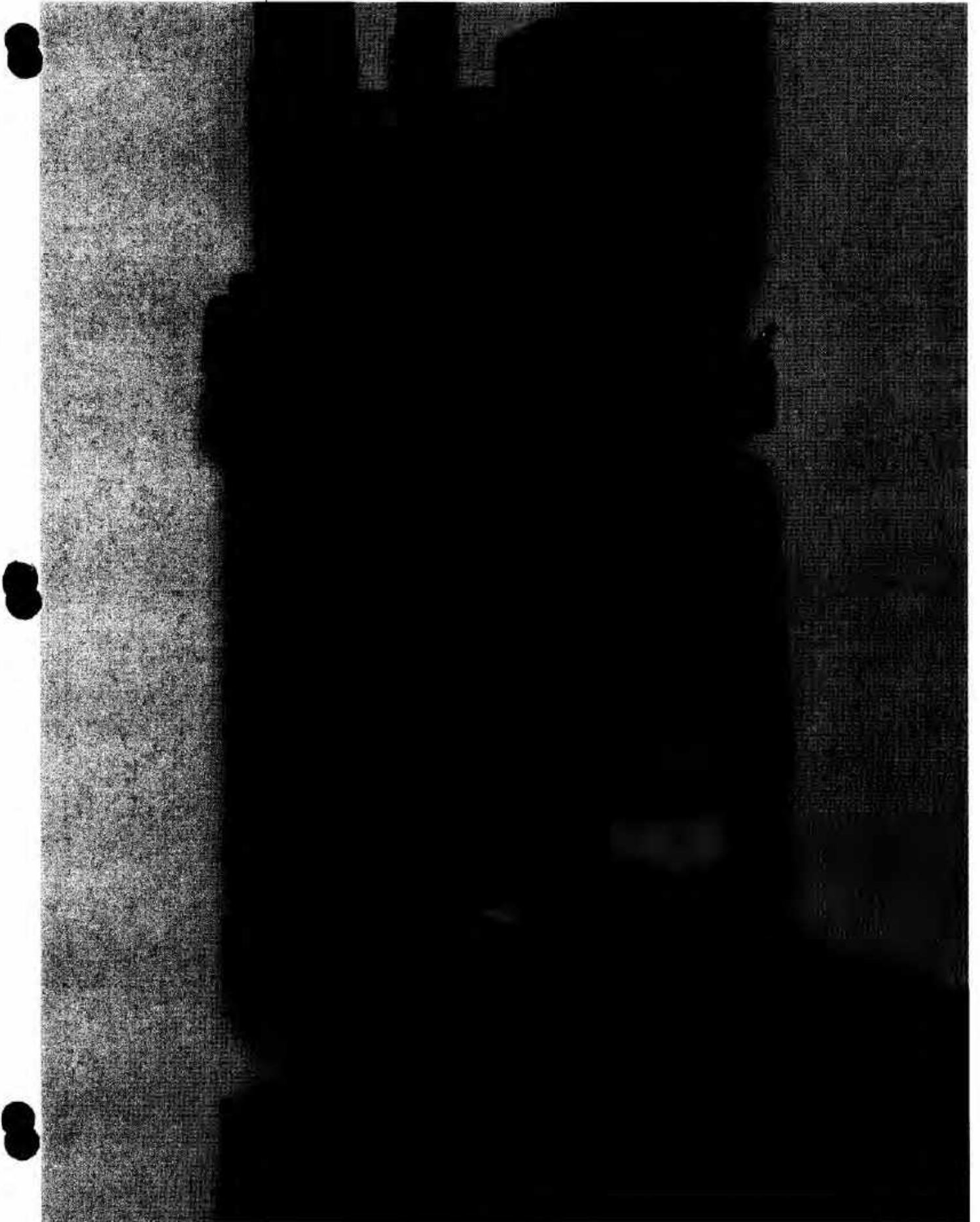


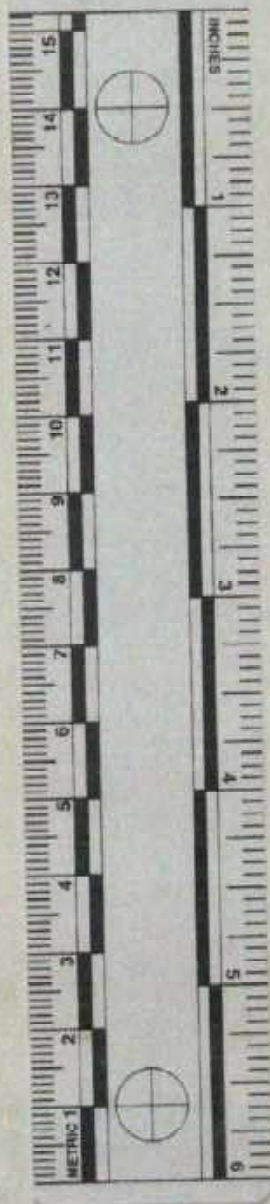




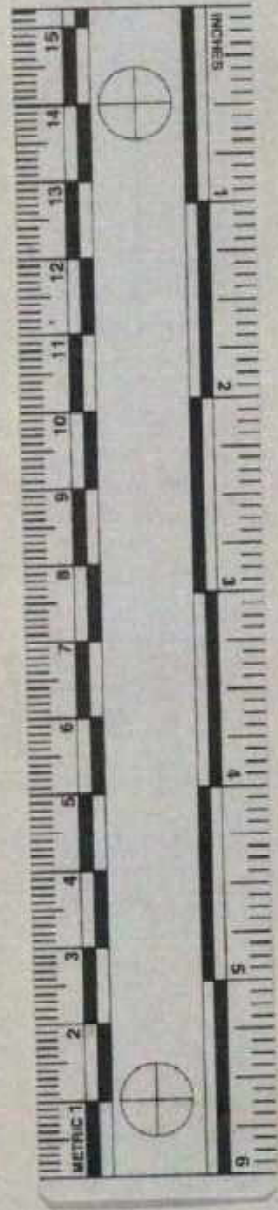


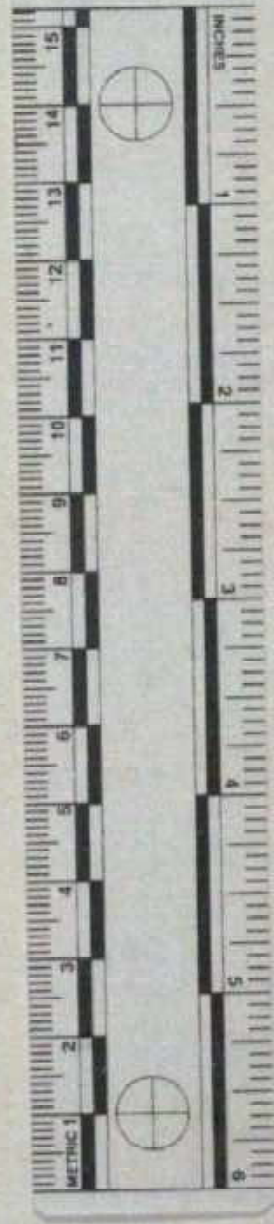














**DEPUTY TEDDER**  
**(WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW REPORT)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

\*  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Notification and Response**

On 1/30/13, at about 1700 hours, I heard via my unit radio that "shots" had been fired in Fillmore. I continued monitoring the radio and learned it was an officer involved shooting. I contacted Sergeant Gleason and he asked me to respond to the incident in Fillmore. I responded to the area of [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore. I met with Gleason, Captain Dunn, and Sergeant Paris. Paris briefed us reference the circumstances of the shooting. Gleason told me that he, Detective Michalec, and I were going to handle this investigation.

**Investigation**

During the investigation I learned that Deputies Grant, Vasquez, and Tedder arrived at [REDACTED] Avenue investigating a call of a subject with a gun. The three deputies observed a subject, Josue Jimenez, with a handgun. The deputies ordered Jimenez to drop the gun. Jimenez walked south away from the deputies and toward a chain link fence. Jimenez reached the chain link fence and fired the gun striking a dog on the other side of the fence. Jimenez then raised the gun and began turning towards Tedder. Tedder fired his gun striking Jimenez. Jimenez was transported to VCMC and eventually succumbed to his injuries. Gleason tasked me with interviewing Deputy Tedder.

**Walk Through Interview with James Tedder**

**James Tedder ID# 4001  
800 South Victoria Avenue  
Ventura Ca., 9009  
(805) 654-2573**

The following is a synopsis of my digitally recorded interview with Deputy James Tedder as we walked through the crime scene. The recording was downloaded to my computer and retained as evidence. The recording was eventually transcribed by Ventura County Sheriff's Office Transcriptionist [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In addition to Deputy Tedder and I, the following personnel were also present during the walk-through interview: Attorney [REDACTED] Senior Deputy District Attorney Chris Harman, Major Crimes Detectives Michalec and Dominguez, as well as a contingent of representatives from Ventura County Special Counsel, Ventura County Sheriff's Internal Affairs, and the Ventura County District Attorney's Office.

The walk-through interview was completed on January 30, 2013, at 2230 hours, in the area of [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore. Deputy Tedder confirmed he was conducting this walk-through interview voluntarily. On January 30, 2013, Deputy Tedder was assigned as 6B11 in a marked patrol unit (Unit #3179). His scheduled work hours during this shift were 0600 hours to 1830 hours. Tedder told me he received a radio call of a subject with a firearm at "Monte Vista" school on 5th Street. Tedder heard 6B12 (Deputy Grant) and 3B11 (Deputy Martin) advise they were assisting with the call. Tedder said

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1255

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0563000

Page 2 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

dispatch advised the subject was in a green Jeep. Tedder remembered the first digits were 6BYP. Tedder searched the school area and was unable to locate the vehicle. Tedder said dispatch initially provided an incorrect license plate number for the suspect vehicle. Shortly thereafter, the dispatch provided the correct license plate number, which came back to an address at [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore.

Tedder said he advised dispatch that he was unable to locate the suspect vehicle at the school and stated he was enroute to the Blaine Avenue address. Tedder was traveling eastbound behind 3Y7 (Deputy Vasquez) when he arrived at [REDACTED] Avenue. Tedder stopped his unit west of Deputy Vasquez' unit. Tedder did not know what was going on but he felt something was suspicious. Tedder exited his unit and heard Vasquez yelling at the suspect, "Drop the gun! Drop the gun!" Tedder could not see the suspect at this point. Vasquez' unit was parked facing south and Vasquez was at his driver's side door ordering the suspect to drop the gun. Tedder pulled his weapon out and took a position on the passenger side of Vasquez' unit. Tedder said at this point he observed a male subject standing in the driveway facing Deputy Vasquez. Tedder attempted to point out the location he first observed the suspect with a gun. Tedder estimated that Vasquez' unit was parked parallel with the driveway that lead down to [REDACTED] Avenue. Tedder estimated he was 15-20 feet to the west of Vasquez' unit when he first approached the scene. Tedder estimated the suspect was approximately 20 feet south of Blaine Avenue standing on the driveway when he first observed him.

Tedder described the suspect as standing in the middle of the driveway facing north (towards Deputy Vasquez and Tedder) holding a gun in his right hand. Tedder said the suspects left hand was at his other side. Tedder described the gun as having a silver or chrome finish. Tedder said at first sight he thought the gun was possibly a Barreta 92 FS. Tedder said the suspect was facing north and Vasquez and he were facing south. Tedder said he could see the suspects face. Tedder could hear Vasquez ordering the suspect to drop the gun.

Tedder tried to open Vasquez' passenger door to obtain cover, but the door was locked. Tedder said he was in fear because he did not want to get shot. Tedder tried to "hunch down" the best he could. The suspect then turned around and began walking south on the driveway. I asked Tedder if the suspect was responding at all while he and Vasquez were giving him commands and he said no. Tedder described the suspect as having a "thousand yard stare." I asked Tedder if he could tell if the suspect was looking at him or Vasquez. Tedder said it appeared the suspect was looking beyond them. Tedder said he didn't think the suspect was paying attention to them. Tedder said both he and Vasquez were yelling commands at the suspect. Tedder said at this point the suspect had the gun down to his side and he didn't know what the suspects mind set was. Tedder said he was watching the suspect as he raised his hand about forty-five degrees at one point and then lowered his hand. Tedder said the suspect did not point the gun at them at that point. Tedder felt secure as long as the gun was pointing towards the ground.

Tedder said the suspect again turned south and began to walk away from them ignoring their commands. Tedder said they continued to give the suspect commands such as, "get on the ground,"

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/09/2013 1255

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

3GT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

"drop the gun," "stop!" Tedder said as the suspect walked south he was curving around a green van in the driveway. Tedder said the suspect was not walking in a straight line. Tedder showed us how he flanked around the green vehicle and he described how he could see Vasquez in his peripheral vision. Tedder said he was using the green vehicle as cover between him and the suspect. Tedder thinks he might have seen a woman and small child in his peripheral vision at this point but he was not positive. I asked Tedder what he was concerned about at this point with the suspect walking south with a gun. Tedder said he was concerned that the suspect was walking away south and he (Tedder) was not familiar with the immediate area. Tedder did not know if the suspect was able to go right or left or continue south. Tedder was also concerned whether or not there were other subjects in the area that were in danger.

Tedder estimated being about 15-25 feet from the suspect. Tedder was concerned about the distance between he and the suspect so he (Tedder) closed the distance to ensure his safety. Tedder again said he knew there was a woman nearby, but he did not know where. Tedder could hear the woman screaming during the incident. I asked Tedder if he was concerned about other people in the residential area and he said, "Absolutely".

Tedder showed us how he used the green vehicle as cover. Tedder commented (as he looked at the green vehicle still parked in the driveway during the walk-through) that it was a Jeep and not a van, as he initially stated earlier. Tedder said he could still see Deputy Vasquez to his left. Tedder and Vasquez both continued to tell the suspect to "drop the gun," "get on the ground," "Sheriff's Department." Deputy Tedder said he knew Deputy Grant was at the scene but he could not recall where Grant was located during the incident. Tedder held cover behind the green vehicle until the suspect got about forty feet away from him. Tedder had been continually giving the suspect commands during this incident. I asked Tedder what his mind set was at this point in the incident. Tedder said it was obvious the suspect was not listening to them and Tedder felt "something was going on." Tedder was concerned because he could not see beyond the suspect or to the right or left. Tedder said there were trees that he could not see beyond also. Tedder was concerned because he did not want the suspect to hurt someone else or him.

Tedder said the suspect was still not responding to the commands to "drop the gun." Tedder did not want the suspect to hurt someone else or himself. Tedder then closed the distance between him and the suspect. Tedder felt he would be able to lower his trajectory in case he had to fire his weapon to ensure his rounds went high as opposed to skipping into a house. Tedder said the suspect had not responded at all to their commands to this point. Tedder said the suspect maintained a slow and steady gait as he walked with the gun in his hand. Tedder showed us the point where he closed the distance to the suspect. Tedder showed us where he was standing and where the suspect was standing. Tedder said the suspect was standing near a chain link fence with his back to Tedder. I estimated the distance Tedder was describing between him and the suspect to be about twenty feet and Tedder agreed. Tedder said the suspect was still holding the gun in his right hand. Tedder continued to order the suspect to drop the gun.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1255

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Tedder said the suspect was still a threat at this point, but he felt safe because he had his sights trained on the suspect. Tedder knew the suspect could not go left or right and Tedder knew Vasquez was to his left. Tedder saw two dogs on the other side of the fence that the suspect was standing near. Tedder described one dog as being white and the other dog as being brown. Tedder saw the suspect bring the gun up to the height of his chest. Tedder said he could not see what the suspect was doing but he heard a "click" and knew the safety had went off the gun. Tedder heard the suspect say, "I'm next." Tedder heard the suspect "rack" the gun and saw him point the gun outwards with one arm and turn the gun sideways. Tedder said the suspect then shot one of the dogs on the other side of the fence. Tedder believed the suspect fired one time and Tedder saw that the white dog had been struck. Tedder said the suspect then turned and looked over his left shoulder at he and Vasquez and then turned back towards the dog that had been shot. I asked Tedder what he was thinking at this point. Tedder said based on the suspects actions and verbiage ("I'm next") he believed the suspect shot the dog to provoke Tedder to shoot him. Tedder believed the suspect was suicidal.

Tedder described the suspect as turning towards him using his peripheral vision to see where Tedder was. Tedder said he became "scared" and believed the suspect was mentally preparing to shoot him. Tedder said the suspect brought both hands up on the gun and looked forward or at the dog. The suspect then began turning to his left. Tedder could see the gun and felt like the suspect was "turning" or "swinging" towards him. Tedder said he was continuing to yell commands at the suspect. The suspect "broke" the "ninety degree point" and Tedder believed the suspect was going to shoot him. Tedder fired his gun at the suspect striking the suspect's head. The suspect was still standing and turning towards Tedder. Tedder fired a second round at the suspect. The suspect's gun fell to the ground and the suspect collapsed next to the gun on the ground. Tedder believed the suspect fell face first to the ground and the gun fell to the suspect's right.

Tedder approached the suspect and kicked the suspect's gun to the right. Deputy Vasquez handcuffed the suspect. Tedder moved the suspect's gun further away from the suspect. Tedder said during the incident Vasquez was yelling commands at the suspect in both English and Spanish. Tedder again reiterated that when the suspect turned towards him he was scared and believed the suspect was going to shoot him.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1255

15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**DEPUTY TEDDER**

**(TRANSCRIPT OF WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW)**

**Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum**

**To:** Major Crimes                      **Date:** February 11, 2013

**From:** Detective Dave Brantley

**Subject:** James Tedder / Fillmore OIS

**Re:** 13-2253

**Date of Interview:** January 30, 2013

**Time of Interview:** 2230 hrs

**Case Catalyst Operator:** [REDACTED]

**Legend:** DB = Dave Brantley  
          JT = James (JT) Tedder  
          RW = [REDACTED]  
          BH = [REDACTED]

On 2/28/13, I reviewed this transcript while listening to the digital recording of this interview. I made minor corrections to ensure the accuracy of this transcript. This is an accurate depiction of the digital recorded interview. DB #2390

1 DB: It's January 30th, 2013, 10:30 at night. Detective  
2 Brantley with Attorney [REDACTED] with JT Tedder reference the  
3 Fillmore OIS, RB Number 13-2253. We're going to do a walkthrough  
4 interview at the scene of the incident on Blaine. Okay.

5 JT, what -- what car are you normally?

6 JT: We were --

7 DB: What car were you tonight?

8 JT: Tonight I was working 6B11, it was unit 3179, I  
9 believe is the unit number.

10 DB: Okay. And what was your shift, the start tonight?  
11 What time did you start?

12 JT: I began at 6:00 a.m. and I was scheduled to get off  
13 at 1830.

14 DB: Okay. At some point, what drew you to this incident  
15 tonight?

16 JT: We received a call of a subject with a firearm at  
17 the Monte Vista School on 5th Street.

18 DB: Okay. Did you get the call or was it just a -- like  
19 a code 12?

20 JT: It was 6B11 with a -- requesting a unit to back.

21 DB: Okay.

22 JT: So I was the initial -- I was dispatched initially.

23 DB: Okay. So what happened next?

24 JT: My partner was on another call, 3B12 answered up,  
25 advised he was en route to back me and then shortly after 3B11  
advised he was also en route to back.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

DB: Who were those officers or deputies?

2 JT: 3B12 is Deputy Russell Grant. 3B11 was Deputy Sean  
3 Martin.

4 DB: Okay. All right. And then what happened after  
5 that?

6 JT: As I was responding to the -- the call since it was  
7 Monte Vista off of 5th Street, I initially went westbound on Sespe  
8 all the way to Old Telegraph, proceeded westbound on Old Telegraph,  
9 I was going to come northbound on B and approach the school from  
10 that direction.

11 DB: Okay. Did you arrive at the school then?

12 JT: I did arrive at the school.

13 DB: Did you guys determine anything was going on at the  
14 school at that time?

15 JT: I checked the school. I was unable to find the  
16 vehicle that they described in the call.

17 DB: Okay. Did they provide you a plate at that time?

18 JT: They did. I just remember the first four digits; it  
19 was 6BYP, which was actually the incorrect plate.

20 DB: Okay. What'd you do at that point then?

21 JT: Once -- once dispatch broadcast the correct plate,  
22 they advised us -- well, sorry. Actually before leaving I -- I  
23 knew that it was a green-colored Jeep is what the call, dispatch  
24 told us.

25 DB: All right.

26 JT: So I checked the school parking lot for the Jeep.  
27 When I couldn't find it, at some point dispatch told us that the  
28 green Jeep, they actually confirmed the -- the correct plate and

they gave us an address of [REDACTED]

2 DB: Okay. What'd you do at that point?

3 JT: I advised 3B12, school I was UTL, unable to locate  
4 the vehicle at the school. I advised dispatch I'd be en route to  
5 the -- the residence on Blaine.

6 DB: Okay. Did you arrive here on Blaine?

7 JT: I actually followed Deputy Vasquez. I believe his  
8 call sign's 3Y7. He was actually eastbound, I was eastbound behind  
9 him as I was responding here to the -- to the residence.

10 DB: Okay. What happened when you got here?

11 JT: As I was approaching, I saw Vasquez basically  
12 maneuver his car, he made a -- basically a hard right and parked  
13 across the street facing north/south even though the street's  
14 east -- east to west. I saw him. Initially I stood and realized  
15 what was going on but I figured there was something, you know,  
16 there was something awry.

17 DB: Right.

18 JT: That's when I pulled up just east of him and when I  
19 exited my vehicle I heard him ordering the subject, all I heard was  
20 drop the gun, drop the gun.

21 DB: Okay.

22 JT: At that point I didn't even see the guy in the  
23 driveway yet.

24 DB: Okay.

25 JT: From where I was parked, I couldn't see him.

26 DB: Okay. Let's walk up here, you can show me where you  
27 parked at. Okay. Let's stop here for a second, JT. Thanks for  
28 doing this voluntarily. Are you doing this on -- voluntarily?

CONFIDENTIAL

JT: I am.

2 DB: Okay. Did you park west from where we're standing  
3 right now?

4 JT: Yes, I did.

5 DB: How far past the crime scene there are you?

6 JT: Probably, I'm saying probably maybe ten, fifteen  
7 feet.

8 DB: Okay.

9 JT: I don't remember.

10 DB: Okay. Tell me what happened once you -- once you  
11 came to that location.

12 JT: Basically as I rolled up, Vasquez is parked about  
13 right here where this -- the -- the blue light truck is. And he's  
14 parked this way facing southbound towards the -- the driveway of  
15 the apartments.

16 DB: Okay.

17 JT: Like I said, I stopped my vehicle just west of him.  
18 From when I exited the car, there's a -- well, I described it as a  
19 bush but it's basically the orange tree. I couldn't see. Like I  
20 said I saw Deputy Vasquez basically outside his vehicle, he was on  
21 the driver's side. He was yelling at -- at obviously someone, you  
22 know, drop the gun, drop the gun. At that point I didn't know what  
23 was going on. I drew my firearm and I came over to the passenger  
24 side of his -- of his patrol car.

25 DB: Okay.

26 JT: Oh, I'm sorry, go ahead.

27 DB: When you got to that point, could you see anybody  
28 yet?

CONFIDENTIAL

2 JT: I -- I did. I saw -- I saw a male standing in the  
driveway facing Deputy Vasquez.

3 DB: Let's walk down into this area. Come down here a  
4 little ways. Okay. From here can you describe or kind of dictate  
5 where -- where the subject was first?

6 JT: Well -- well, the best of my memory, he was some --  
7 he was right in this area somewhere.

8 DB: Okay.

9 JT: Like I said, Vasquez was actually parked straddling  
10 the road facing -- he was facing south.

11 DB: Okay.

12 JT: And he was parked across the -- across the street.  
13 I was over here somewhere, right where the crime scene vehicle is  
and the light plant.

15 DB: Okay.

16 JT: And I was facing Deputy Vasquez' car.

17 DB: Okay. So for purposes of the tape, you -- you're  
18 saying Vasquez' car was pretty much straight with -- straight out  
19 with this driveway?

20 JT: Yes.

21 DB: Okay. And you were about twenty -- twenty, fifteen,  
22 twenty feet to the west?

23 JT: Yeah, to the best of my --

24 DB: Which was where you first parked?

25 JT: -- memory. Yeah.

26 DB: Okay. And then for the purposes of this tape,  
27 you're describing the suspect about twenty, twenty-ish feet from  
28 the asphalt?

CONFIDENTIAL

JT: Yeah, that sounds about right.

2 DB: Okay. All right. So you first saw him here, what  
3 happened next?

4 JT: Like I said, I heard Deputy Vasquez yelling --  
5 yelling drop the gun, drop the gun. The subject is basically  
6 standing, you know, somewhere in the middle of the driveway. He's  
7 actually facing north. He's actually holding a -- a gun in his  
8 right hand, left hand was just like on his pocket, on his -- on his  
9 side.

10 DB: Okay. So as -- as you're facing -- as -- as you're  
11 on the passenger side of Vasquez' car, you're facing him and he's  
12 facing you?

13 JT: I'm sorry.

DB: He's facing north?

15 JT: The suspect?

16 DB: Yes.

17 JT: Yes.

18 DB: And you're facing south?

19 JT: Yes.

20 DB: Okay. So you could see his face?

21 JT: Right.

22 DB: Okay. And you said his gun -- the gun was -- a gun  
23 was in his right hand?

24 JT: Yeah.

25 DB: Can you describe the gun at that point?

26 JT: I believed it was a -- possibly like a -- it was --  
it was silver finish, chrome.

28 DB: Okay.

**CONFIDENTIAL**



2 JT: Actually at -- at first glance I thought it was like  
a Beretta, like a 92.

3 DB: Okay.

4 JT: Like a 92FS, m92 style gun.

5 DB: Okay. So what's happening at this point now?

6 JT: At this point Deputy Vasquez is ordering, you know,  
7 to drop the gun, drop the gun. I'm actually, I -- I tried to open  
8 Deputy Vasquez' passenger door so I could provide cover for myself.

9 DB: Uh-huh.

10 JT: I, of course, you know, I'm -- I'm in fear. I  
11 didn't want to get shot at that time.

12 DB: Right.

13 JT: His door was locked.

14 DB: Okay.

15 JT: So I basically, I -- I tried to hunch down as best I  
16 could on Vasquez' passenger side and then at that point, the -- the  
17 suspect actually turns around and begins walking southbound.

18 DB: Okay. As you guys are giving him commands, is he --  
19 is he responding at all?

20 JT: No. No, he's -- he's basically, he's got that, what  
21 I would describe as a thousand-yard stare, just totally  
22 unresponsive.

23 DB: Do you think he was looking at you or Vasquez or  
24 could you tell?

25 JT: It looked like he was looking beyond us.

26 DB: Okay.

27 JT: I mean, he wasn't even -- we weren't even, you  
28 know -- I don't think he was paying any attention to us at all.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

DB: Right. And Vasquez was yelling commands at him.  
2 Were you yell -- were you giving him commands too?

3 JT: I was as well.

4 DB: Okay. What were you thinking right at this point  
5 now?

6 JT: Basically, I'm -- you know, at -- at this point he's  
7 got the gun down to his side.

8 DB: Uh-huh.

9 JT: You know, and in my mind, you know, one, he's got a  
10 gun.

11 DB: Uh-huh.

12 JT: Two, I don't know what his mindset is.

13 DB: Right.

14 JT: So I'm thinking, you know, I'm good as long as the  
15 gun's pointed at the ground.

16 DB: Uh-huh.

17 JT: If he raises the gun, you know, that's -- that's --  
18 that's basically when it, you know, it -- it's going to put me in  
19 fear.

20 DB: Uh-huh.

21 JT: At one point he actually raised his arm a little  
22 bit. Not much, not more than 90 degrees.

23 DB: Uh-huh.

24 JT: You know, more of a 45 and at that point basically  
25 he lowers it back down. He never pointed the gun as -- at us at  
26 that point or -- or so I noticed.

DB: Okay.

28 JT: And then once he lowered the gun down he actually

CONFIDENTIAL

turned around and began walking, walking south.

2 DB: Okay. He turns around and starts walking?

3 JT: Correct.

4 DB: What are you guys doing at that point?

5 JT: At that point and I'm actually looking, looking down  
6 and as we're walking, we're continuing to give him orders. You  
7 know, drop the gun, stop, stop, stop, get on the ground. You know,  
8 drop the gun, get the ground, drop the gun, get on the ground. And  
9 as we're going, I can see Deputy Vasquez on -- I'm on this side, I  
10 don't remember exactly where I was walking.

11 DB: Right.

12 JT: I -- I was -- I was fixated more -- more on him and  
13 the gun.

DB: Right.

15 JT: And -- and as -- as I begin going this direction, I  
16 saw the green van and that's the first thing in my mind is I'm  
17 going to -- I'm going to try to create a -- a position of cover for  
18 myself. So as he's continuing southbound I'm actually -- he kind  
19 of walks around the van and kind of like hugs it and hangs a right,  
20 you know what I mean?

21 DB: Uh-huh.

22 JT: So he's not walking a straight line. He's more of  
23 a -- a curved line.

24 DB: Right.

25 JT: So as he walks around the van, I'm using the van now  
26 as cover so I kind of veer this way so I'm literally watching him  
over the corner of the van as he continues south.

28 DB: Is that van positioned the way it was during the

**CONFIDENTIAL**

incident?

2 JT: I -- I believe it is.

3 DB: Best of your knowledge?

4 JT: Yeah.

5 DB: Okay. You said you were fixated on him. Did you  
6 see anybody else in your peripheral as you were looking south?

7 JT: At -- I'm not positive. At one time I -- I believed  
8 I saw a lady, a lady and maybe a small child but I can't remember.  
9 I can't remember.

10 DB: Now, as he's walking that way with a gun, what are  
11 you concerned about?

12 JT: Well, as we're going -- one, is he's walking. I  
13 don't know -- I don't -- I'm not familiar with this area.

DB: Uh-huh.

15 JT: I'm -- I'm, you know, new to Fillmore. As I'm  
16 going, I don't know if he can go to the right, I don't know if he  
17 can go to the left. I don't know if there's anyone else present.

18 DB: Uh-huh.

19 JT: But he's obviously got the gun. As he continues,  
20 he's actually walking straight for the fence and that's basically,  
21 we're closing the distance.

22 DB: Uh-huh.

23 JT: As he continues south, I begin following him. At  
24 the time my rifle was in the trunk, my shotgun was in the car, all  
25 I was armed with was my firearm.

26 DB: Uh-huh.

27 JT: I wanted to close the distance because anything  
28 further than what, you know, twenty-five or thirty foot, I wouldn't

**CONFIDENTIAL**

have felt comfortable or safe.

2 DB: As he started walking and you started trailing  
3 behind him, you have an estimate on your distance with him?

4 JT: I'm saying fifteen, fifteen to twenty-five feet.

5 DB: Okay. And you said you thought you saw a lady out  
6 here?

7 JT: I -- I can't remember.

8 DB: Okay.

9 JT: I know there was a lady at some point.

10 DB: Uh-huh.

11 JT: Everything, it kind of happened so quick, I'm not a  
12 hundred percent positive.

13 DB: Okay.

14 JT: But like I said, I believe there was a lady and I  
15 know there was a kid somewhere.

16 DB: Okay.

17 JT: I could -- and as it was all happening I could hear  
18 the -- I could hear her screaming in the background.

19 DB: Okay. Were you concerned with -- with other people  
20 in this residential area?

21 JT: Absolutely.

22 DB: While you're walking that way?

23 JT: Absolutely.

24 DB: Okay. Okay. Go ahead, let's -- let's go this,  
25 continue south and the last thing you said is the -- the subject  
26 that you were following started to head in towards the -- the green  
car?

28 JT: He was he covering, as he walked south past the --

**CONFIDENTIAL**

the green van or --

2

DB: Uh-huh.

3

JT: -- well, it's the Jeep now that I see it.

4

DB: Right.

5

JT: But anyway, he curves around this side.

6

DB: Okay.

7

JT: I'm actually walking closer over here.

8

DB: Okay.

9

JT: I'm actually walking, I'm using -- I'm trying to use

10

this as cover for myself.

11

DB: Okay.

12

JT: So as he continues south I'm actually using the van.

13

I can see, I knew Vasquez was to my left.

14

DB: Uh-huh.

15

JT: So I'm still using the vehicle as -- as cover and

16

we're continuing, you know, drop the gun, get on the ground, drop

17

the gun, drop the gun, it ain't worth it, drop the gun, drop the

18

gun, sheriff's department, you know?

19

DB: Continually giving him commands --

20

JT: Yeah.

21

DB: -- during the -- during the walk at this point?

22

JT: Correct.

23

DB: At this point I know you're -- you're fixated on the

24

subject in front of you with the gun, do you know if anyone around

25

you said -- I know you said you saw Vasquez. Did you know if there

26

was any other deputies with you at that moment?

27

JT: Well, I knew -- I knew when I parked my vehicle, I

28

knew Grant pulled up in the Explorer.

CONFIDENTIAL

DB: Uh-huh.

2 JT: 'Cause I remember I -- I don't know where he was at.

3 DB: Okay.

4 JT: As -- as we're following, I was keeping Vasquez  
5 in my -- my left peripheral. I don't know where Grant was at --  
6 at this point. I -- I -- I don't remember seeing him throughout  
7 the -- the incident.

8 DB: Okay. All right. At this point, how long do you  
9 hold cover here as you're watching the --

10 JT: I'm --

11 DB: -- subject?

12 JT: I'm holding cover and -- until the subject was  
13 probably, I'm saying he was about the distance from here to the  
chair.

15 DB: Okay.

16 JT: And then as about when he was about parallel to the  
17 chair, that's when I left cover and I become -- I began coming  
18 around.

19 DB: All right. From here to the chair? What would you  
20 estimate your distance to be?

21 JT: I'm saying forty feet.

22 DB: Okay. At this point you're giving him commands from  
23 this point on?

24 JT: Continually.

25 DB: What's your mindset about him at this point?

26 JT: At this --

DB: Now you've been giving commands for quite a while?

28 JT: At this point I -- and obviously he's not listening

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 to us. He's obviously, you know, he's obviously -- there's --  
2 there's something going on, you know, other than, you know, this  
3 isn't your -- your typical call. And then at this point, my  
4 concern is I -- I still can't see beyond the houses right or left.

5 DB: Uh-huh.

6 JT: So I don't know what's back there. And then I can't  
7 see through the trees.

8 DB: Okay.

9 JT: So I -- I don't know what's beyond the trees. So at  
10 this point he's still not responding to drop the gun, I don't want  
11 him to hurt someone else, I don't want him to hurt me. But that's  
12 when I -- I closed the gap.

13 DB: Okay.

14 JT: Basically I started closing the distance around the  
15 Jeep. And one reason was, is my rationale is, at this point I can  
16 lower my trajectory so if I shoot, at least I -- my rounds are  
17 going up versus down or skipping into a house.

18 DB: Okay. Has he responded to you at all?

19 JT: No.

20 DB: Verbally, at this point?

21 JT: Absolutely not.

22 DB: Okay. Has he made any other furtive moments other  
23 than just walk?

24 JT: No, he's just holding the gun in his right hand and  
25 he's walking and he's got like a, you know, I mean, he's -- you  
26 know, he's just got like a slow, like a steady gait.

27 DB: As he's walking from this point near the Jeep and  
28 beyond, is he looking back at you at all?

**CONFIDENTIAL**



2 JT: I don't remember him ever looking back until he  
reached the fence.

3 DB: Okay. Let's walk up to the point where -- show me  
4 where you closed the gap to.

5 JT: If he's the chair, this is basically where, you  
6 know, I'm crouched down.

7 DB: Uh-huh.

8 JT: And I start moving quicker, quicker, quicker.

9 DB: Uh-huh.

10 JT: I see Vasquez on my left.

11 DB: As you follow him, is he still walking at this  
12 point?

13 JT: He actually, as I closed the gap, he's actually  
facing this fence right here and he's facing south.

15 DB: Okay.

16 JT: He's standing with his back towards me.

17 DB: Okay.

18 JT: I'm crouched down.

19 DB: Okay. All right. Let's stop right here. At this  
20 point where do you stop in relation to where he stops?

21 JT: Actually, let's back up. I'm about - I'm trying to  
22 think.

23 DB: The best you can do.

24 JT: I'm a little further over. I'm about probably where  
25 you are. I'm about right -- I'm -- I'm saying I'm probably right  
26 in here somewhere.

DB: Do you want to shoot him with that? (camera)

28 BH: And where was he?

**CONFIDENTIAL**

JT: I'm sorry?

BH: Where was he?

JT: He was -- he was literally right -- see where the wood board is, he was like right there facing south right just facing the chain link fence.

DB: Okay. So at this point you're standing at about this area. I'm going to estimate as we stand here for the purposes of the tape we're about -- about twenty feet short of the chain link fence?

JT: Uh-huh.

DB: You're standing here armed, trained on him?

JT: I am.

DB: What -- which way is he facing?

JT: He's facing south.

DB: Okay.

JT: I'm sorry.

DB: Do you see the gun on him still?

JT: Yes, he's still holding it in his right hand.

DB: Okay. What are you saying to him if anything?

JT: Basically the same thing. You know, drop the gun. Dude, it's not worth it, you know, it's not worth it. You know, this is going to end bad, you know, drop the gun.

DB: Okay.

JT: You know, you're going to -- you know, if you don't drop the gun, you know, it's going to turn bad. You may get shot, you know, drop the gun.

DB: Okay. This has gone on for quite a distance from the road out to here. What's your mindset, what are you

**CONFIDENTIAL**

thinking --

2 JT: Basically at this point --

3 DB: -- at this moment?

4 JT: -- he's facing away from me. At this point he can't  
5 go right, can't go left. I know Vasquez is to my left. At -- at  
6 this point he's still facing away from me. Right -- right now even  
7 though he's a threat, I'm not in fear right now.

8 DB: Okay.

9 JT: I'm not in fear, I'm in a comfortable position, I've  
10 already got my sights fixed on -- fixed on him so, you know.

11 DB: Okay. So as you're giving him commands, what  
12 happens next?

13 JT: Basically as the -- I saw two dogs on the other  
14 side. I want to say it was a white one and a -- and a brown one  
15 probably about the same size. That's when he started, he brought  
16 the gun up about chest height, I can't really see what he was doing  
17 but I heard the click so I knew the safety went off the gun.

18 DB: Uh-huh.

19 JT: And he -- I heard the -- the -- the -- he said  
20 something. He basically, he said I'm next as he racked the gun and  
21 he basically with one arm out, gun turned sideways, he shot one of  
22 the -- the dogs on the other side of the fence.

23 DB: When you say he turned sideways, are you -- are you  
24 referring to what we -- the gangster turn with the gun?

25 JT: Right.

26 DB: Okay. And how many times did he fire?

JT: I believe just one time.

28 DB: Okay. Did you see -- see him hit a dog, hit the

**CONFIDENTIAL**

dog?

2 JT: Yeah.

3 DB: Okay.

4 JT: Yeah, he -- he shot the white dog.

5 DB: Okay. What are you saying to him at this point if  
6 anything?

7 JT: At -- well, at that point, it -- I mean, it -- it  
8 happened so quick.

9 DB: Right.

10 JT: Like I said, safety off, he says I'm next, points,  
11 shoots the dog. Right after he shoots the dog, he -- he turns, the  
12 first time since --

13 DB: Uh-huh.

14 JT: -- the driveway he actually looks over, over his  
15 left shoulder towards us, looks back at the dog.

16 DB: What are you thinking right now?

17 JT: At this point I -- you know what, he just racked a  
18 gun, he just shot a dog, he says I'm next. I don't know, and when  
19 he says I am next, he literally said I am next meaning that he's  
20 going -- in my mind, he just shot the dog to provoke me to shoot  
21 him. I'm thinking he's suicidal.

22 DB: Okay.

23 JT: I'm thinking he's trying to provoke me to shoot him,  
24 suicide by cop.

25 DB: Okay.

26 JT: So --

27 DB: Okay. He -- he looks back at you, what happens  
28 next?

1 JT: As -- as he pointed back at me, once again he was --  
2 he was facing south at this point, he wasn't a threat to me. I  
3 wasn't in fear at all.

4 DB: Well, let me interrupt you. You weren't in fear but  
5 you thought -- you were thinking that you -- he wanted to --

6 JT: I -- I was -- yeah, I was thinking the next step was  
7 he -- he's basically, you know --

8 DB: Right.

9 JT: You know, he -- he -- he's prepared.

10 DB: Okay.

11 JT: You know, he's -- he's mentally prepared himself.

12 DB: Okay.

13 JT: You know, is his mindset.

14 DB: Right.

15 JT: Like I said, as soon as he shot the dog, he looks at  
16 me over his left shoulder.

17 DB: Do you guys have eye contact?

18 JT: No. No, it's more of a, his back's still facing me.

19 DB: Uh-huh.

20 JT: He turns his -- you know, kind of like, you know, I  
21 can tell -- you know, I can look far enough, I could see Garo  
22 standing behind me.

23 DB: Right.

24 JT: But I can't see his face clear, you know what I  
25 mean?

26 DB: So you're describing a peripheral vision?

27 JT: Right. So it's -- yeah. He can see me in his  
28 peripheral vision. I think he was doing it to see where I'm at.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

DB: Okay.

2 JT: At this point, this point, I'm starting to get a  
3 little excited, this is where I'm starting to get scared. You  
4 know?

5 DB: Uh-huh.

6 JT: This is -- this is the point where I think, hey, you  
7 know what, he's -- he's mentally preparing to -- to shoot me.

8 DB: Okay. All right. What happens once he looks  
9 slightly back at you?

10 JT: For the first time since the driveway, since he --  
11 since he racked the slide, he -- he brings both hands up on the  
12 gun, instead of looking at me now, he looks at the dog or looks  
13 forward and as he does, he starts to turn to his left.

DB: Okay. And the gun's right in front of him?

15 JT: The gun --

16 DB: In his --

17 JT: Well, the gun is now to the side.

18 DB: Okay. So you --

19 JT: So --

20 DB: You see it?

21 JT: He's actually, he's -- he's in the process, he just  
22 went from straight to he's -- he's turning on me now. He's swinging  
23 towards me.

24 DB: Okay. So you see the gun swinging toward you?

25 JT: Correct.

26 DB: Okay. And is he say -- is he saying anything?

JT: No.

28 DB: Were you still giving him commands during this whole

**CONFIDENTIAL**

time --

2

JT: Yeah.

3

DB: -- where he's shooting at the dog?

4

JT: Yeah.

5

DB: Okay. What happens?

6

JT: At that point, once -- once -- once he breaks that

7

90-degree plane --

8

DB: What are you thinking's happening?

9

JT: Well, I'm -- I'm scared. You know, I'm -- I'm

10

thinking he's -- he's either going to shoot me or, you know, or

11

he's going to get his way and he's going to provoke me to --

12

DB: Uh-huh.

13

JT: -- you know, to -- to do what I don't want to do.

14

DB: Okay. So he turns, the gun's starting to come

15

towards you, what do you do next?

16

JT: As -- as he turns basically in my mind I'd already

17

said, you know, like I said I -- I was already starting to get --

18

to get scared that, you know, he was going to try to shoot me so

19

once it broke that 90-degree plane, I -- I pulled trigger. I shot

20

him in the -- I shot him in the head.

21

DB: Okay. Do you know how many times you fired?

22

JT: Initially I fired one time. One time he was still

23

standing there and he -- he was still -- he was still turning.

24

It's like he was trying to turn but his -- his -- his muscles

25

weren't working right.

26

DB: Uh-huh.

27

JT: So as he goes to turn a second time towards me, he's

28

still standing on his feet, I fired a -- a second round.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

2 DB: So after you fired once, he was still upright and  
still -- still moving?

3 JT: Correct.

4 DB: And he still had the gun?

5 JT: Correct.

6 DB: Okay. You fired a second round?

7 JT: I fired a second round.

8 DB: Okay. What happens?

9 JT: At that point the gun actually fell and hit the  
10 ground.

11 DB: Okay.

12 JT: He collapsed right beside the gun and I -- I don't  
13 remember but I believe he -- he fell face first and the gun fell to  
14 his -- his right. So, and it landed on the concrete. At that  
15 point that's when Deputy Vasquez, he's like hey, where's the gun,  
16 where's the gun? I said it's right here and with my foot I kicked  
17 the gun to the -- to the side to my right. Deputy Vasquez put  
18 handcuffs on him and basically I -- I moved the gun farther to  
19 the -- the corner of the concrete pad over there.

20 DB: Okay. And you said Vasquez handcuffed him?

21 JT: Yes.

22 DB: Did -- okay.

23 JT: Yes.

24 DB: Was there anyone else up -- up here with you at that  
25 moment that you -- that you remember?

26 JT: Well, I was -- I was -- I was right here, Grant  
27 was -- or I'm sorry, Vasquez was to my left. And Grant was in here  
28 somewhere, I just -- I don't -- I don't know where he was

**CONFIDENTIAL**



positioned at the -- at the time when I --

2

DB: Okay.

3

JT: When I -- when I fired the shots.

4

DB: Did you ever hear Grant?

5

JT: No.

6

DB: Okay.

7

JT: No, I don't remember.

8

DB: You told me you could hear Vasquez yelling and --

9

JT: I could hear Vasquez.

10

DB: -- was he yelling any -- was he yelling it in

11

English or Spanish or do you know?

12

JT: Both.

13

DB: Okay. You heard him in Spanish?

14

JT: Both. Yeah.

15

DB: Do you know what he was saying?

16

JT: Don't have a clue.

17

DB: Okay. All right. Does he -- does he say anything

18

once the -- the subject's up here at the dogs at the point where he

19

turns, does he ever say anything?

20

JT: Not that I remember. Well --

21

DB: Other than --

22

JT: -- other than I'm next, no.

23

DB: Okay. After that?

24

JT: No.

25

DB: Okay. At that point where you're fixed on him and

26

he's already shot the dog, and he looks back at you and he says I'm

27

next, the point where he starts to turn, once again at that point

28

as he's turning towards you, why do you shoot?

**CONFIDENTIAL**

2 JT: Well, after basically he went from a loaded gun to  
3 a -- I'm sorry, to an unloaded gun to a loaded gun, he just shot a  
4 dog and then basically in my mind, when he began to turn on me,  
5 I -- I was scared he was going to shoot me.

6 DB: Okay.

7 JT: Basically when he turned, basically like I said,  
8 I -- you know, I was scared. I thought he was going to pull the  
9 trigger on me.

10 DB: Okay, okay.

11 You have anything?

12 RW: No.

13 DB: I'm good.

14 Anything?

15 All right. We're going to go ahead and end the interview  
16 at this moment.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

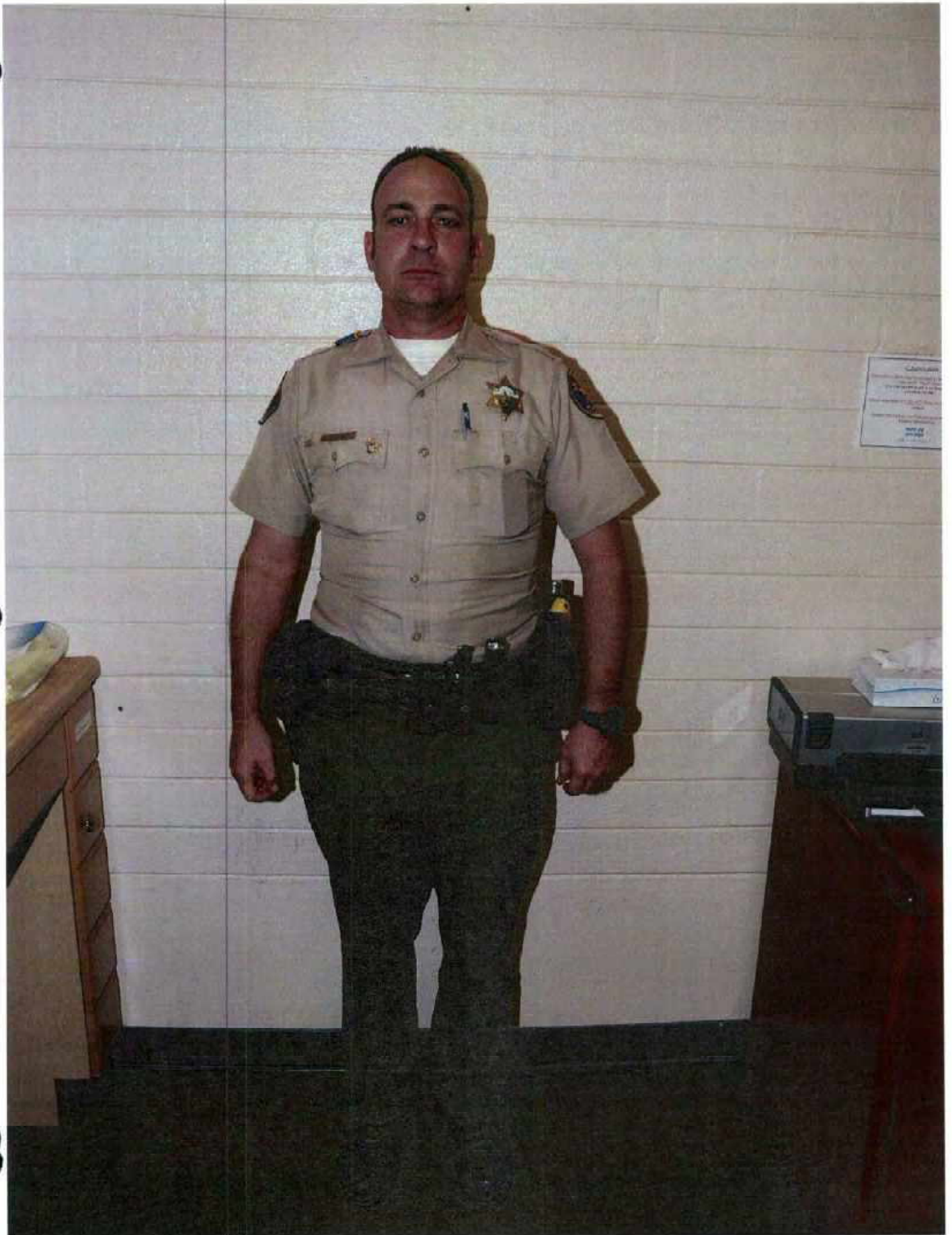
26

27

28

**DEPUTY GRANT**

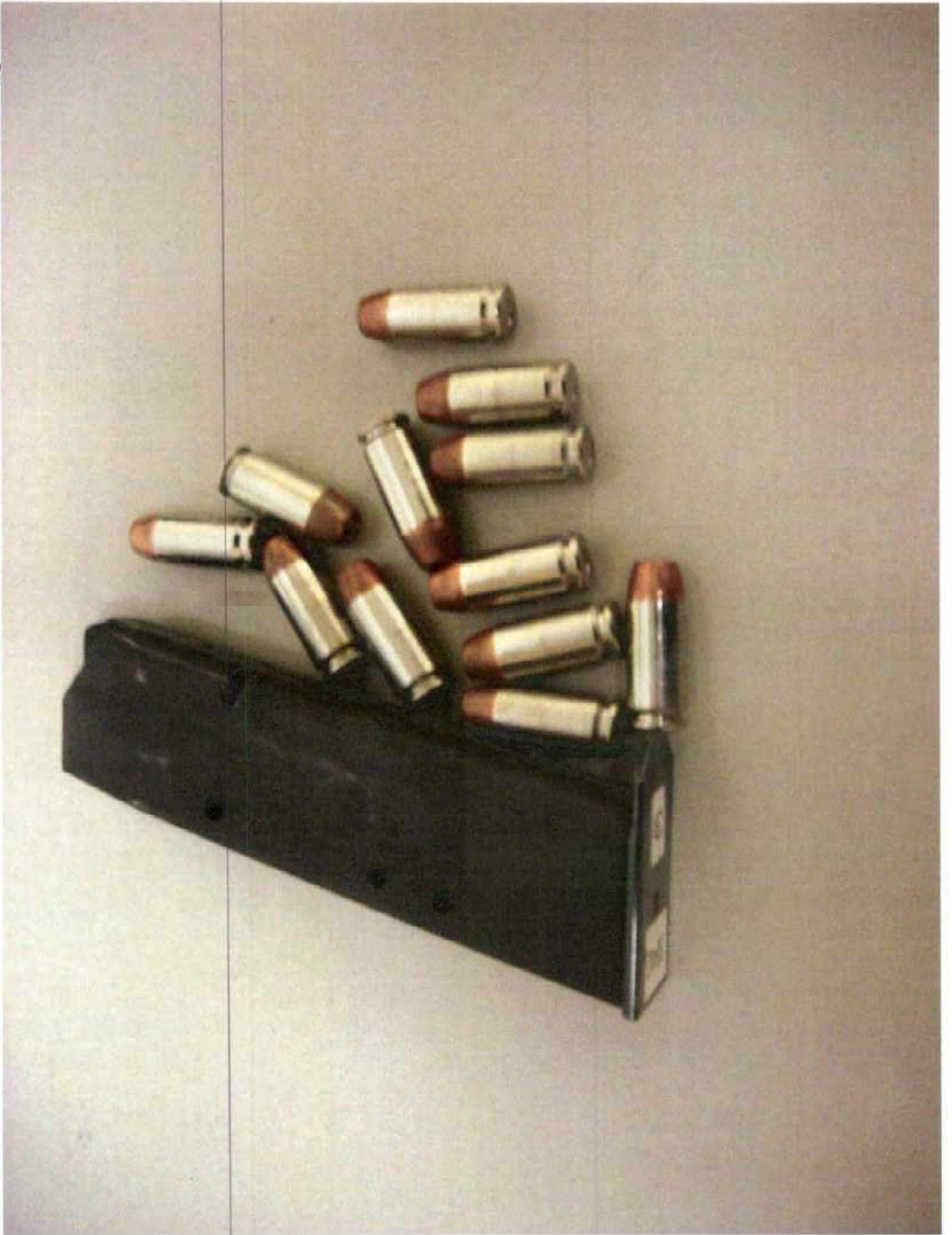
**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS IN UNIFORM)**



California  
Department of Justice  
Office of the Attorney General  
San Francisco, California  
94105

**DEPUTY GRANT**

**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS OF WEAPON /  
AMMUNITION INVENTORY)**





Grant



vest





Grant

Giant



Grant



**DEPUTY GRANT**  
**(WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW REPORT)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Monitor
V	Grant, Russell Roy	

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS
Deputy Sheriff	Vary

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		(805) 654-2375

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STAS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Background**

On 1/30/13, at approximately 1645 hours, Deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Santa Clara Valley Station in Fillmore responded to a suspicious subject call at Mountain Vista Elementary School. Dispatch advised there had been a male Hispanic in the parking lot who put a gun in his waistband. The reporting party said the suspect's gun was a silver pistol, possibly a Desert Eagle. Dispatch announced the license plate for the Jeep was [REDACTED] and told the responding deputies the registered owners for the 2007 Jeep were [REDACTED] Josue Jimenez, with an address of [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore.

After checking the area of Mountain Vista School, deputies were unable to locate the described green Jeep. Deputies Tedder, Grant and Vazquez then went to Blaine Avenue to check the address listed on the Jeep registration. Upon arrival to the Blaine Avenue address, the deputies saw a male subject standing in the driveway where the described green Jeep was parked. The male was later identified as Josue Jimenez, [REDACTED]. The deputies saw Josue holding a silver handgun and the deputies drew their service weapons, ordering Josue to drop the gun in English and Spanish. Josue refused to comply with the deputies' orders to drop the gun and he walked away from the deputies.

Josue got to the end of the driveway where there was a chain link fence between the driveway and the backyard to 713 Third Street. Josue had his back towards the deputies and he continued to ignore the orders of the deputies to drop the gun. A Pitbull came to the opposite side of the chain link fence from where Josue was and he shot the dog. After shooting the dog, Josue turned his gun towards the area where Deputies were standing and Deputy Tedder fired two shots, striking Josue. Emergency Medical Personnel were summoned to the scene, provided medical treatment and transported Josue to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) where he was later pronounced deceased.

**Photographs and Inventory of  
Deputy Grant's Duty Belt, Pistol and Ammunition**

During the course of the investigation into this Officer Involved Shooting, I was directed to respond to the Fillmore Police Station to be briefed on the shooting and assist with interviews. Upon my arrival to the station, I received a briefing on the incident from Detective Brantley. I was then assigned to inventory and photograph Deputy Russ Grant's duty pistol and ammunition.

At approximately 2050 hours, I took photographs of Deputy Grant's duty belt, which contained his duty pistol, magazines and other equipment. Deputy Grant's assigned pistol was a 40 Caliber, Sig Sauer, model P226 semi-automatic pistol, with serial number [REDACTED]. The pistol was equipped with a TLR-1 Streamlight tactical lighting system. The weapon was loaded with a 12 round magazine that contained 12 rounds of ammunition and one round in the chamber, for a total of 13 rounds in the pistol. Grant's duty belt held an upright magazine pouch that would be to the left of Grant's belt buckle when he wore the belt. The magazine pouch contained two 12 round magazines that each contained 12 rounds. I personally counted the ammunition and photographed the ammunition along with the weapon. After the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1631

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

equipment was photographed and the ammunition inventoried, I returned the items to Grant. I later uploaded the photos to the LEPARD Photo Storage Database.

Upon completion of the photographs and inventory, I was assigned to transport Deputy Grant back to the scene and conduct a Walk-Through Interview with him.

**1/30/13 Crime Scene Walk-Through with  
Deputy Russell Grant at [REDACTED] Fillmore**

At approximately 2100 hours, I transported Deputy Grant to the Sheriff's command post that was parked on Blaine Avenue, west of A Street. At approximately 2105 hours, I conducted a walk-through interview with Deputy Grant. Along with us, the following people were present: Special Counsel for the Sheriff's Office, Jim Procter, Internal Affairs Sgt. Cecil Valenti, Deputy District Attorney Chris Harmon, District Attorney Investigator Bob MacInnes and Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED]. My walk-through interview with Deputy Grant was digitally recorded and the recording was electronically stored with the case file. Refer to the recording for complete details. The following is a summary of my interview with Deputy Grant:

Deputy Grant told me he was currently assigned as a patrol deputy at the Fillmore Police Station. His scheduled shift hours for 1/30/13 were 0600 hours until 1830 hours and he was assigned as 3B12 that day. Deputy Grant's police vehicle was a Ventura County Sheriff's marked black and white Ford Explorer, Unit # 3023. I asked Grant if he'd checked his weapon at the beginning of his shift and he told me that when he got dressed in the locker room in the morning, he confirmed his weapon was loaded with 12 rounds in each of the 2 magazines in his magazine pouch, 12 rounds in the magazine loaded in his weapon and one round in the chamber, for a total of 37 rounds.

I asked Deputy Grant what brought him to the area of Blaine Avenue and A Street where we began our interview. Deputy Grant told me he responded from the Fillmore Police Station to assist Deputy Tedder with a reported man with a gun call. Dispatch advised that a male subject was seen with a silver handgun in his waistband and the subject was last seen leaving the parking lot of a nearby school in a green Jeep. Deputy Grant heard that the suspect vehicle was seen leaving westbound, so Grant drove west on Old Telegraph Road to B Street in case the suspect tried to leave out of town on Old Telegraph Road. Deputy Grant heard Deputy Tedder advise that he was on scene near the school and was unable to locate the suspect vehicle. Deputy Grant did not see the suspect vehicle along the route he took to the area from the station.

Deputy Grant remembered hearing dispatch advise the license plate for the green Jeep came back to the residence at [REDACTED] Avenue. Deputy Grant drove on B Street to Blaine Avenue where Deputy Leo Vazquez (3Y7) also had arrived. Deputies Grant and Vazquez drove east on Blaine Avenue from B Street and Deputy Grant had difficulty seeing address markings on the residences. Deputy Grant drove to A Street, made a U-turn and then drove west on Blaine Avenue, back to the area of [REDACTED] Avenue. Deputy Grant and I walked to his patrol vehicle and he told me it was still parked in

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2957 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT Sargeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 7

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
the location where he had parked during the call. While we were in the area of his patrol vehicle, Deputy Grant told me he saw the green Jeep that dispatch described and it was parked near the carport on the west side of the driveway for the residence at [REDACTED] Avenue. The green Jeep was still parked near the carport as Grant described.

Deputy Grant told me that as he noticed the vehicle in the driveway, Deputy Vazquez arrived from the west. Deputy Vazquez turned his patrol vehicle with the front end of the vehicle towards the entrance for the driveway at [REDACTED] Avenue. Deputy Grant described to me that Deputy Vazquez' patrol vehicle was angled towards the driveway entrance, but at the time of our interview, Vazquez' vehicle had been moved to accommodate crime scene investigation equipment and vehicles. Deputy Grant and I walked towards the area where Deputy Vazquez' vehicle was parked and Grant explained to me that during the call, Vazquez' vehicle was stopped at such an angle that it "almost blocked the street." Deputy Grant told me that as he exited his patrol vehicle, he noticed the suspect was now at the back of the green Jeep and he was walking north in the driveway towards Blaine Avenue. Deputy Grant remembered seeing the suspect holding a silver gun in his right hand. Grant told me the suspect was holding the gun down to his side with his right hand and Deputy Grant demonstrated this for me by putting his right hand straight down along his right side. Deputy Grant drew his duty pistol and yelled multiple times at the suspect to "Drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun!" Deputy Grant heard Deputy Vazquez yelling at the suspect in Spanish as well. Deputy Grant told us that Deputy Tedder joined them from the west while Grant and Vazquez continued to yell for the suspect to drop the gun. Grant said the suspect would not comply with their orders to drop the gun, but he stopped in an area of the driveway that was approximately 12-15 feet south of the edge of the driveway. Deputy Grant described the suspect as "Standing, just gun in hand with a dead, blank look on his face." Deputy Grant said the suspect never looked at him or at Deputy Vazquez, but he just stood there in the driveway, facing north.

Deputies Grant, Vazquez and Tedder yelled at the suspect to drop his gun for approximately 10-15 seconds, but he ignored their commands. Deputy Grant explained that the suspect slowly turned around and stood in the same area in the driveway for "another 5, 6, 7 seconds" before he walked south in the driveway. Deputy Grant said the suspect, "doesn't rush, doesn't run, isn't trying to get away." I asked Deputy Grant if he saw anyone else outside in the area or in the street at the time they first confronted the suspect, but he didn't remember seeing anyone else.

We walked back to Deputy Grant's patrol vehicle and I asked him what he did once the suspect started walking away, still holding a gun and refusing to comply with their orders to drop the gun. Deputy Grant said he, Vazquez and Tedder continued to yell for the suspect to drop the gun, but he didn't drop the gun. Deputy Grant pointed out that as the suspect continued to walk south in the driveway, Grant moved south to the northwest corner of the duplex on the east side of the driveway the suspect was on. Deputy Grant said he continued to yell commands for the suspect to drop the gun. Deputy Grant pointed out that while he was using the duplex on the east side of the driveway for cover, he saw Deputies Vazquez and Tedder using the duplex on the west side of the driveway as cover. I again asked Deputy Grant if he noticed anyone else in the area at that point, but he did not recall seeing anyone else there. Deputy Grant told me the suspect continued to walk south in the driveway and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

towards the chain link fence at the south end of the driveway. Deputy Grant told me that Deputies Vazquez and Tedder advanced south in the driveway and took cover at the rear end of the green Jeep. Deputy Grant said he joined Vazquez and Tedder at the Jeep for a brief time. Deputy Grant believed that Deputy Vazquez may have moved inside of the carport to the west of where the Jeep was parked.

Deputy Grant told me the suspect still had the gun in his hand, was not obeying repeated commands to drop the gun and continued walking south in the driveway. Deputy Grant said he never heard the suspect say anything. Deputy Grant described that as the suspect got to the south end of the driveway, where the chain link fence marks the end of the property, Grant moved quickly to the south wall of the carport on the east side of the driveway. From that location, Deputy Grant moved south to the front end of a Dodge truck that was parked facing north on the east side of the driveway. Deputy Grant pointed out that while he used the front end of the truck as cover, the suspect was standing approximately 5 feet west of a dumpster at the south end of the driveway. The suspect continued to stand at the fence, facing south. Deputy Grant remembered a dog on the south side of the fence barking at the suspect. Deputy Grant moved south along the east side of the Dodge truck and took a position of cover behind the passenger side rear corner of the truck. From that location, Deputy Grant continued to yell for the suspect to "Drop the gun!", but he didn't follow the commands. Deputy Grant recalled that Tedder advanced south on the driveway from the rear end of the Jeep and towards where the suspect was standing with the gun.

I asked Deputy Grant where Deputy Vazquez was at the time Grant took cover at the passenger side rear corner of the truck and when Deputy Tedder advanced towards the suspect from the rear end of the Jeep, but Grant wasn't sure. Deputy Grant told me that the next time he noticed Vazquez' position, Vazquez was west of the suspect, standing near a BBQ pit and a tree. I asked Deputy Grant if Deputy Tedder had any cover in his position in the driveway after advancing south from the Jeep, but Grant said Tedder didn't have any cover. Deputy Grant told me he continued to yell for the suspect to drop the gun and he "vividly" remembered Deputy Vazquez yelling commands to the suspect in Spanish, but he didn't know Vazquez' location.

Deputy Grant described that the suspect "had taken notice of the dog that's barking on the other side of the fence and he, and he lifts the gun towards the dog." Grant continued to yell commands while Tedder moved forward towards the suspect. Deputy Grant told me he saw the suspect's hand make "kind of a jerky motion" that Grant believed was the suspect trying to shoot the dog, but Grant didn't remember hearing the gun "going off". Grant told me he heard what he thought was a "click" and then the suspect reached up with his left hand "like he's trying to rack a round." Deputy Grant demonstrated the suspect's movement with his left hand making the motion as if he were pulling the slide of a semi-automatic handgun back to charge a round into the chamber. Deputy Grant said that from his location at the rear end of the truck, he was able to get a better view of the gun as the suspect turned towards the left. When the suspect turned the weapon towards the left, Deputy Grant heard Deputy Tedder fire his gun at the suspect. Deputy Grant told me he remembered hearing "three shots, three pops. In sequence, pop, pop, pop."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I asked Deputy Grant if he knew whether or not the suspect fired his gun, but Grant said, "I never heard a round go off." I asked him if he'd seen anything to indicate the suspect fired his gun, but Grant told me he didn't hear or see the suspect's gun fire. I asked if Grant noticed anything happen to the dog, but he told me the thought the dog ran off towards the south. Grant explained to me that at that time he was "so focused on him (the suspect) being on the ground". Deputy Grant told me the suspect fell to the ground where he had been standing near the chain-link fence. Deputies Grant and Vazquez approached the downed suspect and handcuffed him.

I asked Deputy Grant about when the suspect aimed the gun towards the dog, did the suspect turn towards the deputies. Grant told me he saw the suspect turn to his left and the suspect's gun became more visible to Grant. I asked Grant if he felt the need to fire his weapon at the suspect as he turned to his left. Grant said, "I was probably within just a fraction behind J.T. (Tedder)." Deputy Grant explained that he was close to firing his weapon at the suspect, but Tedder fired his weapon first and the suspect went to the ground. With the threat gone, Grant no longer needed to fire his weapon. I asked Deputy Grant about the instance when he was close to firing his weapon at the suspect and what he was thinking or feeling at that time. Grant told me he had cover behind the truck, but he was worried about Tedder who had no cover and was out in the open in the driveway. Deputy Grant told me Deputy Tedder was standing approximately 8 -10 feet behind the suspect. Deputy Grant never heard the suspect say anything and he had a "blank stare the whole time."

Deputy Grant told me that while he and Vazquez approached the suspect, Deputy Tedder requested Fire and Ambulance respond. Grant recalled Deputy Vazquez asking Grant to get his camera from the patrol vehicle. I asked Deputy Grant if, during the incident, he put out any radio traffic and he told me he "asked for the 33, subject with a gun in the driveway". Deputy Grant believed he and Deputy Tedder put out over the air that shots had been fired at approximately the same time. I asked Deputy Grant about any other people in the area and he told me that right after the shooting, a female family member asked why they shot the suspect. Deputy Grant told me there were two young boys with the woman near the back end of the Jeep and Grant moved them to the grass area on the east side of the driveway, near Blaine Avenue. Deputy Grant pointed out a dry / brown area of the grass where he'd escorted the woman and two young boys.

Deputy Grant recalled that at some point after he'd moved the woman and two young boys to the area on the grass, another woman approached and told Grant that her two sons were in the south-east duplex. Deputy Grant knocked on the door of the duplex, explained to the boys to get their backpacks, sweatshirts and homework and escorted the two boys out front to their mother. Deputy Grant completed field interview cards for this woman and the two boys in the duplex, but he couldn't recall their names. Deputy Grant told me the boys heard yelling and a "popping noise", but they said they didn't see anything.

I asked Deputy Grant if he had any other information to add and he mentioned that when the fire department arrived, Deputy Vazquez and he removed the handcuffs from the suspect to allow him to be medically treated. Deputy Vazquez did a quick search of the suspect's person and located a fully

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 7 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

loaded magazine from one of the suspect's pants pockets and another handgun that Grant believed was a .380 caliber pistol. Grant described this gun as being "heavy", but he never checked or cleared the gun. Deputy Grant wasn't sure which pocket the .380 handgun came from. Grant told me one of the fire department personnel pulled the suspect's wallet out of the suspect's pants pocket.

I concluded the interview with Deputy Grant and transported him back to the Fillmore Police Station.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1631	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY GRANT**

**(TRANSCRIPT OF WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW)**

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes Date: February 12, 2013

From: Detective Steve Michalec

Subject: Russ Grant / Fillmore OIS

Re: 13-2253

Date of Interview: January 30, 2013

Time of Interview: 2105 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: SM = Steve Michalec  
RG = Russ Grant  
MV = Male Voice

1 SM: Detective Steve Michalec here with Deputy Russ  
2 Grant. It's 9:05 p.m. on Wednesday, January 30th. I'm here with  
3 Cecil Valenti with IA; Bob MacInnes with the DA's office; [REDACTED]  
4 [REDACTED] Special Counsel, and Chris Harman with the DA's office.  
5 Russ, let me -- let me ask you, you're assigned currently  
6 to which station?

7 RG: Fillmore patrol.

8 SM: Fillmore patrol.

9 RG: Yeah.

10 SM: And today what was your shift hours?

11 RG: West County, the 3B12, Piru, Santa Paula, the  
12 incorporated areas of the --

13 SM: Okay.

14 RG: (INAUDIBLE).

15 SM: And your shift started at what time?

16 RG: 0600.

17 SM: And what time were you due to be off?

18 RG: 1830.

19 SM: Okay. And for this incident, you carry which  
20 weapon?

21 RG: The Sig Sauer 226, 40 cal, sidearm.

22 SM: Okay, okay. And at the beginning of your shift or  
23 at some point today did you check your weapon?

24 RG: Oh, yeah. Absolutely.

25 SM: Okay.

RG: In -- in the morning getting dressed in the locker  
room.

1 SM: And the magazine capacity on -- on your weapon?

2 RG: Twelve per magazine and one in the chamber.

3 SM: Okay. And how many do you carry, magazines?

4 RG: Three. One in the gun, two on my belt.

5 SM: Okay. And you keep one round in the chamber?

6 RG: Correct.

7 SM: Correct?

8 RG: Yeah.

9 SM: Okay. And then at some point today, what brought  
10 you to the area of Blaine and A Street, where we are now?

11 RG: Dispatch asked for a city car to respond out to the  
12 elementary school up here on 5th Street for a guy with a gun. They  
asked for an additional unit and I answered up from the station.

13 SM: Okay.

14 RG: Backed them.

15 SM: You responded from the station?

16 RG: From station.

17 SM: Okay. And what route did you take to this location?

18 RG: I came out of the station, came down westbound on  
19 Sespe and then Deputy Tedder got on scene pretty quickly saying  
20 that -- oh, dispatch had advised that the suspect had left the  
21 parking lot after being seen putting a silver handgun in his  
22 waistband in the parking lot of the school.

23 SM: Okay.

24 RG: When dispatch updated that the suspect had left the  
25 scene from the school in the green Jeep that he was driving, I went  
out Old Telegraph and came up B just in case he was driving out of

1 town.

2 SM: Okay.

3 RG: Within a matter of thirty seconds, forty seconds,  
4 dispatch updated that they got a hit on a license plate on -- an  
5 address on Blaine.

6 SM: Okay.

7 RG: It was 9- -- 916, 916 1/2 or 716, 

8 SM: Okay.

9 RG: So --

10 SM: And which -- which direction did you come onto  
11 Blaine?

12 RG: I pulled up on B and Blaine and met Leo Vazquez at  
the intersection right there.

13 SM: Okay.

14 RG: I came east on Blaine and he made a U-turn on B and  
15 followed me down. As I got down here into the 700 block, I  
16 couldn't see the addresses because of the duplexes over here,  
17 they're -- they're on the side.

18 SM: Okay.

19 RG: So I came over here onto A Street and made a U-turn  
20 and then parked my unit, which is the Explorer.

21 SM: Okay. The Ford Explorer there is your unit,  
22 vehicle?

23 RG: Correct.

24 SM: In front of the light truck?

25 RG: Westbound on Blaine. Yes.

SM: Okay. So let's -- let's walk from here to where



1 your vehicle is.

2 RG: Okay.

3 SM: And we'll go from there. Did you see anything as  
4 you went --

5 RG: No.

6 SM: -- westbound on Blaine here?

7 RG: I saw -- I saw the Jeep parked on the west, against  
8 the west, the -- the parking structure over here or the carport  
9 between the two units.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: On the west. It was a green Jeep, newer model. And  
12 I can just -- when I went by I can just see the first letters were  
13 6U or 6C, I can't remember exactly what the --

14 SM: Okay.

15 RG: The -- so as I pull up here, Deputy Vazquez pulls up  
16 where the van is right there.

17 SM: Okay.

18 RG: He faces kind of a -- at a perpendicular angle  
19 towards the driveway here.

20 SM: Okay.

21 RG: And as I get out --

22 SM: Is -- is his vehicle parked as it was?

23 RG: No.

24 SM: It's moved from where you --

25 RG: Yeah. It -- it's moved from where it originally was  
parked at.

SM: Okay. Where was it originally parked when you got

1 here?

2 RG: If this is his, this is his unit.

3 SM: Okay.

4 RG: The 3348. It was parked angled in this way. He  
5 almost blocked the street.

6 SM: Okay.

7 RG: And 'cause when you open the door -- 'cause see, I  
8 saw him open the door, I get -- I'm getting out of my unit, the  
9 subject is already at the back of the Jeep walking up the driveway  
10 towards Blaine.

11 SM: Walking this direction?

12 RG: Walking. He's got a silver gun in his right hand.

13 SM: Okay.

14 RG: Holding it in his side like this.

15 SM: Were you at your vehicle still?

16 RG: Yes, yeah.

17 SM: Okay, when you saw him?

18 RG: Yes.

19 SM: Okay.

20 RG: So at this point I'm already telling him, drawing my  
21 gun, drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun. I can hear Leo  
22 yelling in Spanish the same thing.

23 SM: Okay. Where was Leo at that point?

24 RG: He's in his car right here.

25 SM: Okay.

RG: He's probably -- oh, I'm guessing but it's somewhere  
right within a few feet of perimeter right here.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 SM: Okay.

2 RG: Drop the gun, drop the gun.

3 SM: Okay.

4 RG: He's saying it in Spanish.

5 SM: Did you have your weapon out at that time?

6 RG: Yes.

7 SM: Okay.

8 RG: Yeah, yeah. I did. I know I had mine out. I see

9 Leo had cover behind his car door, had his gun out. And at some

10 point Tedder joins Leo from -- from down, he's (INAUDIBLE) west --

11 SM: From the west?

12 RG: -- of Blaine this way.

13 SM: Okay. Was he -- was he complying to your orders to

14 drop the gun?

15 RG: No, no, no. He -- he's -- he stops at some point, I

16 don't know, probably -- you see where the light concrete kind of

17 gets a dirt mark there or the line? From about --

18 SM: Uh-huh.

19 RG: -- twelve, twelve feet in.

20 SM: Okay.

21 RG: Fifteen feet in, halfway down the driveway.

22 SM: Okay.

23 RG: He's standing just gun in hand with a dead, blank

24 look on his face. He's staring. He never looks at me, he never

25 looks at Leo, doesn't look at anybody, just stands there.

SM: Okay.

RG: Ten, fifteen seconds telling him to drop the gun,

CONFIDENTIAL

1 he -- he actually slowly turns around, he stands here for another  
2 five, six, seven seconds and then slowly starts to walk away.

3 SM: Okay.

4 RG: Doesn't rush, doesn't run, isn't it -- isn't trying  
5 to get away.

6 SM: Okay. Okay. Did you see anybody else out here at  
7 that time when you first saw him?

8 RG: No. I don't recall anybody else.

9 SM: No one?

10 RG: No.

11 SM: Okay.

12 RG: No. It was real -- as a matter of fact, I mean,  
13 that's -- the only thing was -- was where the Jeep was and I  
14 couldn't tell you if he came from the back side of the Jeep or if  
15 he -- if he emerged from -- from inside the carport. I just  
16 remember him at some point from the back Jeep he -- he kind of came  
17 this way.

18 SM: Okay.

19 RG: So --

20 SM: With the gun in which hand?

21 RG: As far as I remember, I remember looking at it. I'm  
22 thinking it's in his right hand.

23 SM: Okay. But you're not certain? It's okay if you're  
24 not.

25 RG: No, I -- I -- I remember the right hand.

SM: Okay.

RG: 'Cause I could see it.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 SM: Okay.

2 RG: And from where I'm standing I can see the gun.

3 SM: Okay.

4 RG: From this direction. I -- I couldn't see this hand,  
5 I remember seeing it in this hand.

6 SM: Okay. So you were at your vehicle still at that  
7 point?

8 RG: Yeah.

9 SM: What did you do next?

10 RG: It's still running.

11 SM: We're walking back to your vehicle here.

12 RG: As -- as I'm standing here behind my door and I got  
13 here, drop the gun, drop the gun, we're yelling. I can hear Leo  
14 yelling, I hear Tedder yelling. And he turns and he starts to  
15 walk. As he -- as he gets about where the tripod is there on  
16 the -- on the driveway --

17 SM: Right.

18 RG: -- I -- I advance to the -- to the corner of the --  
19 this house here on the east side on the -- on this east/north  
20 corner.

21 SM: Okay.

22 RG: Or west/north corner of the east building and still  
23 giving commands. I notice that when -- when I move up to the  
24 corner of this building, Leo and Tedder move up to the corner of  
25 the west building.

SM: Did you see anybody --

RG: No.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 SM: -- else at that point?

2 RG: No, just him.

3 SM: Okay. So while you're -- you've got cover there,  
4 what happens next?

5 RG: He -- he continues to slowly just walk towards the  
6 south, towards the -- the back fence. He probably gets another, I  
7 don't know, halfway distance between the fence and where the tripod  
8 is.

9 SM: Uh-huh.

10 RG: And Leo and Tedder move up to the -- the back of the  
11 Jeep and -- and I joined them there briefly.

12 SM: So the three of you are at one point at the back of  
13 the Jeep?

14 RG: Yeah. I -- I know I'm at the back, I don't know if  
15 Leo had moved to the inside of the carport on the corner. I just  
16 know that the three of us were in -- over there.

17 SM: And he still had the gun in his hand at this point?

18 RG: Yeah. It did -- he's still carrying the gun, not  
19 following any kind of commands.

20 SM: Okay.

21 RG: Never says anything.

22 SM: Okay.

23 RG: Not -- not once, never heard him say anything. As  
24 he gets to the back fence, I quickly move to the inside of the  
25 carport on that far wall, the --

SM: Okay.

RG: In the inside kind of on the corner. So the --

1 SM: On the northwest corner of the east building there?  
2 RG: Right.  
3 SM: Okay.  
4 RG: Excuse me. And then from there, I go ahead and I  
5 advance to the -- to the front of the truck. At this point he's  
6 standing just on the right side of the trashcan by maybe five feet.  
7 SM: The little dumpster?  
8 RG: Yeah. Where -- where the sign is at the top of the  
9 chain link fence.  
10 SM: Okay, yes.  
11 RG: He's basically facing that -- that -- that way where  
12 it looks like a sign. I don't know what it is from this distance.  
13 SM: Okay.  
14 MV: That big square.  
15 RG: Yeah, the square, the rectangle.  
16 SM: To the left of the lights?  
17 RG: Right.  
18 SM: Okay.  
19 RG: And he's standing -- he's standing at the fence and  
20 I remember a dog on the other side barking at him. And I can't --  
21 couldn't tell you how close it is, it was hard to see 'cause I had  
22 moved from the front of the truck to the back bed of the truck on  
23 the -- on the east side of the truck.  
24 SM: Okay.  
25 RG: And at that point I'm covering him, telling him to,  
you know, drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun. Tedder at some  
point goes from -- from the back of the -- back of the Jeep --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 SM: Uh-huh.

2 RG: -- and -- and pretty much follows that shadow on the  
3 driveway.

4 SM: From the tripod?

5 RG: From -- well, from the Jeep.

6 SM: Okay, gotcha.

7 RG: From the rear of the Jeep.

8 SM: Gotcha.

9 RG: From wherever his position was over there.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: Towards the -- the subject with the gun.

12 SM: Okay.

13 MV: So you went up to that -- the side of the -- the  
14 carport?

15 RG: Yeah. I -- I'm between -- well, from the -- from  
16 the Jeep I moved over to the carport, from the carport I worked my  
17 way down to the front of the truck and down the side to the back.

18 MV: Okay.

19 RG: Where --

20 SM: Down the passenger side of the truck?

21 RG: Yeah.

22 SM: Okay.

23 RG: That was on the passenger side of the truck. The  
24 rear bed tailgate area corner and kind of --

25 SM: Okay.

RG: -- got down behind the tailgate.

SM: Okay. And the suspect was where he -- where the big

CONFIDENTIAL



1 blood puddle is.

2 RG: Where he -- where he stopped -- where he -- when he  
3 stopped at the sign at the fence, it -- he stayed there.

4 SM: Okay.

5 RG: From -- from the rest of the incident.

6 SM: Okay.

7 RG: He -- he was there.

8 SM: Do you recall, where was Vazquez?

9 RG: You know, I -- from where I was I could not see Leo.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: At some point or another I -- the last -- right as  
12 when the shots went out, he was somewhere over here where the --  
13 where the tree and that -- I think it's a barbecue.

14 SM: Okay.

15 RG: On the right side in the shadow there.

16 SM: Okay. So Tedder's in the middle, Vazquez is on  
17 the --

18 RG: Right side.

19 SM: -- west. And you're on the --

20 RG: Or right side.

21 SM: You're on the --

22 RG: I'm on the east side.

23 SM: Left.

24 RG: At the truck.

25 SM: With cover from the truck?

RG: Yes.

SM: Okay. Did Tedder or Vazquez appear to have any

1 cover?

2 RG: I -- I -- like I said, I -- it wasn't until after  
3 the shots were fired that I looked up at Leo and I couldn't tell if  
4 he had come from the corner of the house or he was just by the  
5 trash or the -- the barbecue.

6 SM: Okay.

7 RG: I don't know if he came from behind the orange or  
8 the citrus tree there or if he thought he was behind the -- the --  
9 the barbecue, I don't recall.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: I just remember after the shots fired, he went down,  
12 that's where he appeared from.

13 SM: So you were still at the tailgate of the truck with  
14 cover?

15 RG: Yes, yes.

16 SM: Were you still yelling commands at the --

17 RG: Yes. I continued to give him commands in English.  
18 I -- I vividly hear Vazquez telling him in Spanish. You know, show  
19 me your hands, drop the gun, drop the gun.

20 SM: Okay.

21 RG: At some point he goes from standing here, he -- he's  
22 taken notice of the dog that's barking on the other side of the  
23 fence and he -- and he lifts the gun towards the dog. Still giving  
24 him commands, Tedder's kind of moving up on him a little bit.

25 SM: Uh-huh.

RG: And he -- he -- he kind of makes a jerky motion and  
I'm thinking he's going to -- he's trying to pull the trigger. I

1 don't know if -- I don't remember the gun going off. I do remember  
2 hearing what I thought was a click and then he reaches up with this  
3 hand like he's trying to rack a round.

4 SM: Okay. And you're showing with your left hand?

5 RG: Yes.

6 SM: Okay.

7 RG: So at some point right after that, he kind of just a  
8 real brief quick, 'cause I could see the gun from over here, a  
9 better view of it.

10 SM: Uh-huh.

11 RG: And then the -- JT goes ahead and shoots.

12 SM: Okay.

13 RG: And I -- I thought I recall hearing three shots,  
14 three pops.

15 SM: Okay.

16 RG: In sequence pop, pop, pop. But --

17 SM: So do you know, did the suspect fire --

18 RG: I never --

19 SM: -- his weapon?

20 RG: -- heard. I never heard a round go off.

21 SM: Okay. Did you see anything to indicate that the gun  
22 had been fired?

23 RG: No, I -- I --

24 SM: Okay.

25 RG: -- didn't hear nothing. Just --

SM: Did you notice anything with the dog?

RG: No. I mean, I -- I never saw what happened to the

1 dog. I thought the dog ran back off towards the -- the lights in  
2 the -- in the backyard over there on the other side of the fence.

3 SM: Okay.

4 RG: But I -- I mean --

5 SM: Okay.

6 RG: -- at that point I was so focused on him being on  
7 the ground. After Tedder shot, I mean the guy dropped like a -- a  
8 sack of potatoes, he just went down right there.

9 SM: Okay. So, in what position was the suspect when  
10 shots were fired by Tedder?

11 RG: You know, he -- he just kind of, knees gave out and  
12 went down. I don't recall if he was laying left lateral.

13 SM: Okay.

14 RG: Or if he was semiprone but at some point Leo and I  
15 got up there, Leo got him on completely prone, grabbed an arm, I  
16 grabbed an arm, I couldn't tell you which one it was and I  
17 handcuffed him.

18 SM: Okay.

19 RG: And then --

20 SM: Before shots were fired --

21 RG: Uh-huh.

22 SM: -- and the -- he was aiming the gun towards, as I  
23 understand it, towards a dog?

24 RG: I -- that's what I remember. There's dog -- I  
25 remember a dog on the other side of fence. I couldn't tell you a  
proximity, within five, six feet. And was --

SM: Did he turn at all?

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1           RG: He started to and --

2           SM: Which direction did he turn?

3           RG: You know, I remember him standing here and it was

4 just a real brief -- I didn't -- as he was -- his shoulders kind

5 of --

6           SM: You're indicating turning towards your left.

7           RG: That's what -- that's what I meant. I remember

8 seeing the gun going from here to here and then that was it.

9           SM: Okay.

10          RG: I mean, it was real quick, boom, boom, boom.

11          SM: Okay.

12          RG: As far as the -- the shots from Tedder.

13          SM: Okay. Was there any time -- let me ask you this.

14 Did you feel the need to fire shots yourself?

15          RG: Me? I -- I -- I was probably within just a fraction

16 behind JT.

17          SM: Okay.

18          RG: I mean, after JT's first shot, it did -- I mean, it

19 was already, boom. He was -- he was dropping and --

20          SM: Okay.

21          RG: -- I just felt that at that point --

22          SM: Okay.

23          RG: -- he was going down.

24          SM: So you -- you and Vazquez approached, handcuffed?

25          RG: Correct.

          SM: What happened next?

          RG: Roll him prone, I told Tedder to just go ahead and,

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 you know, back up, Leo and I will take care of this. Tedder asked  
2 for fire and ambulance to respond and Leo asked me to go grab my  
3 camera.

4 SM: Okay. Do you recall, did you put out any radio  
5 traffic?

6 RG: I tried to. I think, I don't know if -- if I --

7 SM: Okay.

8 RG: -- got stepped on by Tedder.

9 SM: Okay. At what point were you putting radio traffic  
10 out?

11 RG: I asked for the 33.

12 SM: Okay.

13 RG: Subject with a gun in the driveway and then from  
14 there we worked -- by the time we got up in the truck, I think  
15 Tedder and I were both putting out shots fired at the same time --

16 SM: Okay.

17 RG: -- after he had fired.

18 SM: Do you recall any other people in the area?

19 RG: It -- it --

20 SM: After the fact?

21 RG: Right after the shooting, I'm going to assume it was  
22 a family member or guess it's a family member 'cause she was  
23 crying, why did you shoot him, why, why, why? And there was two  
24 young boys with her.

25 SM: Where did they come out from?

RG: They came from over here across the street.

SM: Okay.

1           RG: They weren't -- as far as I remember they weren't up  
2 by the house.

3           SM: Okay.

4           RG: But I -- they -- they walked up and got as far as  
5 the back of the Jeep and I real quickly after the subject was  
6 handcuffed and -- and I got Tedder back, I kind of did the old arm  
7 scoop and moved them this way. As a matter of fact, I had them sat  
8 over here on the dry spot in the grass, told them sit down and just  
9 wait, wait, relax, relax.

10          SM: In the brown area?

11          RG: In that, yeah, brown area right here.

12          SM: Okay.

13          RG: I -- I didn't want her to -- they were just focused  
14 on -- on him laying there and there's a lot of blood.

15          SM: Okay. You -- you brought Tedder back to this  
16 location?

17          RG: No, I didn't. Tedder -- Tedder walked, finally at  
18 some point and walked back up this way.

19          SM: Okay. So you brought the --

20          RG: I brought the family. I intercepted the family --

21          SM: It was a --

22          RG: -- as they were coming down the driveway.

23          SM: Okay. So it was a female and --

24          RG: Two, two kids. Two --

25          SM: Okay.

          RG: -- middle school kids, maybe one a little older.

          SM: Okay. Okay.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 RG: Junior -- middle school, middle school.

2 SM: Does anybody have anything else? Any questions?

3 RG: And --

4 SM: Russ, when you -- you mention that you were a  
5 fraction of a second away from firing. What was your -- what would  
6 have been your reason for firing? Were -- were you in fear for  
7 your safety, someone else's safety?

8 RG: Oh, I -- my problem was with Tedder. He was out in  
9 the op- -- in the middle of nowhere.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: He didn't have no cover.

12 SM: Okay.

13 RG: And he was absolutely out of -- out of (INAUDIBLE)  
14 you know, I mean, he was standing eight to ten feet --

15 SM: Okay.

16 RG: -- give or take a foot or two.

17 SM: That was my next question, was how far away was  
18 Tedder?

19 RG: So, and but directly at the back of the subject.

20 SM: Okay.

21 RG: And the -- he never said -- not Tedder, but the --  
22 the suspect never, or subject never said a thing. He, nothing.

23 SM: Oh, okay.

24 RG: Blank stare the whole time.

25 SM: You have questions? Okay.

RG: At some point too, I evacuate the -- the two kids.  
Mom shows up, another mom shows up on scene.

CONFIDENTIAL



1 SM: Okay.

2 RG: Says hey, my boys are inside that -- the far unit.

3 SM: Okay. On the east building, the far unit?

4 RG: Yeah, far unit right where the truck is.

5 SM: Okay, okay.

6 RG: I go down there, she tells me their names. I knock  
7 on the door and kid's startled at first. I said -- I think one of  
8 them's name was Alex. Hey, get your backpack, get your  
9 schoolbooks, get a sweatshirt, I need you to come with me.

10 SM: Okay.

11 RG: Your mom's waiting at the street. So I brought the  
12 two of them up and I got -- FI'd on all three of them, I entered  
13 them all.

14 SM: Okay.

15 RG: And locked and secured that -- that house.

16 SM: Okay.

17 RG: Both boys said they just hear yelling and -- and the  
18 -- the gunshots or what they described as a popping noise.

19 SM: Okay.

20 RG: But they said they didn't see anything.

21 SM: Okay. Russ, do you have anything else to add?

22 RG: I do know that as soon as the fire department  
23 guys got here, Leo and I unhandcuffed him and I know I put my  
24 handcuff -- I think my handcuffs are sitting somewhere over there.

25 SM: Okay.

RG: Might even be on top of the -- the barbecue.

SM: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1           RG: Leo does a real quick cursory search on him after  
2 the fire department gets here since we had rolled him over prone  
3 and pulls a -- a full magazine, like 9 millimeter out of one of his  
4 pockets and another, what appeared to be a 380 pistol and it was  
5 heavy. I never checked it, never cleared it.

6           SM: Okay.

7           RG: He pulled it out and I took it him from him and set  
8 it down on the ground over there.

9           SM: Okay.

10          RG: And --

11          SM: Do you recall where that 380 came from on his  
12 person?

13          RG: I don't.

14          SM: Okay.

15          RG: I didn't -- I didn't see Leo actually. I just know  
16 Leo --

17          SM: And who remove --

18          RG: Leo Vazquez did.

19          SM: Leo Vazquez removed that from --

20          RG: Yeah. And the magazine.

21          SM: Okay.

22          RG: One of the fire guys pulled his wallet from his back  
23 pocket and I couldn't tell you which one it was.

24          SM: Okay. Can you describe the 380, what color?

25          RG: No. I'd be guessing but if I remember, it was --

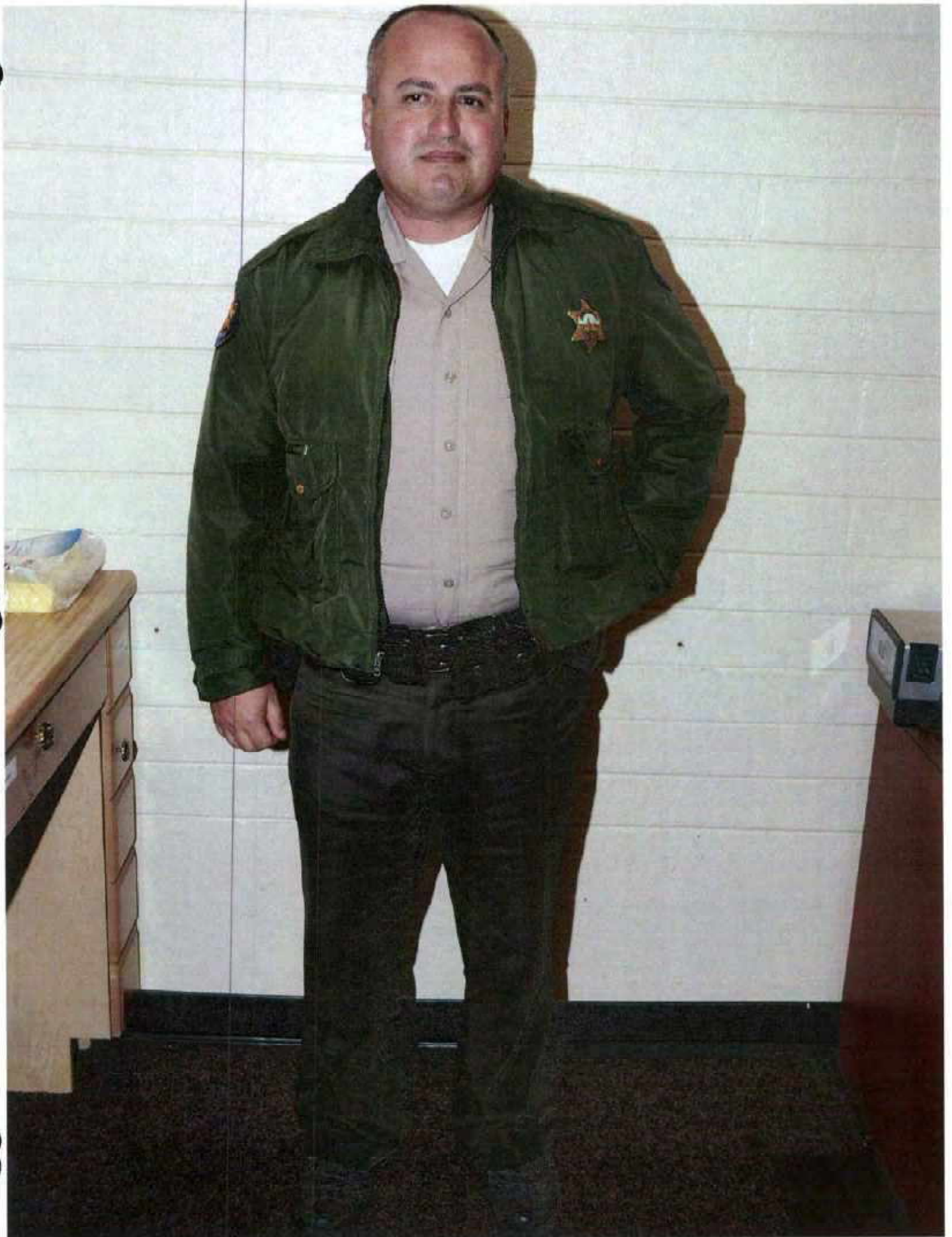
          SM: Okay.

          RG: -- kind of a silver chrome like.

1 SM: Okay.  
2 RG: But --  
3 SM: Similar to the weapon he had in his hand?  
4 RG: No, the one --  
5 SM: In color?  
6 RG: -- he had in his hand was bright.  
7 SM: Okay.  
8 RG: It was -- it was a real shiny chrome.  
9 SM: Okay.  
10 RG: This one was more a duller --  
11 SM: Okay.  
12 RG: -- color.  
13 SM: All right. Very good.  
14 At this time I'll go ahead and end the interview if no  
15 one else has anything else. Okay.  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CONFIDENTIAL

**DEPUTY VAZQUEZ**  
**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS IN UNIFORM)**



**DEPUTY VAZQUEZ**

**(AFTER INCIDENT PHOTOS OF WEAPON /  
AMMUNITION INVENTORY)**



Vazquez



Vazquez





Vazquez



Vazquez



Wazg



Uzgu



Vazquez

**DEPUTY VAZQUEZ**  
**(WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW REPORT)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 1 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BFAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	Vazquez, Leonardo							

RESIDENCE ADDRESS							RESIDENCE PHONE	
800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003							(805) 654-2300	

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (LEO) )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Vary	Vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Fillmore Station, 524 Sespe Avenue, Fillmore, California 93015		(805) 524-2233

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2013 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

### Background

On 1-30-13, deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office (Fillmore Station) responded to a suspicious subject call at Mountain Vista Elementary School. Sheriff's Dispatch advised patrol deputies a male Hispanic was in possession of a silver pistol, possibly a "Desert Eagle." The Reporting Party provided a vehicle license plate which returned registered to [REDACTED] Josue Jimenez. The listed address on the registration was [REDACTED] Ave, Fillmore, CA. After patrol deputies checked the school for the male Hispanic and the vehicle, they responded to the registered owner's address on Blaine Ave.

The patrol deputies who arrived at [REDACTED] Ave, were Deputies Grant, Vazquez, and Tedder. After their arrival, the male Hispanic (later identified as Josue Jimenez) discharged a handgun and killed a dog in the backyard of [REDACTED] Street. Josue turned his gun towards the area were the deputies were standing. Deputy Tedder fired two shots, striking Jimenez. Jimenez was treated at the scene by paramedics before being transported to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC). Jimenez was later pronounced deceased at VCMC.

### Photographs and Inventory of Deputy Vazquez's Duty Belt, Duty Handgun and Ammunition

I was directed to respond to the Fillmore Station and contact Detective Brantley. Upon my arrival, Detective Brantley tasked me with assisting him inventory Deputy Vazquez's duty belt, handgun, and ammunition. I contacted Deputy Vasquez after he exited the Fillmore Captain's Office. After introducing myself, I accompanied Deputy Vazquez to his white truck located in the secured (gated) parking area of the Fillmore Station. Deputy Vazquez unlocked his truck and removed his duty belt from the backseat of his truck. I accompanied Deputy Vazquez back into the Fillmore station and to a room with a table. Detective Brantley laid Deputy Vazquez's duty belt onto the table in order for me to take a photograph of it. The duty belt contained Deputy Vazquez's assigned handgun, magazines, and other equipment. Deputy Vazquez's assigned handgun was a 40 Caliber, Sig Sauer, model P226 semi-automatic handgun, with the serial number of U688782.

Detective Brantley removed the two spare magazines from the magazine pouch and placed them on the table. The magazine pouch on Deputy Vazquez's duty belt was held upright and to the left of the belt buckle when Deputy Vazquez wore the belt. Detective Brantley removed the handgun from the duty belt holster and placed it on the table adjacent to the spare magazines. The holster was worn on the right side of the duty belt by Deputy Vazquez. Once I photographed the magazines and the handgun, Detective Brantley unloaded the handgun by removing the magazine and the round in the chamber. The magazine and the chambered round from the handgun were placed next to the handgun on the table and photographed. Detective Brantley picked up the first spare magazine (closest to the belt buckle) and counted the rounds [REDACTED]. I counted the rounds simultaneously in my head. The spare magazine contained 12 rounds of [REDACTED] ammunition. I photographed the magazine (now empty) and the 12 rounds of ammunition removed from it. Detective Brantley picked up the second spare magazine (farthest from the buckle) and counted the rounds [REDACTED].

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RCD

3 RFAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

aloud. I counted the rounds simultaneously in my head. The magazine contained 12 rounds of ammunition. I photographed the magazine (now empty) and the 12 rounds of ammunition removed from it. Detective Brantley picked up the magazine he unloaded from the handgun and counted the rounds aloud. I counted the rounds simultaneously in my head. The magazine removed from the handgun contained 12 rounds of ammunition. I photographed the magazine (now empty) and the 12 rounds of ammunition removed from it. I photographed the empty handgun along with the 1 round of ammunition removed from the chamber of Vazquez's handgun.

After the equipment was photographed and the ammunition inventoried, I returned the items to Deputy Vazquez. I later provided the camera I used to take the photographs to Detective Michalec.

Once the photographs and inventory was completed, Detective Brantley assigned me to transport Deputy Vazquez back to the scene and conduct a Walk-Through Interview with him.

**Crime Scene Walk-Through with Deputy Vazquez at [REDACTED] Ave,  
Fillmore, CA**

transported Deputy Vazquez back to the scene where we waited inside county vehicle (#9910 / blue [REDACTED]). The vehicle was parked adjacent to the Sheriff's Command Post parked on Blaine Ave. We waited in the vehicle until Detective Michalec concluded his Walk-Through Interview with Deputy Grant.

Once Deputy Grant's interview was completed, I conducted a walk-through interview with Deputy Vazquez. The following people were present during the walk-through interview: Special Counsel for the Sheriff's Office, [REDACTED] Internal Affairs Sergeant Cecil Valenti, Deputy District Attorney Chris Harmon, District Attorney Investigator Bob Macinnes, and Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED]. The walk-through interview with Deputy Vazquez was digitally recorded by me and later uploaded to the Sheriff's Server as evidence. I used an external microphone connected to my digital recorder and clipped to Deputy Vazquez's shirt. Deputy Vazquez held the digital recorder in his hand during the interview. The microphone connected to the digital recorder was used due to the surrounding noise caused by generators used to power lights illuminating the crime scene. The following is a summary of Deputy Vazquez's interview. For complete details, order of statements and context of statements, refer to the audio recording.

**Deputy Leonardo Vazquez / #3543  
01-30-13 / 2134 hrs**

Vazquez said he is currently assigned as the School Resource Officer for the Fillmore United School District and uses the call sign 3Y7 ("3 Young 7"). Vazquez is normally at Fillmore High School, Sierra High School or Fillmore Middle School, however he is also responsible for all the elementary schools. Vazquez thought he [REDACTED] the high school at about 1640 hours and went "10-7" (out of service) at the station. Vazquez exited his patrol car at the station and turned on his portable radio. When Vazquez turned on his portable radio, he

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RPT

3 REPT

4 RR NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

heard the call for service regarding a suspicious subject at Mountain Vista School, "man with a gun." The description consisted of a "green Jeep" and a license plate number. Sheriff's Dispatch also mentioned something about a "Desert Eagle." Vazquez heard "6B" and "3B12" dispatched to the call. Vazquez saw Deputy Grant ("3B12") exit the station. Since the call was related to a school, Deputy Vazquez informed Sheriff's Dispatch he would also respond to the call.

Deputy Grant left the station first, followed by Deputy Vazquez. Deputy Grant turned eastbound on Sespe Ave, which made Deputy Vazquez confirm the location of the call with Sheriff's Dispatch. Once Sheriff's Dispatch confirmed the location of the call, Deputy Vazquez turned left since the school was located in North Fillmore. Deputy Grant followed Deputy Vazquez. Enroute to the call, Deputy Grant took another route while Deputy Vazquez utilized "A" Street. Deputy Vazquez drove around Blaine Ave looking for the vehicle (a green Jeep). Deputy Vazquez mentally pictured a Jeep as a CJ5 since he has one and grew up with that model. Deputy Vazquez believed he drove by the area of [REDACTED] Ave while looking for the jeep. Sheriff's Dispatch provided an address, and since Deputy Vazquez's unit computer (PCM) was not "up" (meaning not on), he met up with Deputy Grant at the intersection of Blaine Ave & "B" Street. Deputy Vazquez asked Deputy Grant for the address and believes he (Deputy Grant) replied [REDACTED] Ave. Since they know the area, they drove eastbound on Blaine Ave.

Deputy Vazquez said Deputy Grant passed the address. Deputy Vazquez, who was driving slow, stopped in front of the address. He was not sure as to why he stopped at the residence. Deputy Vazquez could not recall if he saw the address numbers displayed at the location or if it was because he had been to the residence numerous times for calls for service (domestic disturbances & other types of service calls). Deputy Vazquez later was specific that he had been to the front residence for a domestic dispute.

Deputy Vazquez saw a green vehicle parked at the location, however he did not realize it was a Jeep. Deputy Vazquez stopped his patrol unit and exited the vehicle which was parked at an angle. He observed a male subject standing next to the driver's side door of the green Jeep.

(At this point in the Walk-Through, Deputy Vazquez walked me over to the location of the light trailer being utilized to illuminate the crime scene. The trailer was located out side the inner crime scene tape and at the top of the driveway. Deputy Vazquez identified this location as the area where he parked his patrol unit and made his observation of the male standing by the green Jeep).

Deputy Vazquez saw Deputy Grant coming over to the driveway. Deputy Vazquez called out to the male subject and directed him over to him (Deputy Vazquez's location). While calling the male subject over to his location, Deputy Vazquez was still standing behind his patrol unit. It appeared as though the subject was complying. The subject did not say anything and walked to the rear of the Jeep. The subject began to approach Deputy Vazquez's location at a walk. Deputy Vazquez observed a weapon (a gun) in the subject's waistband as he approached. Deputy Vazquez pulled out his duty handgun and pointed it at the subject.

Deputy Vazquez, in English, began to yell at the subject to "put his hands up." He could not recall how many times he yelled this command to the subject. At the same time ("almost instantaneously") Deputy Vazquez heard Deputy Tedder (to Deputy Vazquez's right) yelling to the subject to "put your hands up." Deputy

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Vazquez noticed the subject was Hispanic, and since Deputy Tedder was yelling the commands in English, Deputy Vazquez began to yell the commands in Spanish ("*Manos arriba, Parese*"). The subject continued to walk, however, Deputy Vazquez could not recall how far forward the subject walked. It was not all the way to the top of the driveway, but possibly halfway up the driveway. Deputy Vazquez estimated it was 10-15 feet north of the green Jeep.

Deputy Vazquez knew Deputy Grant was to his (Deputy Vazquez's) left and does not know what he (Deputy Grant) was saying. Deputy Vazquez heard Deputy Tedder coming around his (Deputy Vazquez's) patrol unit. Deputy Vazquez saw a female and possibly two or three children "*cowering*" from the area on the grass to his (Deputy Vazquez's) left towards Deputy Grant. The subject was looking directly ("*straight*") at the deputies (Deputies Grant, Tedder, & Vazquez) and "*just staring.*" The subject did not display any emotions and did not move his hands from his sides. The subject was "*staring off into space.*"

Deputy Vazquez described the gun in the waistband in the area where a belt buckle would be located. The gun was chrome in color and protruding half-way out of the subject's waistband.

Deputy Vazquez described how they continued to yell commands at the subject. Deputy Vazquez was concentrating on the subject and heard Deputy Tedder somewhere around him (Deputy Vazquez) yelling commands in English, while he himself continued to yell commands at the subject in Spanish.

The subject turned around and started to walk down the driveway away from the deputies and in the direction of the green Jeep. Deputy Vazquez described the subject as not walking to the green Jeep, rather to the rear of it. The subject did not stop at the green Jeep, but continued to walk towards the back part of the property. Deputy Vazquez described how they continued to yell commands at the subject and began to follow him. Deputy Vazquez believes he walked towards the building (residence), before walking towards the green Jeep and entering the carport adjacent to it for cover. Deputy Tedder followed, however Deputy Vazquez was not sure of his (Deputy Tedder's) movements.

The deputies continued to yell orders at the subject [*"hands up, comply, and everything else in his (Deputy Vazquez's) mind"*]. From his position from the carport and with his gun pointed at the subject, Deputy Vazquez described how the subject walked towards the fence at the rear of the property. Deputy Vazquez saw Deputy Grant at the Dodge truck parked in the driveway and ran over to the front of the Dodge truck. Deputy Vazquez saw the subject pull the gun from his waistband and "*racking the gun.*" It appeared to Deputy Vazquez that the subject was having problems "*charging*" the gun because he "*racked the slide*" twice. (Note: Deputy Vazquez used his hands to simulate pulling the slide back on a semi-automatic handgun with his left hand to charge a round into the chamber). Deputy Vazquez moved from the front of the Dodge truck to the back of the Dodge truck. Deputy Grant was at the front of the Dodge truck while Deputy Tedder was in the driveway (to the south of the green Jeep). Deputy Vazquez estimated Deputy Tedder was about 20-25 feet behind the subject. While Deputy Vazquez moved from the front of the Dodge truck to the rear of the Dodge truck, he heard two gunshots.

Deputy Vazquez saw the subject shooting through a chain link fence at a dog in the residence to the south

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

that was barking at him (the subject). Deputy Vazquez believed the suspect fired two shots before he momentarily stopped. The subject turned to his right (west) away from Deputy Vazquez. When the subject turned, Deputy Tedder was standing in the driveway about 20-25 feet north of the subject and about 15 feet south of the green Jeep. It was at this time that Deputy Vazquez heard a single shot discharged from Deputy Tedder's gun. Deputy Vazquez described the timing of the gunshots he heard as "two quick shots to the dog, a short pause, [he] can't tell me how many seconds, short pause, and that is when he started to turn to his right." When the subject was turning right, he was turning away from him (Deputy Vazquez). (Note: While explaining his observations, I observed Deputy Vazquez holding both his hands clasped together in front of his abdomen as though he was holding something. He was also turning to his right. When I asked Deputy Vazquez about what he was demonstrating, he said he saw the subject shooting with two hands. The subject then turned to his right which caused him (Deputy Vazquez) to lose sight of the subject's hands since the subject's back was now facing him.

I asked Deputy Vazquez if when he saw the subject turn to the west, if the subject was turning towards anyone at that time. Deputy Vazquez replied that he did not know how far the subject turned. If the subject had turned passed the "plain" in his direction, he (Deputy Vazquez) would have shot the subject. In Deputy Vazquez's mind, the subject had a mentality that he (the subject) was going to shoot someone. Deputy Vazquez felt himself and Deputies Grant & Tedder were in danger., especially Deputy Tedder. Deputy Vazquez said Deputy Tedder had a better point of view because of where they were positioned.

After Deputy Tedder shot, both Deputies Tedder and Vazquez approach the subject. Deputy Tedder kept his gun pointed at the subject while Deputy Vazquez told him (Deputy Tedder) he (Deputy Vazquez) was going to handcuff the subject. Deputy Vazquez handcuffed one arm while the other arm was under the subject's head. Deputy Grant assisted Deputy Vazquez by grabbing the second arm and the second arm was handcuffed.

Deputies Grant, Tedder, and Vazquez asked each other if they were alright. Deputy Tedder asked Deputy Vazquez if he had dealt with the subject before. Deputy Vazquez did not recognize the subject from anywhere. Deputy Tedder said he (Deputy Tedder) might have dealt with the subject before for emotional or mental disorders, however Deputy Tedder was not positive. Deputy Vazquez did not get on his radio, however he heard Deputy Tedder broadcast on his radio "shots fired."

Fire and an ambulance arrived at the scene and asked the handcuffs be removed in order to render first aid. Deputy Vazquez did not feel comfortable with the request, however he removed the handcuffs. While removing the handcuffs, Deputy Vazquez searched the subject and found what he thought was a 38 caliber gun in the subject's right pocket. Also in the pocket, Deputy Vazquez located an "extra" magazine for the subject's gun. Deputy Vazquez noticed a round of ammunition ("a bullet") in the magazine, but he did not count the rounds. Deputy Grant said he was going to clear the 38 while Deputy Vazquez continued to search the subject.

Deputy Vazquez stated he did not shoot his handgun. When I asked him why he did not shoot, Deputy Vazquez replied, "I know if he would have turned towards me, I would've shot him. If he would've turned to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 7 of 7

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

*your guys left. Yeah, after shooting the dog. After his stare. After not complying with our orders. Clear orders. Yeah, he was a danger to everybody around here."*

Since Deputy Vazquez mentioned a stare, I started to ask him to be more descriptive about it. Deputy Vazquez said the subject just stared off into space. He described the subject as not listening to anything. The subject had no emotions and a blank stare while he was walking towards him (Deputy Vazquez) and Deputies Grant & Tedder. Deputy Vazquez interpreted the stare to mean *"No, I'm not giving up. No, I'm not going to comply. No, nothing."*

I asked Deputy Vazquez how he felt during the incident. He told me he was afraid and scared. It was because of these feelings that he ran from one position of cover to another. Deputy Vazquez did not want to get shot.

At the end of the Walk-Through interview, I asked Deputy Vazquez if he could think of anything I failed to ask or if there was anything in his mind I should ask about. He responded that the incident happened really fast. Deputy Vazquez felt the subject was not in his right frame of mind because a normal person would not have acted in the manner he (Deputy Vazquez) witnessed.

Concluded the Walk-Through interview and transported Deputy Vazquez back to the Fillmore Police Station.

**End of Interview  
2156 Hours**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2013 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy King, Russell - 3224 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY VAZQUEZ**

**(TRANSCRIPT OF WALK-THROUGH INTERVIEW)**

**Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum**

**To:** Major Crimes                      **Date:** February 11, 2013

**From:** Detective Steve Michalec

**Subject:** Leonardo Vazquez / Fillmore OIS

**Re:** 13-2253

**Date of Interview:** January 30, 2013

**Time of Interview:** 2134 hrs

**Case Catalyst Operator:** [REDACTED]

**Legend:**    RK = Russ King  
              LV = Leonardo Vazquez

1 RK: All right. It is January 30th, 2013, the time's  
2 about 2134 hours. Myself, Detective Russell King and I'm here  
3 present with Deputy Vazquez.

4 Can you go ahead and just spell your whole name out for  
5 me real quick?

6 LV: It's Leonardo Vazquez. Last name, V-a-z-q-u-e-z;  
7 first name, L-e-o-n-a-r-d-o. My ID number is 3543.

8 RK: Great. If you can go on and just hold that --

9 LV: Sure.

10 RK: -- recorder for me. Obviously we're here -- here  
11 now. If you can kind of describe to me what brought you to this --  
12 this location.

13 LV: Okay. Well, I'm the school resource officer, I'm  
14 3Y7, I work for the Fillmore Unified School District in the  
15 sheriff's department. Usually I'm at the high school or Sierra  
16 High School or the middle school, but I'm also in charge of all the  
17 elementary schools.

18 I left the high school, I think at about 4:40, 1640 and I  
19 went 10-7 at the station approximately at 1445. I stepped out of  
20 my vehicle, I usually turn on my side radio and then I hear the  
21 callout of a suspicious subject at Mountain Vista School, man with  
22 a gun. A description of a vehicle, a green Jeep, license plates  
23 and something about a Desert Eagle, so that's between me coming out  
24 of the car, turning on my radio and everything. I heard, I believe  
25 6B dispatched and 3B12. I saw Deputy Grant come out of the station  
26 and I believe he was 3B12 and since it's part of the school, I -- I  
27 told dispatch I was responding.

28 We left the station, Grant left first, we left the

**CONFIDENTIAL**



1 station and he turned right eastbound on Sespe and I thought I  
2 heard the -- the call go wrong so I verified that it was Sespe  
3 School and Sespe School's in north Fillmore so I took the left and  
4 Grant followed me. He -- he took off, I believe he went up B  
5 Street, I don't know where he went but I came up A Street, I drove  
6 down Blaine, looking for a green Jeep but I'm so- -- for me, a Jeep  
7 is a Jeep Cher- -- Jeep CJ5, that's what I grew up with and that's  
8 what I have and I'm looking for a Jeep, a ragtop or anything like  
9 that.

10 I drive by, I believe this area, dispatch gives an  
11 address, I don't have my PCM up or anything so I meet up with Grant  
12 at Blaine and B. I ask Grant what was the address? And then he  
13 told me it was -- I believe it was 97- -- [REDACTED] Avenue and  
14 if -- and we know the area so we -- he started driving down  
15 eastbound on Blaine. I made a U-turn and followed him. Grant  
16 passed the address and I'm -- I'm driving slowly also looking for a  
17 green Jeep. I realize, I don't know if I saw numbers or something  
18 but I -- I stop at this residence just because we've been here so  
19 many times, or I've been here so many times on domestics or other  
20 calls, and saw a green vehicle, not realizing it's a Jeep. I  
21 stopped, I got out of my car and my car was parked where this van  
22 is, kiddy- -- at an angle.

23 Since it was a call with a -- a subject with a gun, I saw  
24 a male standing next to the driver's side door, next to the green  
25 vehicle parked in the driveway.

26 RK: Whereabouts were you when you -- when you say you  
27 saw that from in relation to where we're standing?

28 LV: Where the light tower's at, what, fifteen feet away.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 RK: Okay.

2 LV: And --

3 RK: Can you walk us over there where you were standing?

4 LV: Sure. About right here. My car was parked where  
5 the light bar's at. I come out of my vehicle and I see a -- a  
6 person standing by the green car. On the other side, I -- I can't  
7 tell if the door's locked or anything. I see my partner, Grant,  
8 coming down the way and I call for the -- I call for the man, sir,  
9 call him over to me. And I'm calling him over, I'm still behind my  
10 vehicle and it appears he's complying; he doesn't say anything, he  
11 walks to the rear of his vehicle and as he approaches me, walks  
12 towards us, I immediately see the -- the weapon in his waistband.

13 RK: I'll stop you right there --

14 LV: Yes, sir.

15 RK: -- just for a second. You're motioning out to a  
16 vehicle and I see there's two vehicles that are parked near this  
17 house.

18 LV: The --

19 RK: Which car are you referring to?

20 LV: The green vehicle partially in the -- on the right  
21 side, partially in the -- in the garage.

22 RK: And you mention that you had been to a residence  
23 before for --

24 LV: You know, I've been to this residence in the -- in  
25 the front before for a domestic. I'm not sure which other  
26 residences for other calls. So it just an area where I've been to  
27 before.

28 RK: Okay. Okay, go ahead and continue.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 LV: So -- so I called to the subject. As he's walking  
2 on the concrete towards me, I see that he has a -- a gun in his  
3 waistband. I immediately pull my weapon out, point it at the  
4 subject, start yelling in English, put your hands up, put your  
5 hands up, put your hands up. I don't know how many times I yelled.  
6 Almost instantaneously I -- I heard Tedder -- Tedder also yelling  
7 to my right, put your hands up, put your hands up.

8 And I noticed the guy was Hispanic. Since he was  
9 Hispanic and Tedder was yelling in Spani- -- English, I started  
10 yelling it in Spanish. Manos arriba, all the commands in Spanish;  
11 parase, manos arriba, and he kept -- he kept on walking. I can't  
12 remember how far forward he walked, not all the way up here, maybe  
13 halfway up the driveway.

14 RK: When you say halfway up the driveway, can you kind  
15 of --

16 LV: Let's say --

17 RK: -- give me an idea? Like --

18 LV: About ten to fifteen feet, this is north of the  
19 vehicle.

20 RK: Which vehicle?

21 LV: The green vehicle.

22 RK: Okay.

23 LV: And he -- I believe he stayed on the concrete. I  
24 knew Grant was to my left, I don't know -- I don't know what he was  
25 saying. I heard Tedder, he was coming around the corner here in  
26 front of my car. I did see a female and maybe two or two -- two or  
27 three children cowering from the area on the grass to my left,  
28 walking in the direction of Grant. But my focus was on the -- the

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 subject.

2 RK: Was the subject looking in your direction or looking  
3 at you or --

4 LV: He was looking straight at us just -- just staring.  
5 No motions, he wouldn't -- he didn't move his hands, he kept them  
6 to his side, just staring off into space.

7 RK: You mentioned a gun in the waistband.

8 LV: Yes, sir.

9 RK: Whereabouts was that when you say "waistband"?

10 LV: Right -- right to the front belt buckle. I don't  
11 know if he had a belt but I -- I -- the -- a chrome gun just inside  
12 his waistband, half -- half out of his waistband.

13 RK: Okay. Okay. So he comes to the -- to the point  
14 that you were describing for me, what happens at that point?

15 LV: At -- we keep on yelling and screaming. I -- I'm  
16 just concentrating on -- on the subject, Tedder is around here  
17 somewhere, also yelling in English, I'm -- I'm yelling in Spanish.  
18 The subject turns around and starts walking away from us, towards  
19 his vehicle. We keep on yelling, we follow him at, I think a safe  
20 distance. I believe I walked towards the building, I'm not -- I  
21 can't remember positively, but I know he starts walking down the  
22 driveway, not towards his vehicle but to the rear of his vehicle,  
23 not stopping at his vehicle, just continuing to walk -- walk  
24 towards the back part of the property.

25 I walk towards his vehicle into the carports, trying to  
26 get cover. Tedder followed, I -- I can't remember how he followed.  
27 We're yelling orders, hands up, comply, everything in my mind,  
28 yelling, yelling, yelling. I'm looking from the carport, pointing

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 my gun at him.

2 He walks to -- towards the fence. I see he's a little  
3 distance away from me. I see Grant at the pickup truck to the  
4 left, the Dodge pickup truck so I run over to the front of the  
5 Dodge pickup truck. As I do this, I see the subject. I can't  
6 remember when he pulls the gun out of his waistband but I do see  
7 the -- the subject racking his -- the -- the gun. I go around the  
8 front of the vehicle to the back of the vehicle, Grant was at the  
9 front of the vehicle, of the pickup truck, I'm at the back of the  
10 vehicle. Tedder was in the driveway to the south of the Jeep  
11 vehicle, the green vehicle.

12 As I come to the bed of the truck in the back, or as I  
13 walk by the side of the -- the truck, I hear two gunshots. I look  
14 towards -- well, I'm always looking at the guy, and he's shooting  
15 at a dog that -- from the other residence that's barking at him. I  
16 believe he shoots two shots, I think momentarily stops and -- and  
17 turns to his right away from me. And then that's when I hear a  
18 single shot come from Tedder's gun.

19 After he shoots, he stays -- he approaches slowly, I  
20 approach also. He stays, pointing his gun at the subject, I  
21 holster my gun. Well, I tell Tedder I'm going to handcuff him,  
22 Tedder covers the subject and I handcuff one arm, the other arm was  
23 under I believe the -- the subject's head. Grant helped me and he  
24 grabbed the other arm and we handcuffed the -- the subjects.

25 We all asked each other if we were all right. Tedder  
26 asked me if I had dealt with this subject before and I didn't  
27 recognize him from anywhere. Tedder thought he might have dealt  
28 with him before, probably a emotional or dis- -- mental disorders.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 He wasn't positive. I -- I can't -- I -- I didn't get on the  
2 radio, I heard Tedder get on the radio, shots fired. Some -- I --  
3 I assume Grant was on the radio also.

4 Fire and ambulance arrived, they requested that the -- to  
5 treat the subject, they requested the handcuffs be taken off. I  
6 didn't feel comfortable but I did so, but as I was doing so I also  
7 searched him, searched the subject, I also found a, I believe it  
8 was a 38 in his right pocket, an extra magazine for his gun. I  
9 saw -- I did see a bullet on top of the mag -- and in the magazine,  
10 I didn't count any bullets. Grant said he was going to clear the  
11 38 as I continued searching the -- the body.

12 RK: Stepping back --

13 LV: Yes.

14 RK: -- prior to that, when you said you went to the  
15 carport and I'm looking at the green Jeep there.

16 LV: Yes.

17 RK: Whereabouts in the carport are we -- were you  
18 referring to?

19 LV: I believe I entered the carport from the -- the  
20 north side of the vehicle -- vehicle. And you know how the car --  
21 you can see the vehicle's in the carport.

22 RK: Uh-huh.

23 LV: And there -- and that's the carport and the south  
24 wall, I was against that wall for a couple of seconds, just trying  
25 to get some type of cover.

26 RK: Okay. And then you -- when you moved to the  
27 truck --

28 LV: Yes.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 RK: -- do you know where Grant was at that point?

2 LV: I believe he was at the -- at the front of the truck  
3 because I think I ran behind Grant and he was kneeling down I  
4 believe. I'm not positive.

5 RK: Okay. And when you moved to the truck, do you know  
6 where Tedder was at at that point?

7 LV: Tedder was on the -- on the concrete approximately  
8 twenty to twenty-five feet behind the suspect who was faced away  
9 from him.

10 RK: And then you moved to the truck at the end of the  
11 truck, by the back of the truck?

12 LV: Yes.

13 RK: And you said he took two shots.

14 LV: Yes.

15 RK: Can you kind of describe what he was -- you say he  
16 was shooting the shots at the dog?

17 LV: There were -- I believe there were two dogs, I'm not  
18 positive if there were three but I -- I saw a little dog and a  
19 bigger dog, pit bulls, and he shot in the direction of the dogs,  
20 pointing down through the chain link fence.

21 RK: After he shot the dogs, you said he turned to his --  
22 his -- his right?

23 LV: He turn -- well, I was -- he was facing away from  
24 us, he was facing to the south. I was to his east and he turned to  
25 his west, to the west.

26 RK: Okay. And when -- when he turned to the west,  
whereabouts was Tedder and Grant at this point?

27 LV: I -- I can't tell you where Grant was because he --  
28

CONFIDENTIAL

1 he was somewhere in front of the pickup truck and to the north of  
2 the pickup truck by the hood. Tedder was in the driveway, the --  
3 about twenty, twenty-five feet to the north of the suspect.

4 RK: Okay. In terms of when you heard the -- you got  
5 that first two shots --

6 LV: Uh-huh.

7 RK: -- you said you heard a third shot, can you kind of  
8 describe for me the time period between those shots?

9 LV: The -- the -- well, at the beginning it appeared the  
10 subject was having problems charging the -- the weapon 'cause he  
11 had -- he manipulated, like he did it twice, racked the -- the  
12 slide.

13 RK: Okay.

14 LV: A quick two shots to the dog, short pause, I can't  
15 tell you how many seconds, short pause and that's when he started  
16 to turn to his right. And when he's turning to the right, he's  
17 turning away from me and his back towards me.

18 RK: Uh-huh.

19 LV: So --

20 RK: I notice you're holding your hands together like  
21 that when you do your turn.

22 LV: Yes.

23 RK: Is that kind --

24 LV: That -- I saw him shooting with two hands and then  
25 turn towards his right so I lost vision of -- of his hands to the  
26 right. So he turned his back to me 'cause I was on that side of --

27 RK: Now, did you shoot your weapon at all?

28 LV: No, I didn't.



1 RK: Is there a reason that you thought you didn't or --

2 LV: Oh, I know if he would have turned towards me I  
3 would've shot him.

4 RK: Okay.

5 LV: If he would have turned to his left, yeah. After  
6 shooting the dog, after the -- his stare, after not complying with  
7 our orders, clear orders, yeah, he's -- he was a danger to  
8 everybody around here.

9 RK: You said "stare." What do you -- what was it about  
10 (INAUDIBLE).

11 LV: He just stared off into space. It's like he's not  
12 listening to anything. Nothing. No emotions, no nothing. Blank  
13 stare and that's as he's walking towards us. No nothing. Not --  
14 no, I'm not going to -- I'm -- he's -- no, I'm not giving up, no,  
15 I'm not going to comply, no nothing. Just walk and stare.

16 RK: And this -- when this is -- was happening, how'd you  
17 feel?

18 LV: Afraid, scared. That's -- that's why I was running  
19 from cover to cover, I didn't want to get shot. I don't want to  
20 get -- anybody to get shot. But yeah, that's how I felt.

21 RK: When you saw him turn to the west, was he turning  
22 any -- towards anybody at that time?

23 LV: I don't know how far he turned but once he passed  
24 that plane, I know if he would -- would have passed the plane on my  
25 side, I would've shot him. He -- he had a mentality -- in my  
26 opinion, he had a mentality to shoot somebody. So yeah, I think we  
27 were -- we were all in danger at that point. So, especially Tedder  
28 and he -- and Tedder -- Tedder has the better point of view than

CONFIDENTIAL

1 what I did. I wasn't on that side so --

2 RK: When he -- when you said he -- he was racking, okay,  
3 how many times did he rack then?

4 LV: I believe -- I believe it was twice. He racked it,  
5 he manipulated the weapon twice or racked the slide twice. It  
6 seemed like he was fumbling with the weapon.

7 RK: At what point did you see the gun in his waistband  
8 and then to his hand?

9 LV: Well, the gun in the waistband I noticed as he was  
10 coming towards me.

11 RK: Uh-huh.

12 LV: He turned around so I didn't have any sight of  
13 his -- a weapon or I don't think he was going towards what -- his  
14 gun. I -- once he started walking maybe five feet, four feet from  
15 the fence, that's when he started manipulating the weapon and for  
16 sure I knew that he had the weapon in his hand there. I don't know  
17 when he took it out.

18 RK: Okay.

19 LV: I'm not positive when he took it out.

20 RK: Can you think of anything else that I'm just failing  
21 to ask you or is something in your mind that would be appropriate  
22 for me to ask?

23 LV: No, just it happened really quick, really fast. I'm  
24 glad nobody got hurt. I'm glad we didn't get hurt. It just, he  
25 had it -- he just wasn't as right from a mind in my opinion. Just,  
26 a normal person wouldn't act that way.

27 RK: All right. Just -- just so I'm -- I'm  
28 understanding -- understand clearly, is when Tedder was off the --

1 the Jeep in the center of the driveway --

2 LV: Uh-huh.

3 RK: -- if you had to give me feet from the back of that  
4 vehicle --

5 LV: From the back of the vehicle, at -- actually where,  
6 I think we searched for the gun casing and there was one gasi- --  
7 gun casing to the right and I estimated from the gun casing to  
8 the -- to the driveway, about ten feet away from the driveway to  
9 the -- to the east. So wherever the gun casing's at, to the east  
10 of that, that's where Tedder was, I estimate he was.

11 RK: But not based on the shell casing.

12 LV: Okay.

13 RK: If you recall, if you can, from where you recall  
14 him.

15 LV: Okay. To the south of the vehicle, let's put it, a  
16 car's length. Just what, fifteen feet.

17 RK: Okay. So fifteen feet south?

18 LV: South of the -- the Jeep.

19 RK: Okay.

20 All righty, it is 2156 hours. I'll go ahead and turn off  
21 the tape recorder.

**DEPUTY SEAN MARTIN'S INITIAL RESPONSE  
CRIME SCENE SECURITY**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (LBSL FIRST)	[REDACTED]	
S	Jimenez, Josue	[REDACTED]	
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/30/2013 2318	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
On 01/30/2013, I was working uniform patrol at the Santa Clara Station as 3B11. At approximately 1645 hours, I responded to the area of 918 Fifth Street (Mountain Vista Elementary) reference a subject armed with a gun. Sheriff's Dispatch advised responding units there had been a report of a Hispanic male in a green Jeep (Lic# [REDACTED]) in the parking lot of the school and he put a gun in his waistband. The gun was described as a silver pistol, possibly a "Desert Eagle."

While responding to the call, Sheriff's Dispatch advised the registered owner information and the registered owner's address of the green Jeep which was associated with the subject seen with a gun at the school. The registered owner of the vehicle were [REDACTED] Josue Jimenez and the address of the registered owner was [REDACTED] Fillmore. While other units were checking the area near the school, I advised dispatch I was going to respond to the vehicle's registered owner's address in an attempt to locate the subject. While I was driving eastbound on Blaine Avenue from B Street, I heard other units advise dispatch by radio, they had arrived at the address on Blaine Avenue. I also heard one of the units broadcast on the radio there was a subject armed with a gun at the residence.

After hearing on the radio there was a subject armed with a gun, I responded Code-3 from the 800 Block of Blaine Avenue. I arrived and parked my vehicle west of the residence and quickly got out of my vehicle. When I got out of my patrol car, I saw there were three marked black and white patrol units also parked near the residence. I ran towards the common driveway area and stopped along the north side of the residence which was to the right of the driveway area. While I was along the wall, I heard a gunshot coming from the south end of the common driveway. I looked around the corner of the residence and down the driveway area. When I looked towards the driveway area, I saw a Hispanic female, later identified as [REDACTED] along with her two young children yelling and crying. I motioned them with my hand and yelled at them to move from the driveway area and away from the front of the residence. When [REDACTED] and her two children moved from the driveway area, I saw Deputy Grant (#3842) and Deputy Vasquez (#3543) handcuffing a Hispanic male subject, later identified as Josue Jimenez. Josue was lying face down on the ground with what appeared to be a gunshot wound to his head. I saw Deputy Tedder (#4001) at the southwest end of the driveway with his gun drawn and there was a silver firearm with brown grips lying near the feet of the subject.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/30/2013 2318	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, Julian - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I advised dispatch to have the Fire Department and ambulance respond to the location. After requesting the Fire Department and ambulance, I took a digital photograph of the silver firearm located at the scene, a photograph of the subject with what appeared to be a gunshot wound to his head, and a photograph of a large dog with what appeared to be a gunshot wound located in the adjacent yard south of the incident. I later uploaded the digital photographs to the Sheriff's Photolab using the LEPARD system at the Fillmore Station.

I returned to my patrol car to get crime scene tape in order to secure the scene. While at my patrol car, Deputy Hernandez (#4533) arrived and assisted me with securing the inner and outer perimeter of the scene. After securing the scene, I maintained the inner crime scene log until I was later relieved by Deputy Clayton (#2947).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/30/2013 2318

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. COOK'S INITIAL RESPONSE**  
**SUPERVISORY ROLE**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE S	NAME (Last, First) Jimenez, Josue	[REDACTED]
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1120	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Cook, Dean - 2732 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
--	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/2013, I was working as 3S15, a patrol sergeant, assigned to the city of Fillmore. At approximately 1645 hours, I heard a call dispatched of subject with a gun at Mountain Vista Elementary School [REDACTED] Street, Fillmore, CA. The call stated a Hispanic male, associated with a green Jeep with the California license plate of [REDACTED] was seen in the parking lot of the school, placing a silver handgun in his waistband.

As additional information became available, dispatch provided the following details. The description of the handgun was updated to a silver "Desert Eagle" and the plate on the Jeep was updated to [REDACTED]. Additionally, prior to deputies arriving at the school, they were advised the Hispanic male had left the scene in the Jeep. The Jeep was reported to have turned right out of the parking lot and was last seen driving toward B Street. The registration information for the Jeep came back to a [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] Fillmore, CA, 93015.

As deputies arrived at the school, they advised that the Jeep had left the area. The deputies then responded to the Blaine Ave. address. Prior to this call, my relief, Sergeant David Lea #1144 had arrived at the station. I had briefed Sgt. Lea and was in the process of leaving the station. After changing out of my uniform and had walked out of the station to go home, I was standing in the secured parking lot of the station. While in the parking lot, I heard what I believed to be three gun shots. I immediately ran back into the station's men's locker room gathered some equipment and responded to the scene. I later learned while I was in the parking lot, the deputies on scene broadcasted a shooting had occurred.

As I was responding to the scene with Deputy Paz #4482, I heard the deputies at the scene request fire and ambulance to respond. When I arrived on scene, crime scene tape had been stretched across Blaine Ave. at A Street, across the driveway for the [REDACTED] property at the street, and across Blaine Ave. approximately one to one and a half residences west of the [REDACTED] address. The tape across the driveway was utilized to establish the inner perimeter of this scene. The driveway for [REDACTED] is located on the south side of Blaine Ave, west of A Street and runs north/south. The driveway serves two sets of residences located on the parcel. The addresses for this driveway are [REDACTED] addresses are located on the east side of the driveway with the [REDACTED] address on the west side of the driveway.

At the scene, I saw Deputy Martin #4463, Deputy Vasquez #3543, Deputy Grant #3842, Deputy Tedder #4001, and Deputy Hernandez #4533. Sgt. Lea also arrived at the scene with Deputy Paz and me. Deputy Hernandez and Deputy Martin were in the process of securing the perimeter, while Deputies Tedder, Grant, and Vasquez were on the driveway of [REDACTED] south of the crime scene tape. Deputy Vasquez was on the far south end of the driveway next to a body, later identified as (S) Josue Jimenez, lying on the ground. Prior to entering the scene, Fillmore Fire and AMR medical services were arriving.

As I entered the crime scene and began walking toward the southern part of the property, Deputy Tedder and Deputy Grant were walking toward me. Additionally, Fire and AMR personnel also entered the inner perimeter and were walking towards Deputy Vasquez and Josue Jimenez. I stopped Deputy Tedder, who was walking north

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1120

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Cook, Dean - 2732 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3045 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
toward me. Deputy Tedder appeared to be experiencing a significant level of stress. I asked Deputy Tedder if he was okay. He stated he was. I then told him I needed a public safety statement from him. I asked him how many rounds were fired and in what direction they were fired. Deputy Tedder told me only two rounds were fired at the suspect and that he had fired these rounds. As Deputy Tedder was giving me his statement, he pointed in a south easterly direction. I confirmed the rounds were fired in the direction that he was pointing, at which point; Deputy Tedder started walking with me toward the southern area of the property remaining in the center of the driveway. As we began to walk south past the prolongation of the southern walls of the residences, Deputy Tedder stopped and again pointed in a south western direction and stated that this was the direction in which he had fired his weapon. Deputy Tedder stated that he fired two rounds and he was confident that both rounds struck the victim. I directed Deputy Hernandez to try and contact the residents to the south of the property who were on the other side of a fence that divides these properties. The residents would not come over to the fence to talk to Deputy Hernandez. Sergeant Lea then directed the next responding units to the area in the direction where the shots had been fired. These addresses were checked by Deputy Ogonowski and another deputy as they arrived. There were no additional potential victims other than a family dog located on the property to the south of [REDACTED]. See Deputy Ogonowski's report for additional details involving his actions concerning this dog and its owners. While standing at the back of the property, Deputy Grant approached me and showed me a compact semi-automatic handgun that he held in his open palm. Deputy Grant asked if I wanted him to clear the weapon and stated the paramedics had found it on Jimenez as they were treating him. I directed him to leave it in its condition and near Deputy Vasquez, who was maintaining the security of that area.

I then returned to the crime scene tape at the north end of the driveway, where I assigned Deputy Martin as a scribe and instructed him to maintain a crime scene log. Deputy Tedder was sent to the station with Deputy Paz. While at the perimeter, I was contacted by a female who said her children were in [REDACTED]. I assigned Deputy Grant to contact the children at [REDACTED] and told him to bring the children to their mother. Deputy Grant, knocked on the door to the residence, but it was not until the children's mother called the children that they came to the door. Deputy Grant then completed field interview cards on the children and left the FI cards with Deputy Martin. As additional officers arrived on scene, Deputies Grant and Vasquez were also sent to the Fillmore Station. Sergeant Watkins was also directed to respond to the station to address any needs of the involved officers. I maintain the crime scene until relieved by Captain McGrath #2288.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1120	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Cook, Dean - 2732 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. LEA'S INITIAL RESPONSE  
SUPERVISORY ROLE AT SCENE**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

6012

3 BEAT

6A01

4 RR NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On January 30, 2013, at approximately 1645 hours, I was at the Fillmore / Santa Clara Valley Station. I had just received a briefing from the day shift patrol supervisor Sergeant D. Cook #2732, when day shift patrol deputies were dispatched to a call of a man with a handgun in his waistband. Further information broadcast from Sheriff's Dispatch was the male Hispanic was seen in the parking lot of Mountain Vista Elementary School, located at 918 5th Street in the City of Fillmore California. Moments later while gathering my equipment to begin my shift I heard a radio transmission by an officer of "A man with a gun." While gathering my equipment and heading out to my unit to respond, I heard a radio transmission from an officer "Shots fired."

I responded Code-Three (Lights and Siren) to the area of [REDACTED] in the City of Fillmore, California. I arrived just behind Sergeant. D. Cook who responded out with Deputy Paz #4482. Refer to Sergeant Cook's Narrative Report.

I walked to the inner perimeter and contacted Deputy L. Vazquez #3543, who was standing next to several Fire and AMR personnel who were treating a male subject laying on the ground. The following is a briefing statement I received from Deputy L. Vazquez:

Deputy Vazquez stated that Deputy Tedder, Grant and himself arrived at the Blaine address and saw the suspect standing by a green Jeep. Deputy Vazquez pointed to the Jeep, which was parked next to a car port and the residence at [REDACTED]. He saw that the subject had a gun in his waistband. Deputy Vazquez in Spanish several time told the subject to put his gun on the ground. He also heard one of the other officers possible Deputy Tedder telling the same subject in English to put down his gun or drop his gun something to that affect. The subject was looking at the officers, then turned and walked away from the officers towards a chain fence, which had a back yard and a residential house. This residence is located at 713 Third Street. Deputy Vazquez saw the subject remove his handgun from his waistband and fire towards the back area of residence on Third Street. The subject then turned towards the officers while holding his handgun. Deputy Vazquez stated Deputy Tedder fired one shot and the subject fell to the ground.

Prior to talking with Deputy Vazquez when I first approached him I asked him how he was doing and if he was okay. Although, Deputy Vazquez stated he was okay expect for the blood on him, I could sense that he appeared a little shaken and his stress level was elevated.

Deputy Vazquez pointed to two handguns which were laying on the ground next to the subject that was being treating by Fire and AMR personnel. One was a large automatic possible a "Desert Eagle" and the other was a smaller automatic. Deputy Vazquez stated AMR personnel found the smaller automatic inside the pocket of the subject laying on the ground when they were treating him and the larger automatic is the weapon the suspect fired. I left both weapons in place and stood by them for security reasons until the suspect was transported to the hospital and the inner perimeter was completely secured.

I noticed that Deputy Vazquez had blood on his hands, portable radio, sheriff's jacket and his pants. I had Deputy Vazquez transported to the Fillmore Station where Sergeant Watkins was standing by to assist with the involved officers. I contacted Deputy E. Hernandez #4533 and instructed him to ride in the back of the ambulance with the suspect to the hospital. I further instructed him to have his digital recorder on at all times and to remain with the suspect until properly relieved by a Major Crimes Detective.

After the suspect was transported to the hospital and the inner most perimeter was secured by Deputy S. Martin #4463, I left the inner perimeter. Captain M. McGrath #2288 arrived on scene and I briefed her as to the information that I had received and was known to me at that time.

I was assigned by the ICS Commander T. Hagel to maintain a outer and inner perimeter. I assigned one officer to the front of the residence and one to the back yard at 713 Third Street (Deputies G. Torres #2962 and Deputy R. Clayton #2947.) I assigned Sergeant Kevin Vaden #2241 to the West outer perimeter on Blaine Street and Deputy S. Reeder #3700 to the east outer perimeter on Blaine Street. Deputy S. Martin #4463 was assigned to provide security at the inner perimeter and maintain a log of personnel entering and exiting this area.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 2225

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Lea, David - 1144 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

CPT - Captain Davidson, Rob - 2775 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS -

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
At approximately 0315 hours, all personnel had cleared the crime scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 2225	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lea, David - 1144 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CPT - Captain Davidson, Rob - 2775 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS -

**SGT. VADEN'S INITIAL RESPONSE**

**SUPERVISORY ROLE**

**(AT NEIGHBOR'S HOME RE: DECEASED DOG)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

**NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

CODE S	NAME (Last, First) Jimenez, Josue	[REDACTED]
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC EMPLOY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 0850	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Vaden, Kevin - 2241 - DETENTION SERVICES - DETENTION SERVICES-COURT SERVICES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1-30-13, I was the supervisor for the Civil Unit. At approximately 1645 hours, I heard Fillmore patrol deputies dispatched to a call of a man with a gun at Mountain Vista Elementary School. At approximately 1653 hours, I heard that they were unable to locate him at the school and were checking [REDACTED]. Less than a minute later, I heard they had contacted the armed suspect at the location and that shots had been fired.

I responded Code 3 from the Saticoy area and arrived on Blaine Avenue at approximately 1711 hours. I contacted Sergeant Cook at the entrance to the driveway of [REDACTED]. He indicated that shots had been fired in a southern direction, toward a residence on Third St. I went to [REDACTED] where I was joined by Deputies Ogonowski and Tejada, to check for possible victims and evidence. We found that the residents were uninjured, but a dog, laying in the backyard and approximately 25' south of the fence separating [REDACTED] St. and [REDACTED] appeared to have suffered one or more gunshot wounds. We found no indication that any bullets had struck the house or any other objects. The backyard had many trees and plants, however, and in the waning light, we could not conduct a thorough examination.

The residents were distraught and wanted to take their injured pet to an animal hospital for treatment. After Deputy Tejada quickly took photographs of the dog, Deputy Ogonowski transported the animal and one or two people ([REDACTED] and, possibly, a man, unknown name) from the house to a local veterinarian. The dog later succumbed to its injuries and was collected as evidence by Deputy Ogonowski. Refer to his report for additional information, including the identity(-ies) and statement(s) of those who accompanied him.

As Deputy Tejada interviewed the other residents at the house, Deputy Rodriguez joined me in the backyard and photographed the scene. Deputy San Jose arrived and controlled access to the property. Refer to their reports for further information.

I returned to Blaine Avenue. One Fillmore patrol unit, parked just to the east of [REDACTED] and along the south side of the road, had its motor off but its right spotlight on. Detective Brantley agreed the light could be turned off, so Deputy Rodriguez photographed the vehicle, turned it off, and left the car locked and otherwise undisturbed.

From approximately 1808 hours to 2120 hours, I monitored the outer west perimeter, which was set parallel to the west property lines of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Blaine Avenue. At approximately 1820 hours, two women approached the perimeter. One was distraught and wanted to enter the scene. When I told her she could not do so, she told me Josue Jimenez was her nephew and she wanted to check on her sister. I took her name, [REDACTED] and other information [REDACTED] and gave them to Detective De La Huerta, who later contacted her. Refer to his report for further information.

With Deputy Lyman taking my position at the perimeter, I left the scene at 2200 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 0850	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Vaden, Kevin - 2241 - DETENTION SERVICES - DETENTION SERVICES-COURT SERVICES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY ERIK HERNANDEZ INITIAL RESPONSE  
(ACCOMPANIED PARAMEDICS DURING  
TRANSPORT TO VCMC / TIME OF DEATH RPT)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS
1	417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/13, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Fillmore as 6A11. At approximately 1645 hours, I heard radio traffic regarding several Deputies responding to [REDACTED]. The Deputies were there in reference to a suspicious subject who had been at the Mountain Vista Elementary School with a possible firearm in his waistband. Refer to the additional reports for details.

When I heard radio traffic stating there was a subject armed with a gun at the residence on Blaine Avenue, I abandoned my call and responded code-3 (lights and sirens) to Blaine Avenue. As I drove to Blaine Avenue, Deputies further advised, "shots fired" and requested Fire and AMR to respond to the area.

When I arrived at [REDACTED] I contacted Deputy Grant (3842) who notified me an armed suspect, later identified as Josue Jimenez, had been shot by Deputies. I began set up a perimeter using crime scene tape at Blaine Avenue / A Street and a few houses west of the location across the roadway of Blaine Avenue. I cleared several non-resident bystanders to the outside of the perimeter.

A short while later, paramedics in AMR ambulance #422 arrived and began to give Jimenez medical treatment. At approximately 1715 hours, AMR readied to transport Jimenez to the hospital. Sergeant Cook (2732) directed me to ride in AMR #422. I rode with Paramedics [REDACTED] among others and they advised me we would be en route to the Ventura County Medical Center. During the transportation, Jimenez was unconscious and did not attempt to communicate in any manner. When we arrived at VCMC, Jimenez was immediately placed in an emergency room where several medical personnel administered aide.

At approximately 1813 hours, lead surgeon Dr Romero called time of death for Jimenez at 1813 hours. I collected all of Jimenez' belongings and clothing consisting of pair of blue pants, pajama pants, pair of socks, pair of black shoes several fabric bracelets, one ring, and an SD card located by a nurse underneath Jimenez' leg. I released all the items of evidence to Major Crimes Detective Michael Beckett (2730).

At approximately 2110 hours, I returned to the Fillmore Police Station.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1038	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Hernandez, Erik - 4533 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**DEPUTY GABE GONZALES (SGU)**

**INITIAL RESPONSE**

**(INITIAL INTERVIEW W/**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION

Shots Fired SOC/ Shots fired/Possible shots fired

CLASS.

Misd.  
 Fel

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (  Reclassify To )

CLASS.

Misd  
 Fel

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE NAME (Last, First)

S

Jimenez, Josue

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO )

DAYS OFF

WORK HOURS

LANGUAGE

OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1321

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Gonzales, Gabriel - 4368 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-GANG

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/2013, I was assigned to work as a member of the Sheriff's Gang Unit.

At about 1735 hours, Detective Slominski #3027 and I were in the area of Oxnard Boulevard in the City of Oxnard in a unmarked police car when we both heard radio traffic indicating a deputy was involved in a shooting in Fillmore. Detective Slominski and I both responded to Fillmore to provide assistance.

When we arrived in Fillmore, we were directed by Sheriff's Dispatch to respond to the area of Blaine Avenue and A Street. I drove to the location and saw numerous people and Sheriff's personnel on Blaine Avenue. I parked near the residence where the shooting occurred. I was approached to Sergeant Paris # 3545 and he quickly briefed me on the circumstances of the shooting. Sergeant Paris asked me to speak to a female, later identified as [REDACTED] who was standing across the street from [REDACTED]. Sergeant Paris told me that [REDACTED] may have witnessed the shooting and was married to the subject who was shot by a deputy.

After I spoke with Sergeant Paris, I walked over to [REDACTED] and introduced myself. [REDACTED] told me she only spoke Spanish. I informed [REDACTED] that I also spoke Spanish (I am a level I Certified Spanish Speaker). I asked [REDACTED] if I could talk to her about what she saw. [REDACTED] began crying and told me I could talk to her. The following is a summary of my digitally-recorded interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] explained she got into her green car with her husband and went to go pick up her children at school a few minutes before the police arrived at her house. [REDACTED] did not give an exact time or an estimate of the time she left her house with her husband to pick-up their children from school. After [REDACTED] and her husband arrived at the school, [REDACTED] waited inside of the car while her husband went inside of the school. [REDACTED] told me she did not see her husband with a gun when he left the car and did not see him with a gun while driving to the school.

When [REDACTED] and her husband arrived at home, she walked out to the mailboxes located closer to the street. When [REDACTED] was around the mailboxes, she noticed police telling her husband to drop the gun. [REDACTED] told me that she did see her husband with a gun in his hands. [REDACTED] told me her husband did not listen to the police and turned around. [REDACTED] pointed south as she was speaking to me and said he turned towards the dogs. [REDACTED] explained after the police yelled at her husband to drop the gun, they shot him. I asked [REDACTED] if her husband pointed his gun at the police and she told me he did not do anything.

[REDACTED] told me that today was the first time she has ever seen husband with a gun and did not know where he got the gun from. [REDACTED] also told me she did not know who called the police at the school. Throughout my interview, I noticed [REDACTED] was very upset with the situation and it appeared as if she was getting upset with me because I was speaking to her about her husband. I decided to end my interview with [REDACTED]. I notified Major Crimes Detective King of my conversation with [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
01/31/2013 1321

14 RPT OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Gonzales, Gabriel - 4368 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-GANG

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY RYAN LINDSAY INITIAL RESPONSE  
(CRIME SCENE PERIMETER)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
6 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED				
7	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Injury To Person SOC/ Injury to person (other than law enforcement) SOC	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
<b>Narrative:</b> On 1-30-2013, I was working uniformed patrol, in a marked patrol unit, in the unincorporated area of the City of Camarillo as 3C21. At approximately 2015 hours, I responded to 713 3rd Street, in the City of Fillmore, to relieve Deputy SanJose (3C11). Deputy SanJose was assigned to a perimeter security position of a crime scene at that location.  While I was assigned to that perimeter security position of the crime scene, no unauthorized personnel entered or exited the crime scene at my location. At approximately 2140 hours, I was relieved of my position by Deputy Clayton (6A21). At approximately 2145 hours, I responded to the Sheriff's Command Post and checked out with Sgt. Lea (3S17), prior to leaving the area and returning to my patrol assignment in the unincorporated area of the City of Camarillo.				
8 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/30/2013 2224		13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Lindsey, Ryan - 4153 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL		
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES		
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				



**DEPUTY SCOTT REEDER INITIAL RESPONSE  
(CRIME SCENE PERIMETER)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1-30-2013 at approximately 1704 hours, I responded code three from home to an Officer Involved shooting in the 700 block of Blaine Ave in the City of Fillmore. I responded in full uniform in a marked Sheriff's K9 unit with my K9 partner Yoschi as 3BK.

Upon my arrival, I reported to the ad hoc command post near the intersection of Blaine Ave and A St in Fillmore. At 1815 hours, Senior Deputy Burgess# 2249 directed me to provide perimeter security at the intersection of Blaine Ave and A St. At that time I began a crime scene log to record all personnel who entered or exited the scene from that location. I remained on scene until all personnel cleared and the crime scene was broken down at approximately 0238 hours on 1-31-2013. I later booked the crime scene log into evidence at the Fillmore Police Station.

10 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 2137

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Reeder, Scott - 3700 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS-FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY EUGENE TORRES INITIAL RESPONSE  
(CRIME SCENE PERIMETER)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
On 1/30/13, at about 1830 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting incident at 716 1/2 Blaine Avenue, in Fillmore.  
  
At about 2130 hours, Deputy Clayton #2947 and I relieved Deputies Tejada #4220 and Lindsey #4153 in the backyard at 713 Third Street. During that time no one entered the crime scene perimeter. At about 0110 hours, Senior Deputy D. Smith #2905, Deputies C. Zadeh #4339 and A. Wilkinson #4462 entered the backyard outside the perimeter and took the portable lights down. At about about 0120 hours, Sergeant D. Lea #1144 was notified by Major Crimes to relinquish the crime scene at 713 Third Street. I relinquished the crime scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 2105	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Torres, Eugene - 2962 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY CLAYTON INITIAL RESPONSE  
(CRIME SCENE PERIMETER/ LOG)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

6007

3 BEAT

6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/13, I was assigned as 6A21 in the City of Fillmore.

At the beginning of my shift (1800 hrs) I assisted with the day shift regarding an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred at 712 1/2 Blaine Ave.

Upon my arrival, I was assigned as security to the crime scene. I was initially posted outside of the scene at the corner of A St. and Blaine. At approximately 2130 hrs, I was reassigned to [REDACTED] as perimeter security and finally at approximately 2245 hrs, I was reassigned to the inner perimeter area directly in front of the listed address. I relieved Deputy Martin and continued with the entry roster of the crime scene. For details of this roster, refer to the 3 page entry roster I later booked as evidence.

The scene was released at approximately 0230 hrs of 01/31/13. Once the scene was processed and cleared, I returned to my normal patrol duties.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1833

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Clayton, Ronald - 2947 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3026 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. INGLIS NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE  
(SUPERVISOR AT VCMC)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First)
S	Jimenez, Josue

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/08/2013 0758	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2591 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3045 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

## NOTIFICATION & RESPONSE

On 1/30/2013 at approximately 1700 hours, I was contacted by Captain Dunn and told of an officer involved shooting that had occurred in the City of Fillmore. Captain Dunn directed me to respond to

While responding to Fillmore, I heard via the patrol radio that the suspect involved in the officer involved shooting was being transported to the Ventura County Medical Center. I contacted Captain Dunn and diverted from Fillmore and responded to the hospital. I arrived at the hospital at 1730 hours.

At approximately 1737 hours, AMR #422 arrived at the hospital with (S) Josue Jimenez. Deputy Hernandez #4533 was also in the ambulance with Jimenez. Jimenez was immediately rushed to a medical room where medical staff performed life saving measures. As medical staff and Jimenez passed me in the hallway, it appeared to me that Jimenez had a wound to the left side of his head. There were approximately eight medical staff personnel tending to Jimenez while inside the medical room. Detective Beckett arrived at the hospital shortly after Jimenez. Jimenez was pronounced deceased at 1813 hours by Dr. Javier Romero.

I was informed by hospital staff that there were people in the lobby asking about the condition of Jimenez. Once Jimenez' body was secured in a private room while we waited for the Medical Examiner, I went to the hospital lobby in an attempt to contact the people requesting information about Jimenez, although I was unable to locate anyone in the lobby. While I was attempting to find possible witnesses and/or Jimenez' family members, Beckett and Hernandez stayed with Jimenez.

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 0758

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

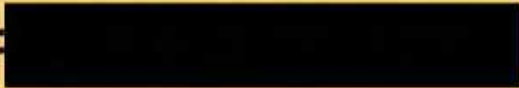
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. INGLIS**

**INTERVIEW OF**



**(FRIEND OF SUSPECT AT VCMC)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

6012

3 BEAT

6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

7 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 0847

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RE NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

## Interview of

On 1/30/2013, I was at the Ventura County Medical Center reference an officer involved shooting that had occurred in the City of Fillmore. The suspect involved in the officer involved shooting was transported to the hospital. I was directed to respond to the hospital and assist in the investigation. While at the hospital, I was informed by medical staff that there were people in the lobby that were asking about the condition of the suspect, Josue Jimenez. I responded to the lobby of the hospital, although I was unable to locate anyone related to Jimenez.

I checked the parking lot of the hospital and saw a male subject sitting on some steps. I made contact with the male subject who identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that he was at the hospital to check on his friend [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] is the nickname of Josue Jimenez. The interview was digitally recorded and the recording will be booked as evidence. Below is a summary of the interview.

On 1/30/2013 at approximately 2026 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] in the parking lot of the Ventura County Medical Center. [REDACTED] told me that he knew Jimenez because [REDACTED] mother worked with Jimenez' wife at the Fillmore Convalescent Center. [REDACTED] went on to tell me that he sees Jimenez around town and knows that he installs stereos with one of [REDACTED] friends, [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] when the last time he had seen Jimenez and he told me, "it's been a while." [REDACTED] went on to tell me that it has been a few months since the last time he has seen Jimenez.

I asked [REDACTED] if he noticed any unusual about Jimenez when he saw him a few months ago and he told me that he didn't. [REDACTED] went on to tell me that when he saw Jimenez and it was just "saying hi and bye." I asked [REDACTED] Jimenez used drugs and/or alcohol and he told me that he did not know. [REDACTED] went on to tell me

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/08/2013 0847

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2991 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3040 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
that he has never seen Jimenez "do anything kind of stuff like that." I asked [REDACTED] if his mother had ever told him anything about Jimenez that she might have learned from Jimenez' wife at work and he told me that she had not.  
  
I asked [REDACTED] how he became aware that Jimenez was at the hospital and he told me that he was passing by Jimenez' house and saw him being put into an ambulance. [REDACTED] wanted to come to the hospital to see what was going on.  
  
I asked [REDACTED] if he knows Jimenez to carry any knives or guns and he told me "I have no clue about that." I asked [REDACTED] Jimenez had any other job other than helping at the stereo shop and he told me that he did not know.  
  
The interview was concluded at 2030 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/08/2013 0847	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. GLEASON NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE**  
**(CASE AGENT)**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

### Notification and Response

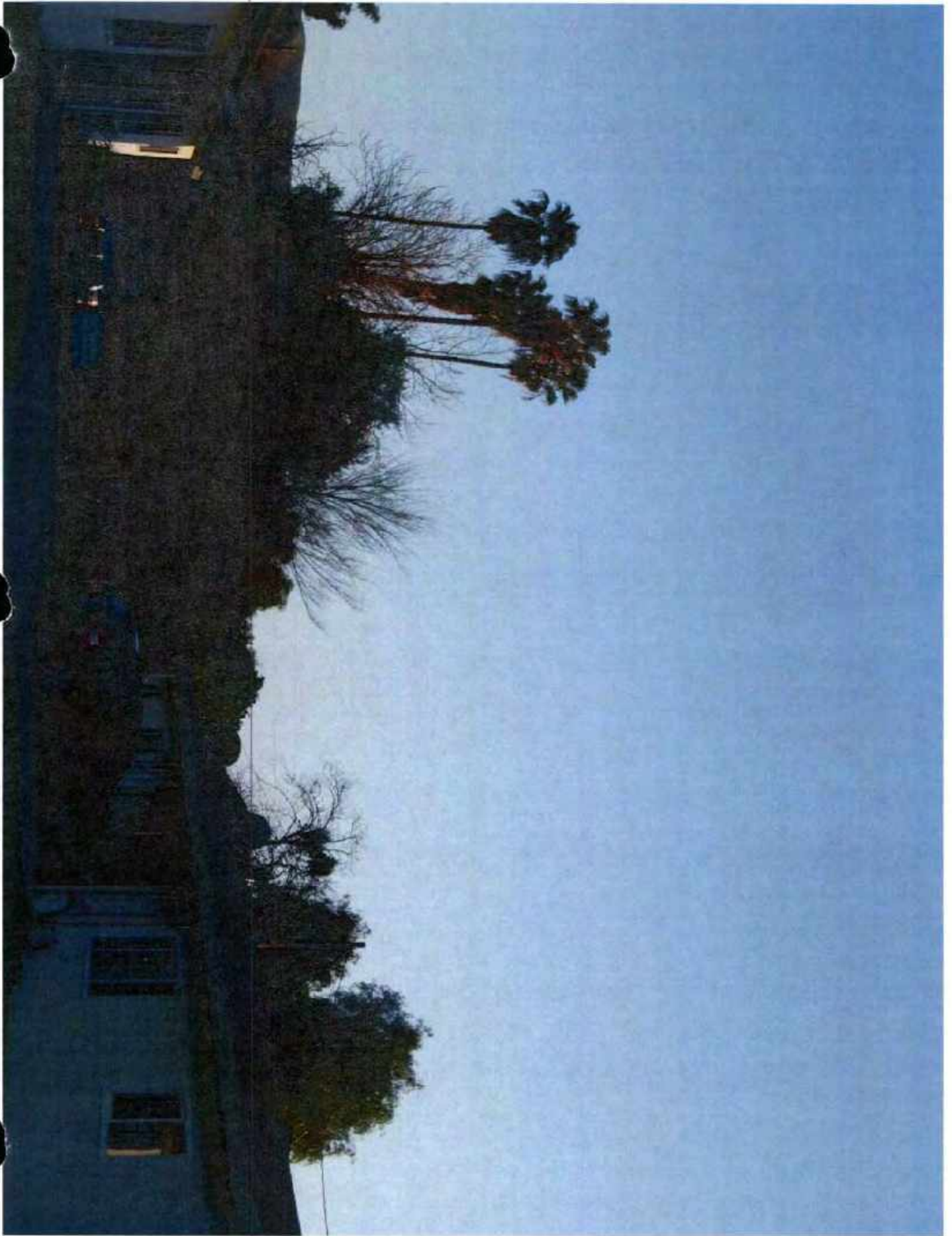
On January 30, 2013, at approximately 1730 hours, Captain Chris Dunn requested my response to an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Fillmore. Captain Dunn informed me the case will be investigated by my homicide team and he designated me as the case agent.

Upon my arrival, Sergeant Dean Cook provided a briefing regarding the incident to the investigators and command staff on scene. At the conclusion of the briefing, Captain Dunn and I conducted an initial familiarization walk-through of the crime scene with Sergeant Jeremy Paris. Sergeant Paris had utilized members of his gang unit to assist with locking down the inner perimeter of the crime scene. We signed in with Deputy Martin at the north end of the driveway before being escorted to the extreme south end of the driveway where the shooting occurred. After observing several items of evidence, I exited the scene along the same path I entered (concrete driveway).

I returned to the Command Post, conferred with Captain Dunn, and began assigning tasks to other investigators, control personnel, and Crime Scene Investigations (CSI) personnel.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1849	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Photos from [redacted] Phone

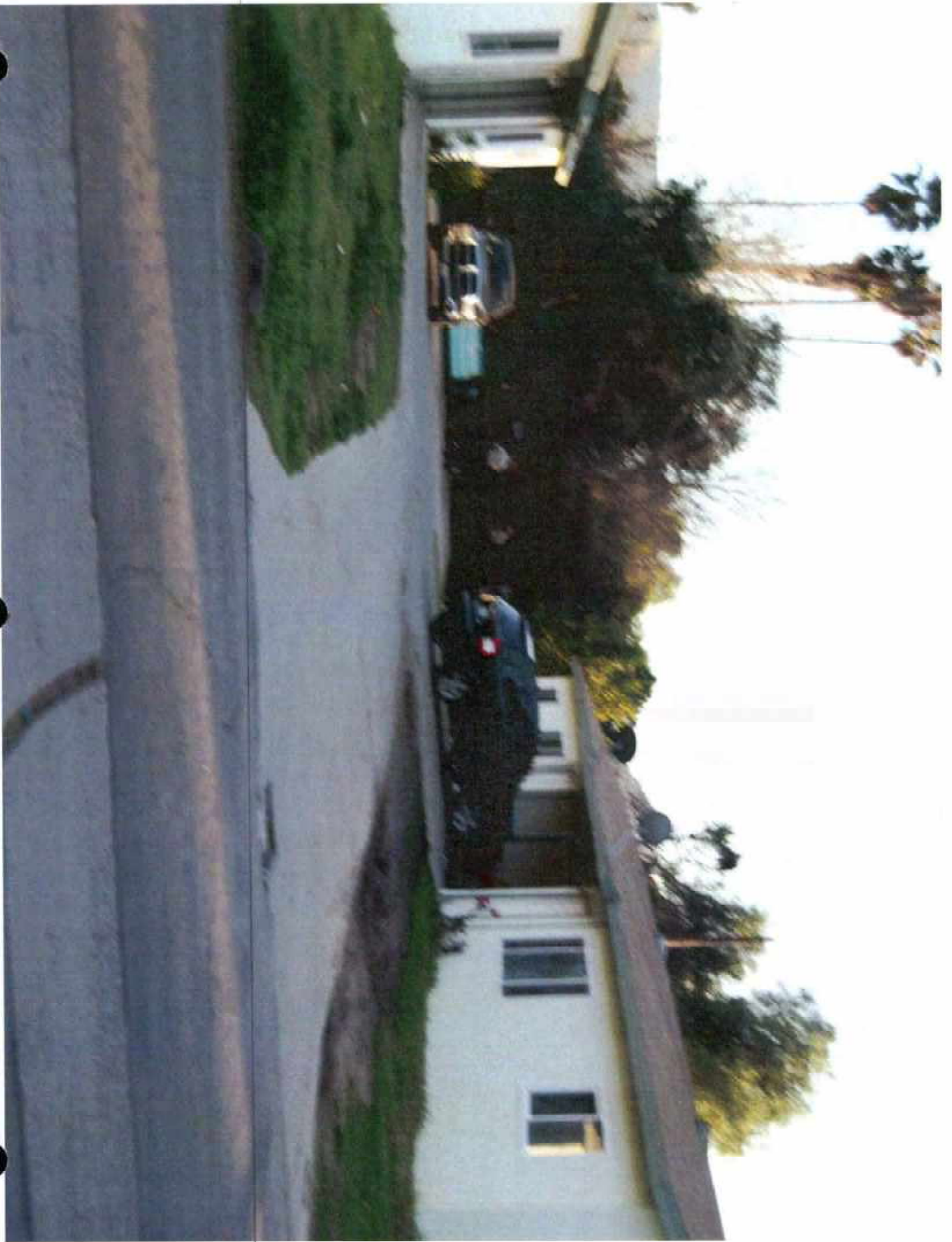




**PRINTED PHOTOS**

**FROM [REDACTED] CELL PHONE**

**(TAKEN IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE INCIDENT)**



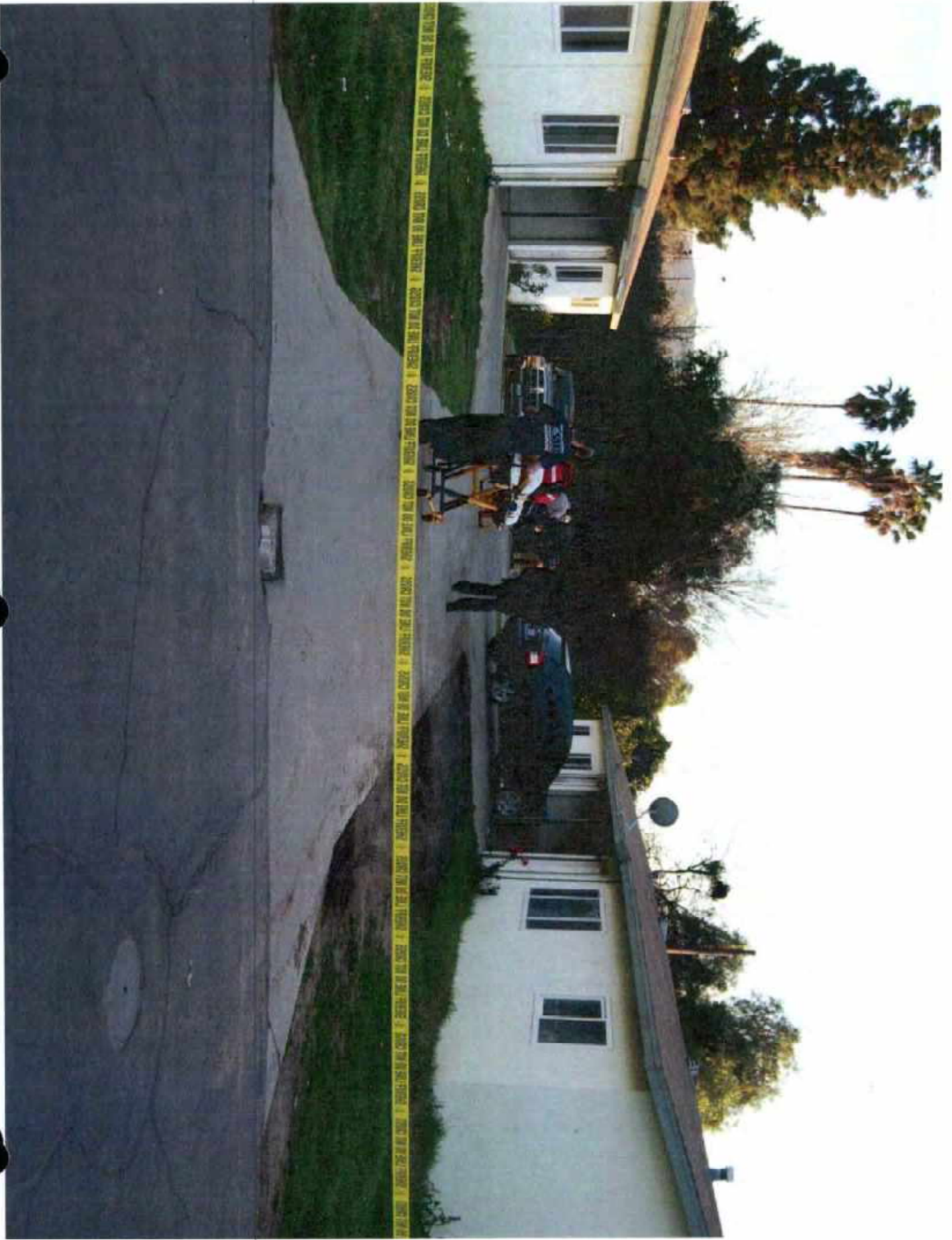








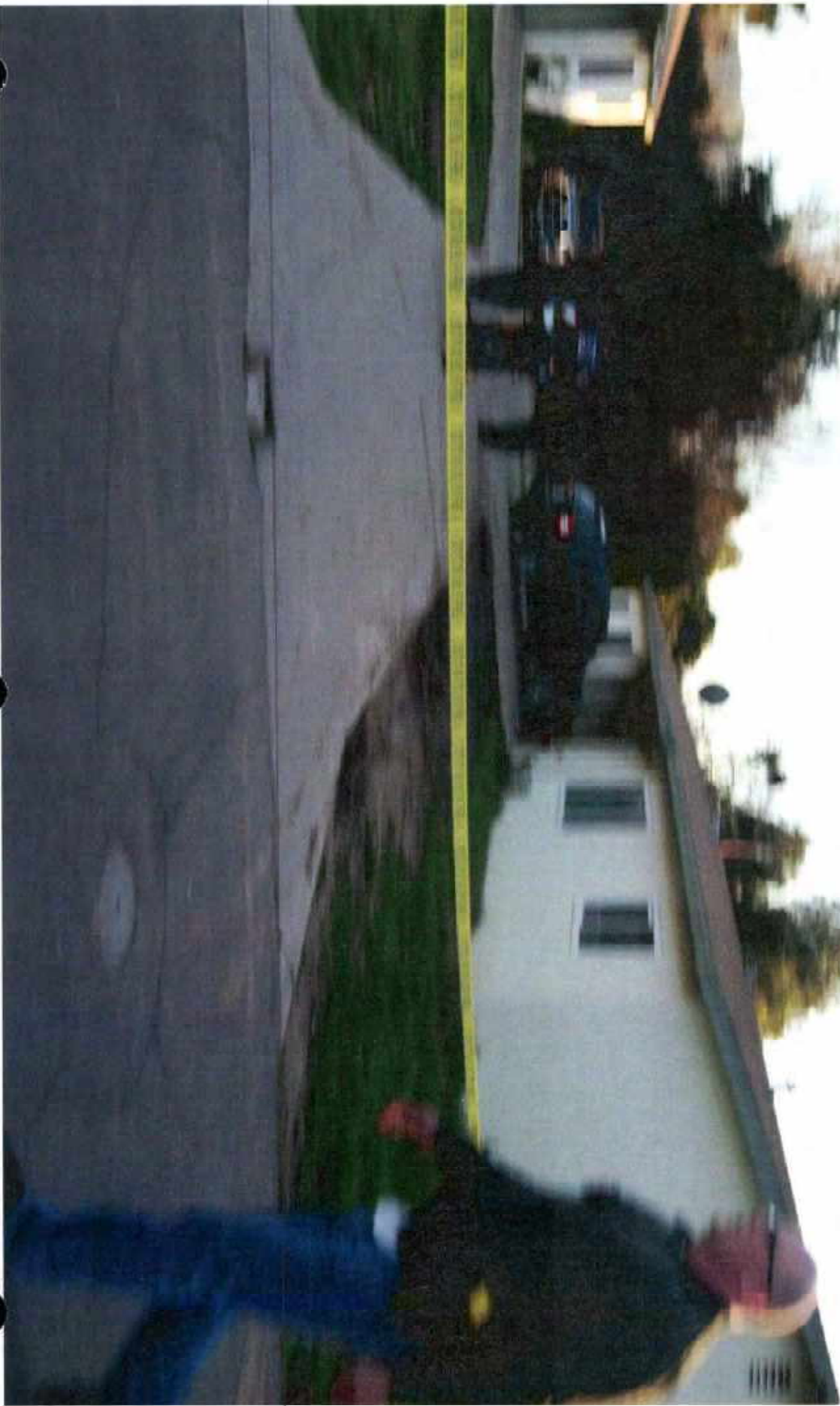










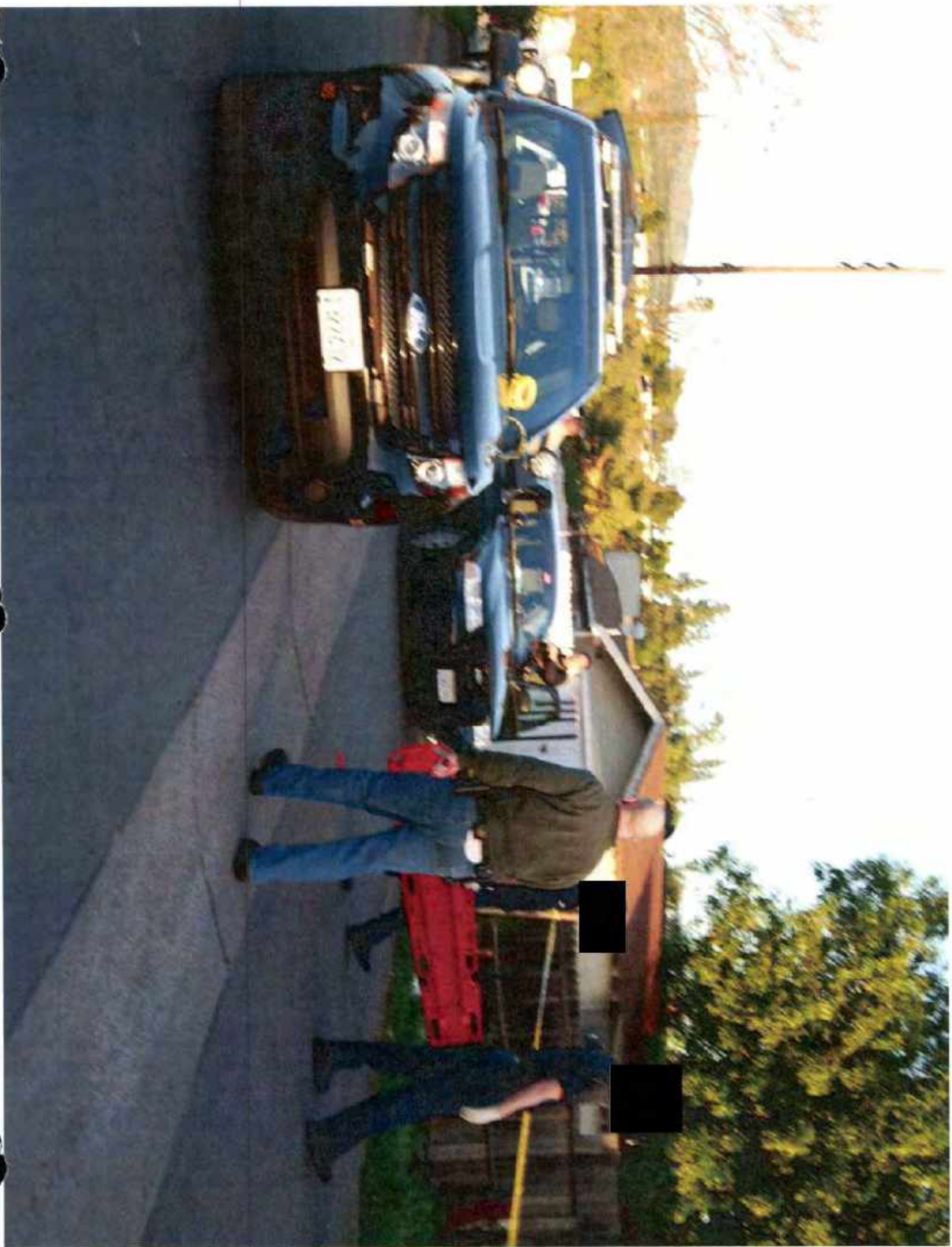










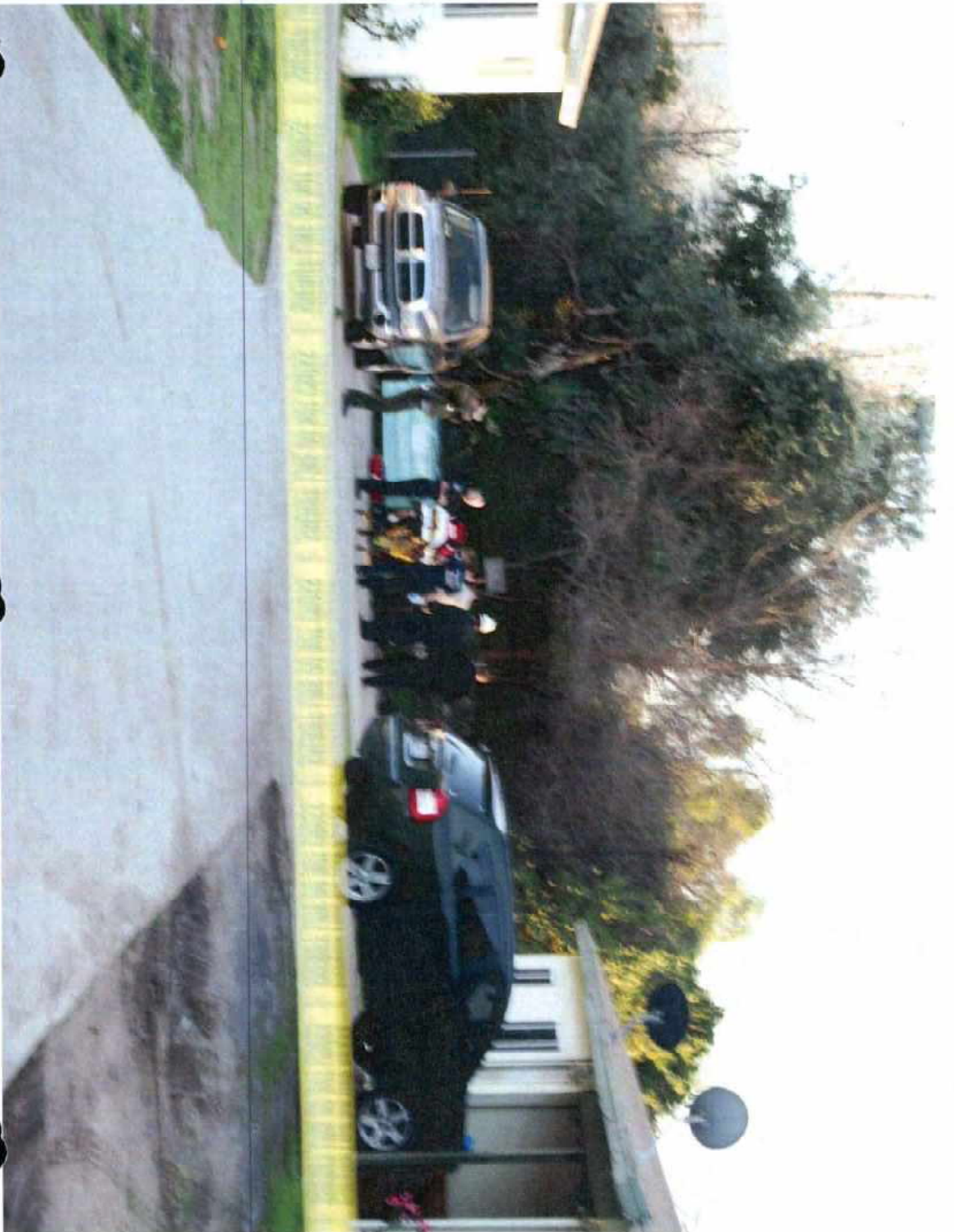


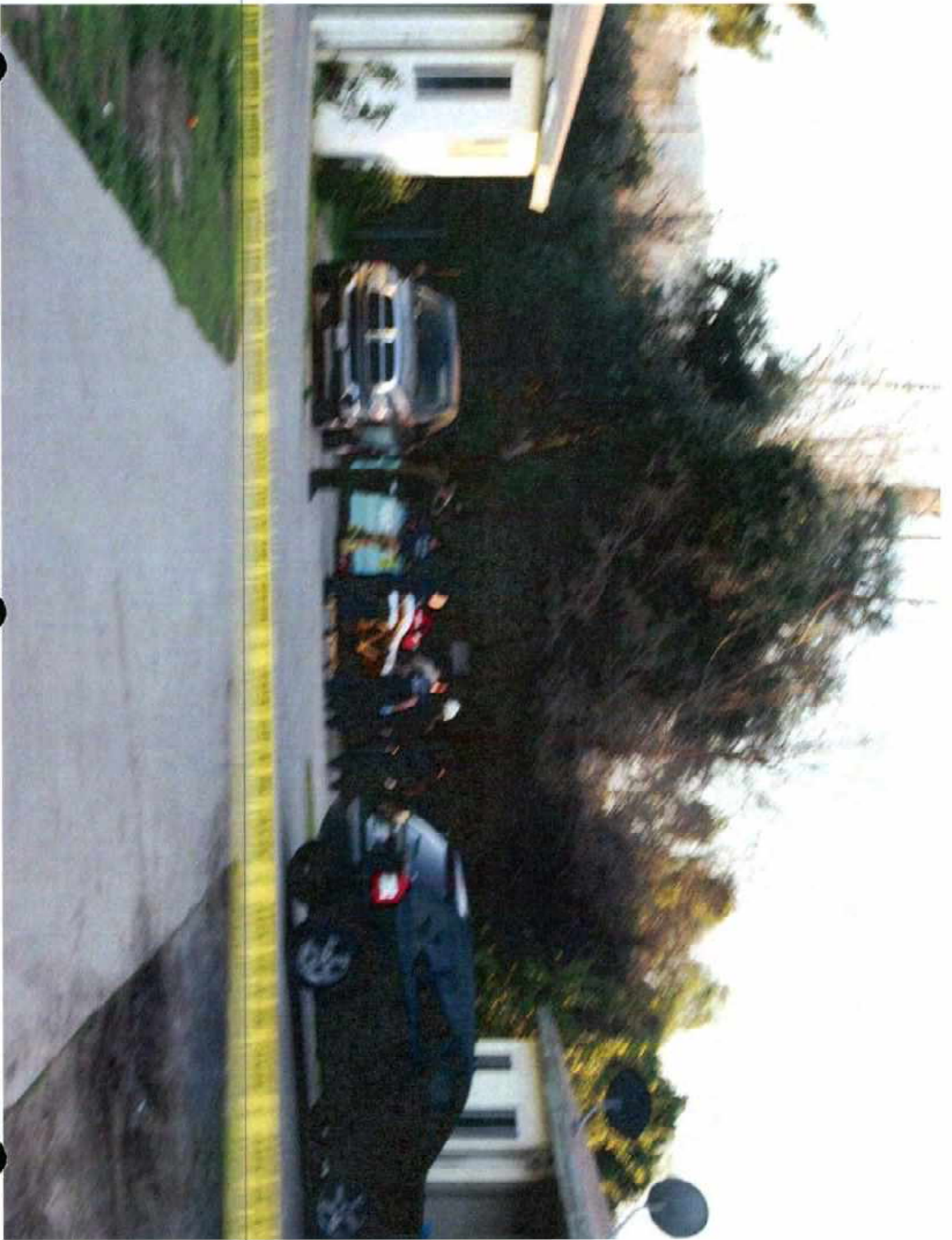










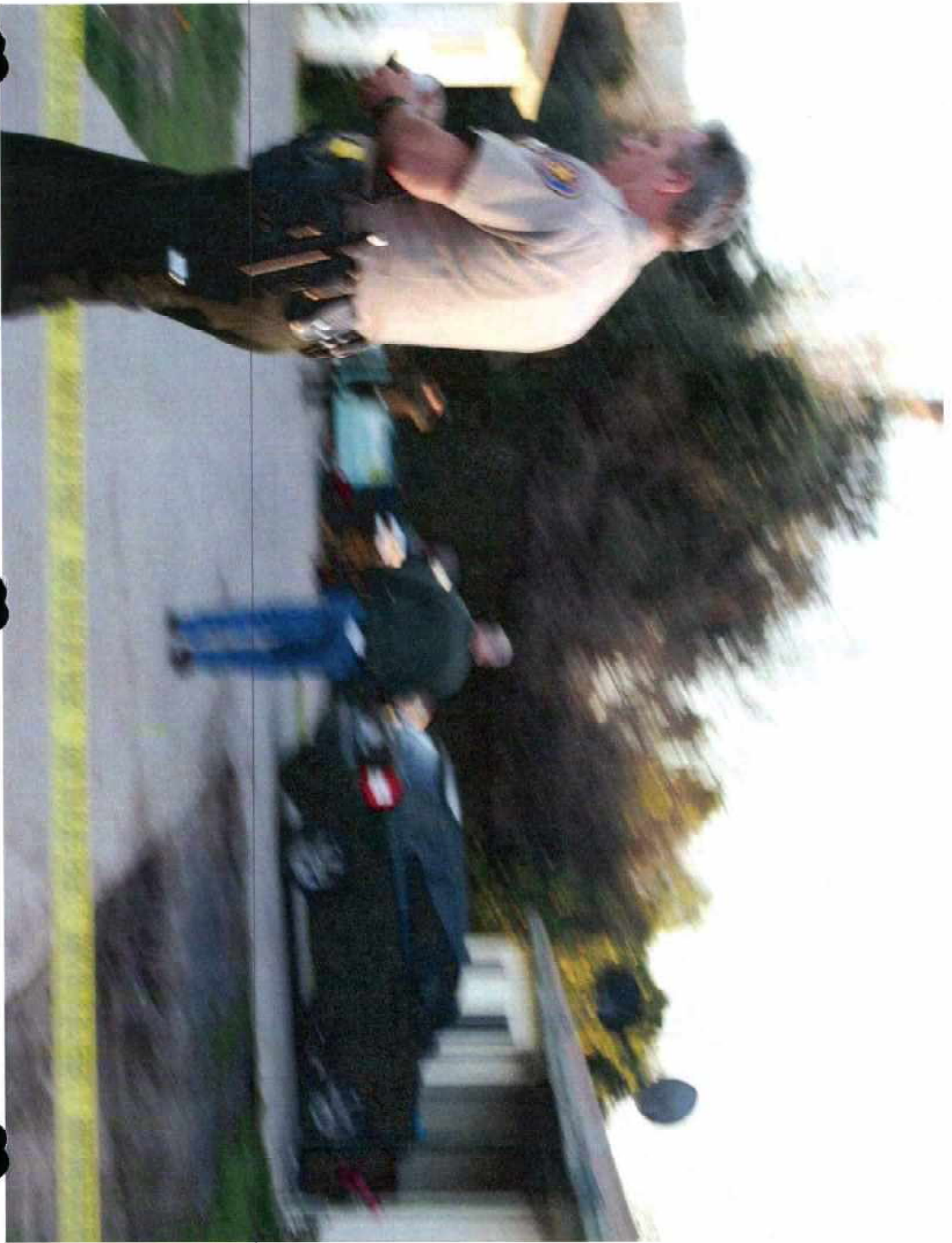












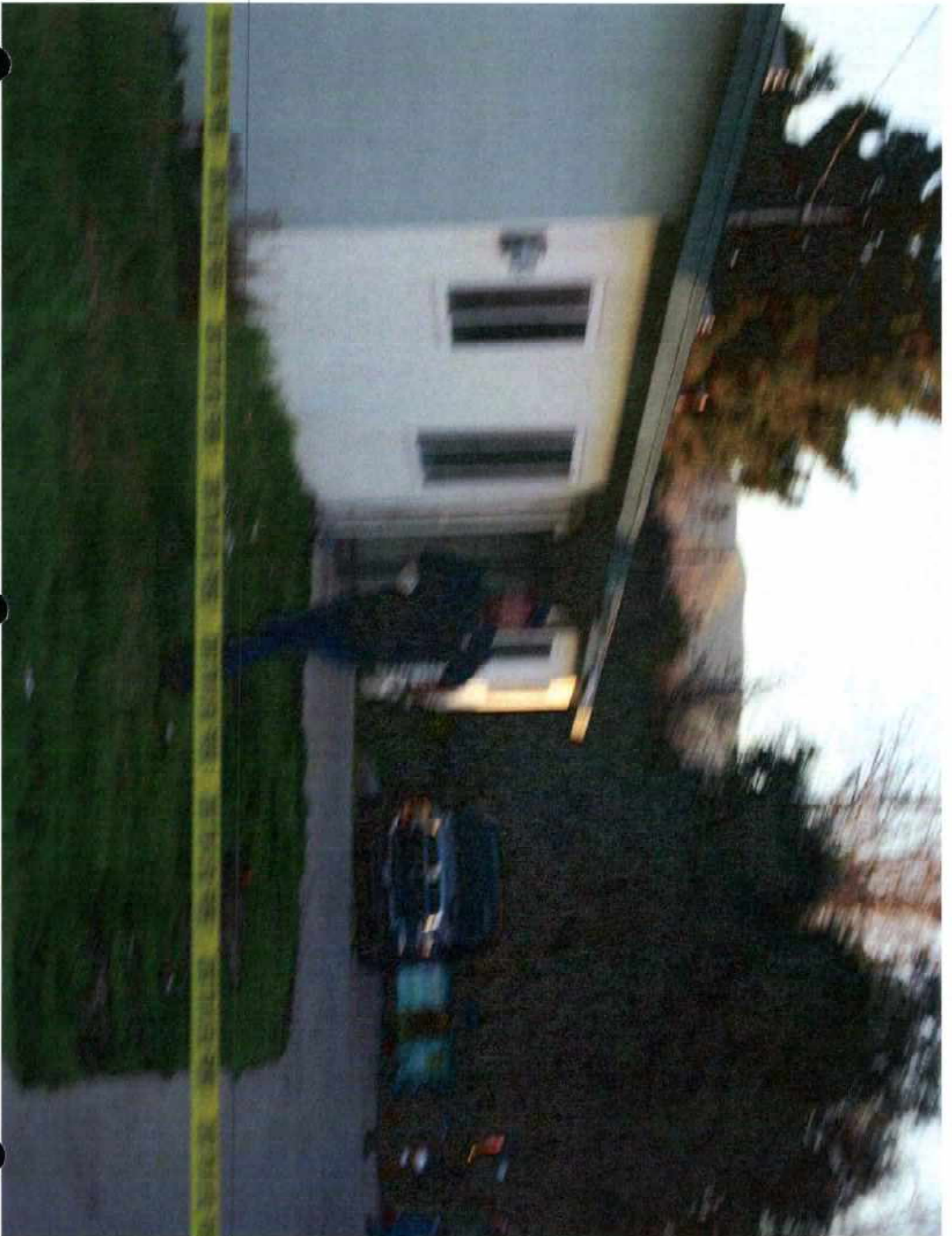








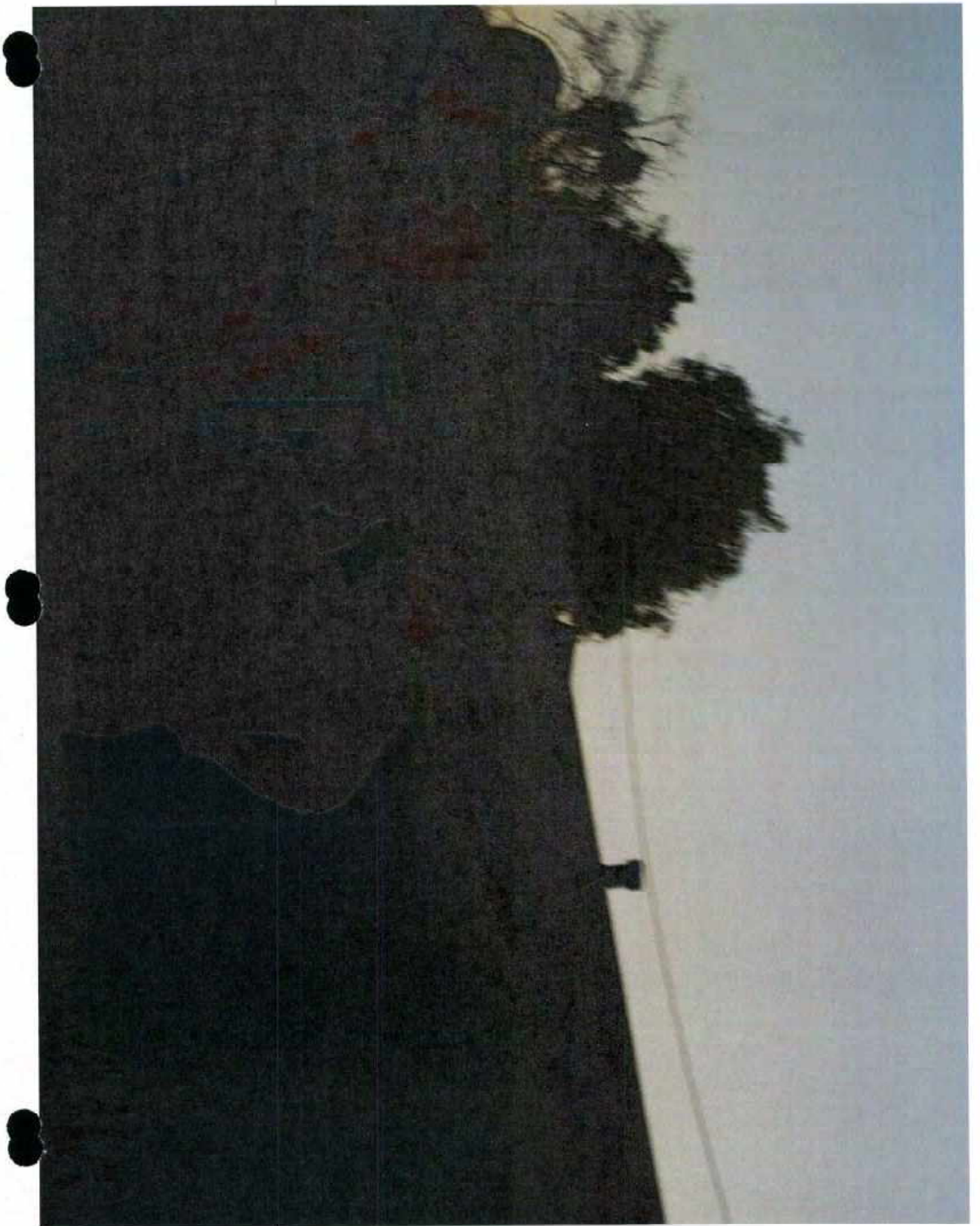










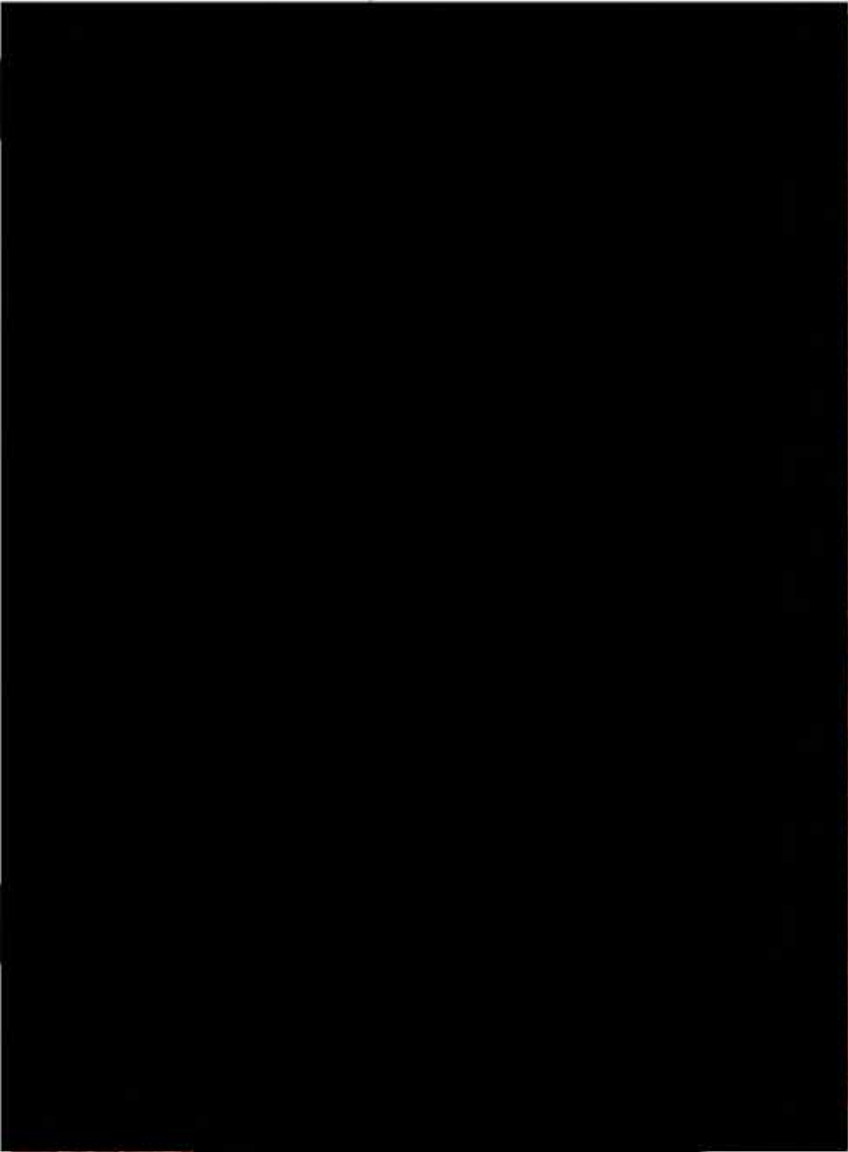






**SAMPLE PHOTOS OF  
DOG THAT WAS SHOT AND KILLED  
BY THE SUSPECT**

**[REDACTED] (ST. FILLMORE)**







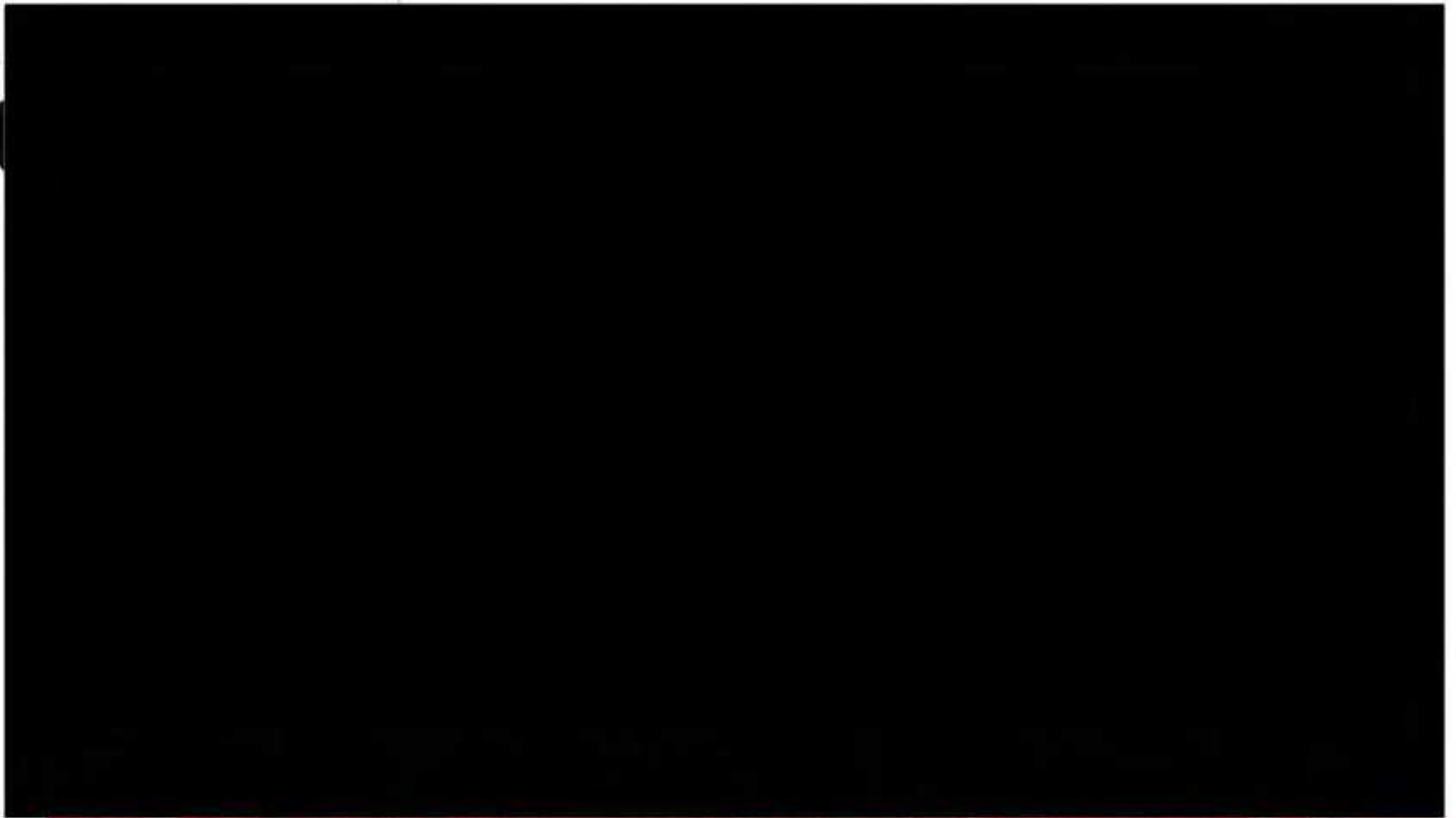




Wash. State University  
10/11/11  
10/11/11  
10/11/11  
10/11/11  
10/11/11

CC - Public Domain  
Source: 10/11/11  
Date: 10/11/11 11:30:56  
10/11/11 Page 1 of 1





Dog

**DEPUTY OGONOWSKI'S INITIAL RESPONSE  
(DEALINGS WITH OWNERS OF THE DOG)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

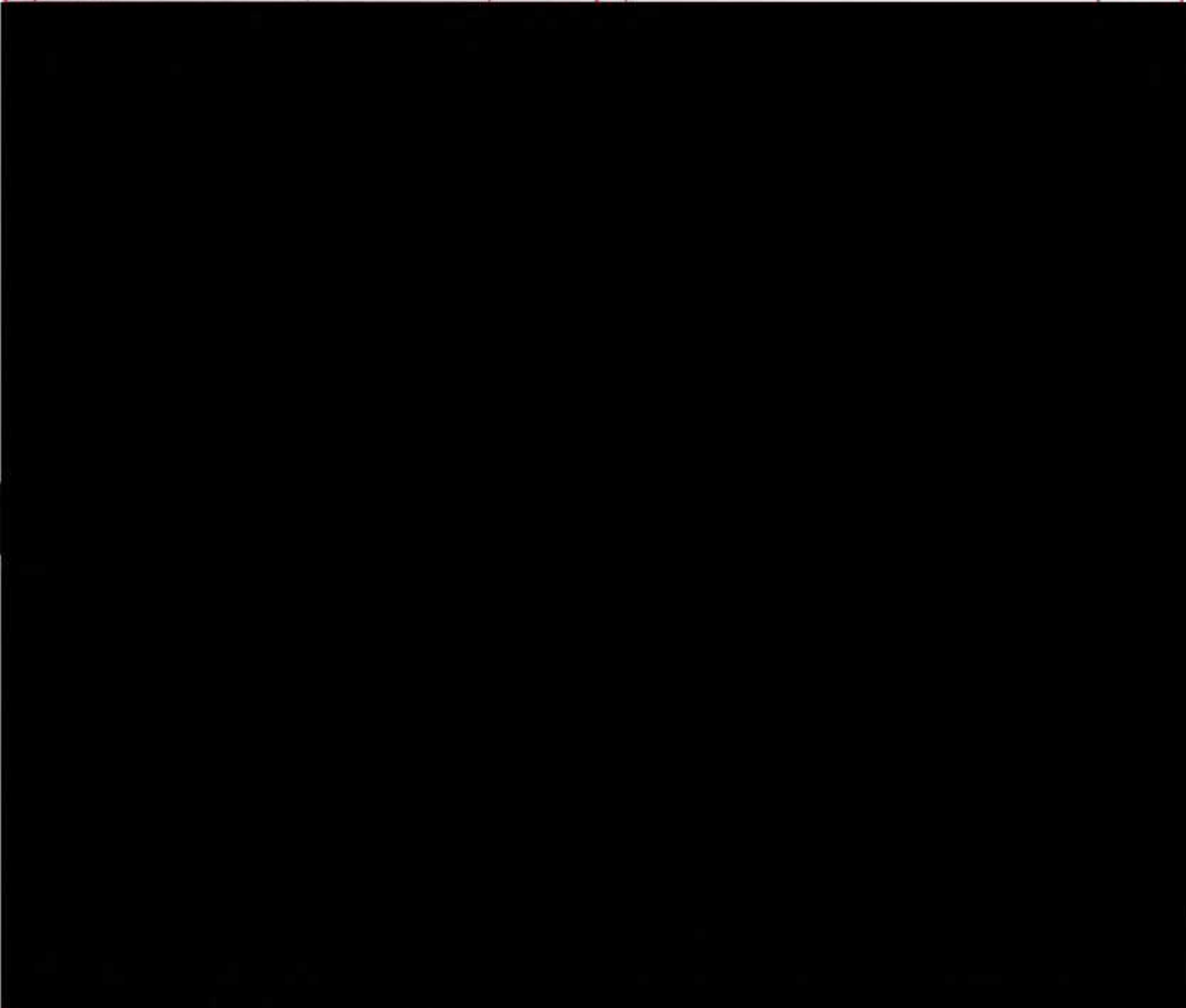
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0563000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--	---



Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1506	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Ogonowski, Matthew - 3996 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/2013, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of Ventura and Oxnard as 3D12. At approximately 1653 hours, I became aware of an officer involved shooting in the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore. I responded Code-3 (emergency lights and sirens) from the unincorporated area of El Rio near Oxnard. Deputy Tejada #4220 (3D11) responded Code-3 along with me.

Deputy Tejada and I arrived on scene in Fillmore along with Sgt. Watkins (3S4), at approximately 1710 hours. Upon arrival, we were directed to [REDACTED]. We learned that the backyard of [REDACTED] Street was included in the initial crime scene and we were needed to secure it. We also learned that multiple shots were fired by the suspect into this backyard and we were needed to asses any damage and make sure no one at the residence was injured by the shots.

Deputy Tejada and I arrived a [REDACTED] together. Upon arrival, we met up with Sgt. Vaden #2241 in the front of the residence. The three of us moved into the backyard of 713 Third Street together. At the front of the home, we were met by two females who were crying. These females identified themselves as residents of [REDACTED] Street and stated their family dog had been shot and was lying in the backyard.

Deputy Tejada identified the two females and obtained their personal information. Please refer to his report for details on the residents of [REDACTED] Street.

[REDACTED] Street is a large residential lot with a single story home on it. The front of the home faces south to Third Street. There is easy access to a large backyard on the west side of the home. The back and side yard contain multiple trees. In the back yard, there is a small uninhabited structure along with an older small trailer. The backyard had a fair amount of debris and trash. Just to the north of [REDACTED] Street, is the real property of [REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED] Avenue contains multiple different addresses, one of them being [REDACTED] Avenue.

As I made my way back into the backyard, the crime scene at [REDACTED] Avenue was clearly visible through a chain link fence that separated both properties. Approximately 20 feet south of this fence was a large brindle colored pit bull dog. The dog was lying on its left side and covered in blood. I noticed the dog was still alive, breathing and moving its front paws. Next to the dog was a large collection of blood, which I assumed was the dog's blood. Realizing that this backyard was now part of the crime scene, we directed the residents to the front of the home.

Deputy Tejada photographed the crime scene at [REDACTED] Street, while I looked for bullet holes in some of the structures. We discovered that no one in the home was injured from the gunfire.

While I was looking for bullet holes, I was approached by the dog owner, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked if she could take her dog to the Animal Hospital. Fletcher was crying and hysterical to the point that is was hard for her to catch her breath. [REDACTED] explained that the dog was important to the family and well loved. [REDACTED] request seemed very reasonable. I spoke with Sgt. Vaden and the dog was released to [REDACTED] after Tejada finished photographing the scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1506	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Ogonowski, Matthew - 3996 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

As soon as the dog was released to [REDACTED], she informed me that she and no one at the home had a vehicle. I pulled my patrol unit to the front of the home and the dog was loaded into the backseat. (P) [REDACTED] assisted us in loading the dog into the patrol unit. [REDACTED] rode in the backseat with the dog and I drove to the Fillmore Animal Hospital (557 Santa Clara Street).

Once at the Animal Hospital, the dog was attended to by [REDACTED] and three of his veterinary assistants: [REDACTED]. I realized the dog had potential evidence inside its body (bullet(s)), so I stayed with the dog while the [REDACTED] attended to it. [REDACTED] pronounced the dog dead at approximately 1755 hours. [REDACTED] told me the dog more than likely died of blood lose, internal hemmoraging and wound damage. [REDACTED] found a possible bullet entry point on the left side of the dogs muzzle. [REDACTED] did not remove any bullets and did not perform any invasive operations inside the dog.

[REDACTED] both told me they were not at the home at the time of the shooting and responded to the home after they were notified by a family member.

After the dog expired, it was put inside a large black bag and I transported the carcass to the Fillmore Police Station where I turned it over to BI Tech [REDACTED]

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1506

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Ogonowski, Matthew - 3996 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**DEPUTY TEJADA'S INITIAL RESPONSE  
(DEALINGS WITH OWNERS OF THE DOG)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

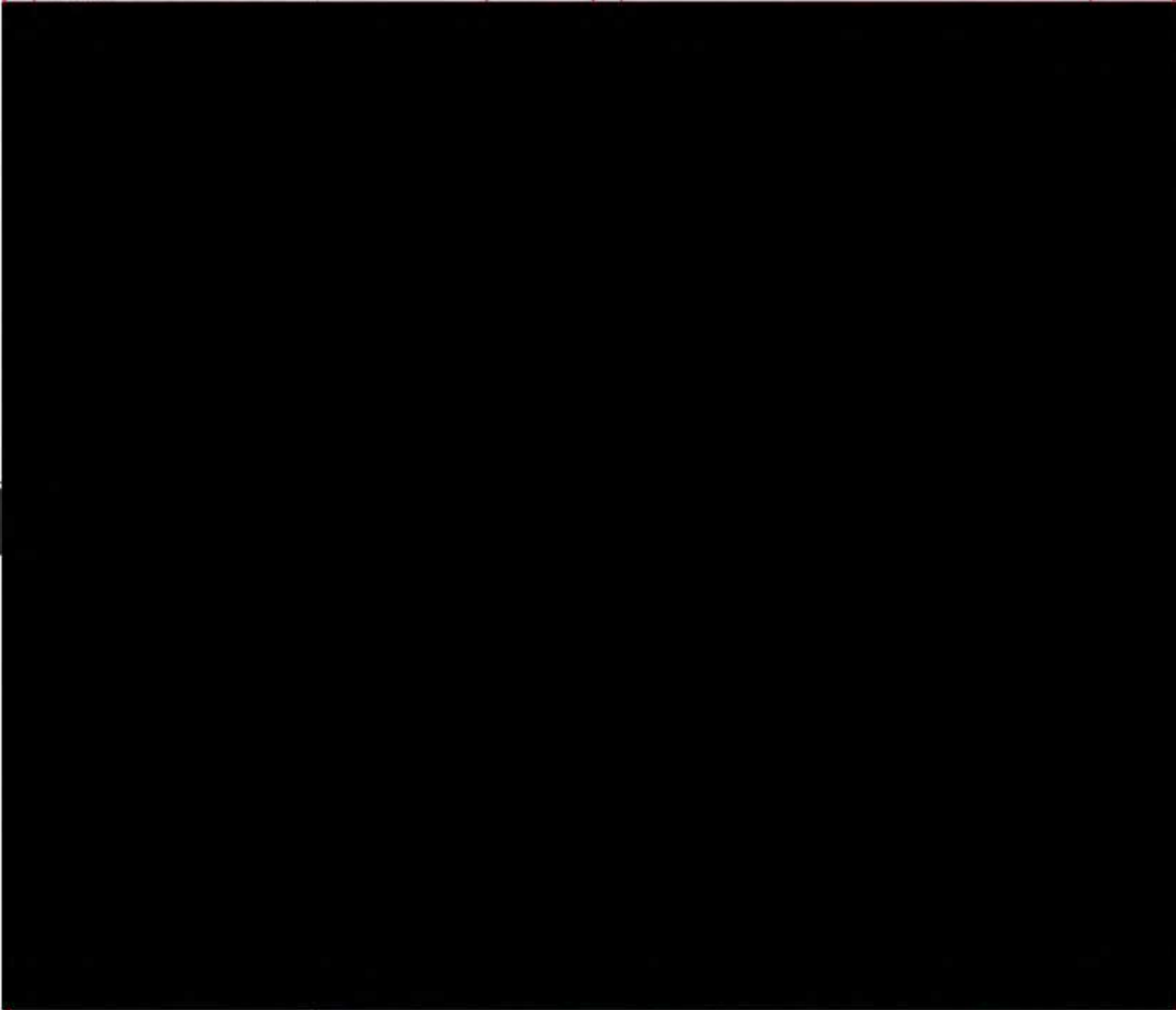
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	--



Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1106	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tejada, Ricardo - 4220 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 6

16 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 6

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/2013, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff's patrol unit as 3D11. At approximately hours, Deputy Ogonowski (#3996) and I responded code 3 (emergency lights and siren) to [REDACTED] in Fillmore, to assist with an officer involved shooting call.

Upon our arrival, we were directed to respond to a residence at [REDACTED] Street. Shots were fired into the backyard of the residence and a dog was shot in the backyard. Deputy Ogonowski and I arrived at the residence along with Sergeant Vaden (#2241). Sergeant Vaden, Deputy Ogonowski, and I contacted residents [REDACTED] outside of the front porch. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were hysterical and crying, stating their dog, [REDACTED] had been shot. [REDACTED] told me nobody inside the residence was injured.

Sergeant Vaden, Deputy Ogonowski, and I went to the back yard and we saw a brown and white pit bull laying on its stomach, in a pool of blood. The dog was alive and it's face was bloody. The backyard was separated from the front yard by a mid-length chain link fence. We did not allow anyone past the fence. [REDACTED], arrived at the scene with her landlord, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked if they could retrieve their dog so they could transport him for treatment.

[REDACTED] took digital photographs of the dog and the backyard, and Sergeant Vaden allowed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to retrieve the dog. They placed the dog in a blanket and they brought him to the front of the house. They placed the dog in Deputy Ogonowski's patrol unit and Deputy Ogonowski transported the dog to an animal hospital for treatment. Refer to his Supplemental Report.

Deputy San Jose (#3813) arrived to maintain a perimeter on the residence. I inspected the rear and west wall of the residence, looking for any signs of bullet strikes, with negative results. Sergeant Vaden advised me to interview the residents who were inside of the house when the shots were fired.

I re-contacted [REDACTED], who told me she lived at the house with her husband [REDACTED], her mother [REDACTED], daughter [REDACTED], daughter [REDACTED], and her granddaughter [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me only [REDACTED], her son Mark [REDACTED], and herself were inside the residence when the shots were fired. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] works for the City of Fillmore, and at the time he was on his break visiting. [REDACTED] said he left shortly after the incident because he had to resume work. [REDACTED] said they were all seated in the living room, which is the first room of the house as you walk inside. She said [REDACTED] arrived after the incident.

I spoke with [REDACTED] on the front porch during a digitally recorded interview. In summary, [REDACTED] told me the following:

They were all in the living room when the gunshots were heard. Everyone was seated except for [REDACTED]. They told each other the noise was not firecrackers. She heard four gun shots. The gunshots were "very loud, one right after the other." After the gun shots, she heard nothing else except for their dogs barking. Three dogs were in the back at the time including [REDACTED]. There was no doubt in her mind she

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1106

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Tejada, Ricardo - 4220 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

6012

3 BEAT

6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

heard gun shots. She has heard gunfire and fireworks before and she knows the difference the two. The gun shots were "too loud and too close." After the gun shots, she got up and locked the door. [REDACTED] looked through the window and they heard sirens. [REDACTED] exited the house to search where the gun shots were fired. [REDACTED] then telephoned her advising her where the incident occurred. He then left and went back to work.

After the gun shots, her mother left the house and went to the yard. She went outside to tell her mother to go inside and she walked to the back yard. She initially did not see [REDACTED]. One of the dogs was barking and she was trying to get her in the house. She knew something was wrong, because the dog was barking and then she saw the police. Then she saw [REDACTED] on the ground with a lot of blood around him.

She did not hear anything before or after the gun shots, except for the dogs barking afterwards. The dogs were not barking prior to the gunfire. She did not hear any yelling at any time. Again, she only heard the gun shots and the dogs barking.

I then spoke with [REDACTED], who was seated next to [REDACTED] when the gun shots were heard. [REDACTED] was present and [REDACTED] told me the following during a digitally recorded interview:

She heard four gunshots. She knew they were gunshots because her grandmother told her they were. Her grandmother locked the door afterwards and they ran outside afterwards. She did not see or hear anything else.

I spoke with [REDACTED], who told me the following during a digitally recorded interview:

She was seated in the living room. They heard shooting and they locked the door. She heard about four gunshots. Her grandson [REDACTED] was there. After the gun shots were heard, she went into the backyard and she saw the police. She did not hear [REDACTED] barking, which was strange. [REDACTED] always barks when he hears sirens. Her hearing is not very good, so the gun shots sounded muffled to her. After hearing the gun shots, she went outside, she saw the police, and she wondered what was happening. [REDACTED] then went out the front door to see what was going on. She cannot remember anything else and [REDACTED] probably remembers more than she does.

After completing the interviews, I maintained the perimeter with Deputy San Jose. Sergeant Aguirre, Detective Smith (#2568), and Detective Rodriguez (#3642) responded to the residence at about 1930 hours. They spoke briefly with the residents and updated them on the circumstances. At this point, I asked [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] daughters if they had any problems or issues with their neighbors directly behind them. They told me they did not really know any of their neighbors behind them, but they have never had any problem with any of them. They said they were "good neighbors." I asked them if they ever had any problems in regards to [REDACTED] or the other dogs, and they said there have been none whatsoever. I digitally recorded their statements regarding their neighbors.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1106

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

DE - Deputy Tejada, Ricardo - 4220 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED				
<p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>I continued to maintain the backyard perimeter with Deputy San Jose, who was later relieved by Deputy Lindsey (#4153). I was eventually relieved by Deputy Torres (#2962). Deputy Torres maintained the Crime Scene Entry Log which I initiated. I submitted my page of the log with this report.</p> <p>I uploaded the digital photographs into the LEPARD system. I transferred the digitally recorded interviews to a CD-R, which I booked into the evidence locker at the Sheriff's crime lab.</p>				
6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1105		13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tejada, Ricardo - 4220 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL		
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES		

**NARRATIVE /  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

*(CONTINUED)*

*VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT*  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS

Other - Crime Scene Entry Log (page 1)

**SGT. GLEASON'S FOLLOW UP WITH OWNERS  
OF THE DOG**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

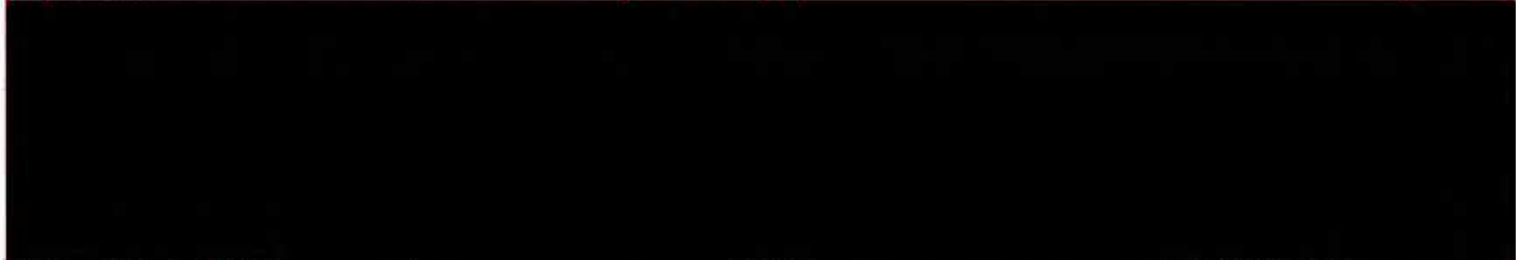
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1800	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Staven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

### Follow-Up Contact with the dog owner



On January 31, 2013, at approximately 1415 hours, Detective Delahuerta and I met with the residents at [REDACTED] Street in Fillmore. This is the property where the dog was located after being shot by the suspect in this case, Josue Jimenez. The purpose of this visit was to inform the dog's owner of the status of the dog and the options available for the disposal of the carcass.

We were invited inside the residence by Rosie Arias, who was visibly upset over the loss of the family dog named "[REDACTED]". We offered our condolences and explained our reason for seizing the dog was due to the evidentiary value of the bullet lodged inside the dog's body. Detective Delahuerta further explained the remains could be disposed of by the Ventura County Animal Shelter at no charge to her, or she could make her own arrangements in which she would incur financial responsibility. [REDACTED] decided to have the County Animal Shelter dispose of the remains.

I then obtained [REDACTED]'s permission for Detective Delahuerta and I to search the backyard along the fence line to ensure there was nothing of evidentiary value that may have been missed during the hours of darkness. No evidence was located.

At [REDACTED] request, and as a courtesy, I also called her daughter [REDACTED] to explain the circumstances surrounding the dog. [REDACTED] basically raised [REDACTED] since he was a puppy. [REDACTED] was appreciative of the call and agreed with her mother's decision reference the final disposition of the dog.

End of Report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1800	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**EVIDENCE SEIZURE OF BULLET REMOVED  
FROM THE DOG**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 REAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS
S	Jimenez, Josue	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Evidence Seizure of the bullet removed from the Dog**

**Camino Animal Clinic**

**Veterinarian: [REDACTED]**

**700 N. Moorpark Road**

**Thousand Oaks, Ca.**

**(805) 497-0969**

On January 30, 2013, the suspect in this case, Josue Jimenez, used a handgun to shoot his neighbor's pet dog at some point during the incident. Shortly thereafter, Deputy Ogonowski #3996 arrived on scene and noticed the dog was severely wounded, but apparently clinging to life. At the request of the dog's owner, Deputy Ogonowski transported the dog to the Fillmore Animal Hospital where the dog eventually died. Based on the circumstances, there appeared to be a strong likelihood the round(s) fired from the suspect's gun may have lodged in the dog's body. Therefore, Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] seized the dog as evidence. The carcass was eventually stored in an evidence freezer at the Sheriff's Crime Lab. Refer to reports written by Deputy Ogonowski and FET [REDACTED] for details.

On January 31, 2013, at my request, Detective Delahuerta made arrangements to have the dog transported to the Camino Animal Clinic, located at 700 N. Moorpark Road in the city of Thousand Oaks. The veterinarian, Dr. [REDACTED] agreed to perform X-rays of the dog in an effort to determine the presence and location(s) of the bullet(s) fired from the suspect's gun. Dr. [REDACTED] also agreed to surgically remove any bullets and/or fragmentation found in the dog.

I made arrangements with Sheriff's Crime Lab Supervisor, Sgt. Werre, to have a Field Evidence Technician transport the dog to the Camino Animal Clinic. At approximately 1130 hours, Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] met with Detective Delahuerta and me at the clinic. Dr. Frier X-rayed the carcass, which revealed the presence of what appeared to be one intact bullet lodged in the dog's neck.

At approximately 1157 hours [REDACTED] surgically extracted the bullet from the dog in my presence. I immediately seized the bullet as evidence and turned it over to FET [REDACTED] transported the dog to the Ventura County Animal Shelter where the dog was temporarily stored. Meanwhile, I afforded the owner the opportunity to decide on the dog's final disposition. The owner opted to have the county dispose of the carcass.

Refer to FET [REDACTED] report for his actions and the disposition of the evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First)
S	Jimenez, Josue

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

11 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 0827	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sargeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**DEPUTY SEAN MARTIN'S  
INITIAL AND BRIEF INTERVIEW OF  
[REDACTED] AT SCENE**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
On 01/30/2013, I was working uniform patrol at the Santa Clara Station as 3B11. At approximately 1645 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] Avenue, reference a subject armed with a gun. During the incident, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who had been at the scene. While I was securing the scene, I spoke briefly to [REDACTED] with the assistance of an unknown female who translated our conversation.

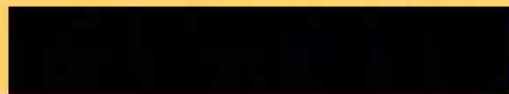
The following is a brief synopsis of my recorded conversation with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and her husband Josue Jimenez had driven to the school (Mountain Vista Elementary) to pick up their children. [REDACTED] and Josue had driven to the school in their Jeep, picked up their children, and then returned back to their residence located at [REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED] was aware Josue had a gun but she did not see him display the gun when they were at the school. I asked [REDACTED] if she could describe the gun Josue had and she described the gun as being a "a little one." [REDACTED] had no further information about the gun Josue had in his possession at the time of the incident. Due to the language barrier and [REDACTED] emotional state, it was difficult to get a detailed explanation of her observations during the incident. I concluded my conversation with [REDACTED] and quickly obtained her personal information. After obtaining [REDACTED]'s personal information, I asked her to remain at the scene.

I later provided the digital recording via email to Sergeant Gleason (Major Crimes).

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 0827	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Martin, Sean - 4463 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DETECTIVE RAY DOMINGUEZ**

**INTERVIEW OF**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First)
S	Jimenez, Josue

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
V	Tedder, James							

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RES. PHONE
800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003	(805) 654-2300

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	---------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
		(805) 524-2233

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

9 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/08/2013 1520	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 6

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

WITNESS INTERVIEW

[REDACTED]

On January 30, 2013, I was working as a detective assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau when Detective Sergeant Gleason tasked me with contacting (W) [REDACTED] for an interview.

At approximately 1910 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] as she was staying there with a friend named [REDACTED]. While speaking with [REDACTED] I determined she was Spanish speaking. I am a certified and compensated Spanish interpreter for the Sheriff's Office. I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] in Spanish and was told the following in substance: I began by introducing myself as a Sheriff's Detective. I told [REDACTED] that I was assisting other detectives with this investigation, and was asked to speak with her regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

[REDACTED] agreed to speak with me and handed me her California Driver License as personal identification. I copied her information down for this report. I noted that [REDACTED] driver license listed her address as [REDACTED] Ave., but I was told she was in the process of moving to another location in Fillmore. Blanca said she had lived at the address on Blaine Ave. for approximately 7 years.

I asked [REDACTED] who was living with her at the Blaine address, and was told her family which includes, her husband (S) Josue Jimenez, [REDACTED]

I told [REDACTED] I heard she had spoken briefly with another deputy prior to my arrival, and asked her to go over her statement again with me. [REDACTED] agreed and told me that she arrived home after picking her two sons up from school. When they arrived home, everyone got out of the green Jeep she was driving and her son followed her to the end of the driveway to check the mailbox. Her husband Josue, remained in front of the house by the parked vehicle.

I asked [REDACTED] what her husband Josue was doing at that time, and she said she didn't know because she had her back turned to him and was walking out to check the mail. [REDACTED] said she saw police showing up at the residence and heard them yelling commands to Josue.

I asked [REDACTED] how many officers she saw arriving on scene, and was told three (3). I asked her where she was when she saw them arrive. [REDACTED] told me she and her son [REDACTED] were standing in the street near the driveway and preparing to cross the street.

I asked [REDACTED] which way the officer(s) came in to the area, and she pointed West. [REDACTED] described seeing two police vehicles drive up to the location. I asked [REDACTED] if the police vehicles had their emergency lights or sirens activated when they arrived on scene, and she said "No."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3946 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

██████ described how the officers parked their vehicles out on the street. She described one patrol vehicle as an "Explorer" that drove east past the residence then flipped a u-turn down the street and drove west back to the location. She described the second vehicle as a standard patrol car. She said the officer that was in the patrol car parked and was ordering Josue to get on the ground as soon as he opened his patrol vehicle door. ██████ initially told me the officer ordered Josue to the ground in English, but she promptly told me that she wasn't sure of that because I asked her if the orders were given in English or Spanish.

██████ confirmed that the officer(s) ordered Josue repeatedly to get on the ground as they yelled at him. ██████ described how Josue was walking south on the driveway deeper into the property and away from the street when the officers arrived. She said they were yelling the orders for him to get on the ground. I asked ██████ if she noticed whether the officers had their guns drawn at that point, but she could not remember. ██████ said she saw when the officers shot Josue.

██████ stated the officers ordered Josue to get on the ground, but he (Josue) ignored their orders and turned his back to them. Blanca said she saw Josue in possession of a pistol and he pointed it at a dog toward the south end of the driveway when they (Officers) shot Josue.

I asked ██████ if she was in a position to see Josue when the officers were ordering him to the ground. Blanca said she could see Josue from her vantage point on the street. I asked her what Josue was doing at that instant when the officers confronted him. She said he wasn't doing anything but staring at them as they ordered him to the ground. She said Josue ignored them, then turned and walked away from the officers toward the chain link fence at the south end of the driveway.

I asked ██████ to provide further details about the gun in Josue's possession. ██████ confirmed that she saw Josue holding a gun, but she could not recall which hand he was holding the gun in. I asked her if Josue was right or left handed, but she was not certain.

I asked her if she had seen that pistol before, and she told me she didn't know. I asked her if Josue had any other firearms, and she stated he owned a gun in the past. She explained that Josue had been on probation for a prior weapons charge. ██████ later told me that Josue had been arrested in 2009 for a weapons violation and went to prison. She said he actually got out of prison about a year ago for the gun charge and was off parole. I asked her to describe the gun he owned, but she was unable to describe it. I asked ██████ if she could identify the gun if she saw it, and she commented that she thought she could.

I questioned ██████ further about what she saw with regard to the confrontation between Josue and the officers. I asked her if at any moment she saw Josue pointing the handgun at officers, and she said "No." I asked her if she saw Josue raise or point the weapon in the direction of the officers, and she said "No."

I asked ██████ if she heard Josue say anything to the officers, and she said "No." At this point, ██████

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

stood up from the kitchen table and began demonstrating Josue's actions when confronted by the officers. [REDACTED] demonstrated how Josue had the gun in one of his hands (she was using her right hand to demonstrate) down at his side, then turned away from the officers and began walking away. As [REDACTED] walked away, she raised her right hand and motioned as though she was pointing the gun directly in front of her with her arm fully extended.

As [REDACTED] was demonstrating this movement, I questioned her about her earlier comment reference a dog being in the area. [REDACTED] confirmed that she saw Josue pointing the gun south toward the chain link fence at the end of the driveway. She commented that there were dogs in the adjacent yard. I asked her if Josue shot at the dogs, and she said "No." I asked her if the dogs were causing any problems or barking, and she said "No."

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the distance between Josue and the officers, but she was unable to. [REDACTED] told me the officers were already down the driveway when they shot Josue. I asked her if the officers or Josue said anything else before he was shot. [REDACTED] said she didn't hear Josue say anything, and only heard the officer(s) telling Josue to get on the ground. I asked her if Josue spoke or understood English, and she said only a "little bit."

[REDACTED] told me Josue spoke Spanish, but was born in the United States and spoke limited English. I asked her how long he had been in the United States and she said since 1999. I asked [REDACTED] if Josue had been working. She told me he had been unemployed for the past year. [REDACTED] told me that Josue had previously worked in construction and factory jobs.

I asked [REDACTED] if she actually witnessed Josue being shot. She told me that she and her two sons saw him get shot. [REDACTED] told me there were three officers present when Josue was shot. I asked if she saw Josue fall to the ground, and she said "Yes."

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the officers approach Josue and attempt to provide medical attention once he was on the ground. [REDACTED] said she saw the officers approach Josue as he was lying on the ground, but she was uncertain what they were doing. I asked her if the fire department or paramedics arrived on scene to provide Josue medical attention. [REDACTED] said she assumed so because she knew they took Josue to the hospital, but she could not recall seeing them arrive on scene.

[REDACTED] told me she remained outside on the street following the shooting because officers on scene would not let her approach any closer.

[REDACTED] told me she heard three gunshots and described hearing the first shot, a pause before the second shot, followed by a third shot.

[REDACTED] told me she, Josue, and their children lived at the residence along with a nephew, [REDACTED] who was at work at the time of the incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/08/2013 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I asked [REDACTED] if she had any other family in the area she could stay with because it was likely she would not be allowed to return home that evening. [REDACTED] told me Josue had an aunt that lives in the area. [REDACTED] stated her family members all live in Mexico. [REDACTED] told me her family was in the process of moving to another apartment in Fillmore. She told me they were moving to the "La Gloria" Apartments and planned to rent apartment number 15.

I asked [REDACTED] to provide her cellular telephone number so I could contact her if needed. [REDACTED] told me Josue had her cell phone at the time of the incident.

[REDACTED] told me the incident took place at approximately 1700 hours. I asked [REDACTED] to provide a time line of what she and Josue did that day. [REDACTED] told me she normally gets out of work at about 1430 hours. I asked her if she got home at that time, and she said "No." [REDACTED] told me she got home at around 1500 hours and picked Josue up at the house. [REDACTED] told me she and Josue ran an errand to Ventura because she had a doctors appointment. [REDACTED] said she and Josue went by Mountain Vista School at about 1645 hours to pickup their sons before coming home. [REDACTED] said she remained in the parked car while Josue went on campus to get the kids. I asked [REDACTED] about Josue's demeanor, and she said he seemed calm and everything was normal.

[REDACTED] said they drove directly home after picking up the boys at school. [REDACTED] told me the incident took place almost immediately after they arrived home. [REDACTED] said no one entered the house when they got home. I commented to [REDACTED] that it would appear that Josue was already in possession of the gun because he never went inside the house. [REDACTED] said she thought Josue already had the gun in his possession when they arrived at the house. [REDACTED] told me they had been in the green Jeep parked in the driveway.

I asked [REDACTED] if anything happened while they were at the school picking their boys. [REDACTED] said she didn't know, but commented that Josue was lagging and taking some time to get back to the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that she asked her son ([REDACTED] Jr.) why Josue was taking so long, and he told her that Josue was talking to a teacher about how [REDACTED] was doing in school.

I asked [REDACTED] if Josue was angry or upset when he got back into the Jeep, and she said he was calm and everything appeared normal.

I asked [REDACTED] if she ever saw Josue storing guns in the house, and she said "No."

I ended the interview with [REDACTED] and later downloaded the digital audio recording to my desktop computer. I forwarded the audio file to Detective Sergeant Gleason for his case file.

Approximately an hour after I ended the interview with [REDACTED], I received word from Sergeant Gleason that Josue died while at the hospital. He asked that I make the death notification to [REDACTED] Sergeant Paris and I returned to the house and contacted [REDACTED] for the death notification.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/08/2013 1520	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3048 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

END OF NARRATIVE

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/08/2013 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DETECTIVE JOHN FOX  
CANVASS  
AND  
EMS/FIRE DEPT. INTERVIEWS**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560003

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I am an investigator assigned to the Fillmore station. At approximately 1655 hours. On January 30, 2013, I received notice of an officer involved shooting, which occurred in the City of Fillmore. I responded from the City of Ventura and arrived at the command post at approximately 1813 hours. I met with Detective Almazan and we were assigned with several other detectives to canvass Blaine Avenue for potential witnesses to the incident. I summarized each of their recorded statements. I made the following contacts:

**Contacts with nearby residents**

[REDACTED]

I contacted Mr. [REDACTED] at approximately 1835 hours, and asked him if he heard or saw anything related to the police activity on his street. Mr. Beeghly said he was home watching television at approximately 1640 hours. He heard a lot of commotion outside and got up to look outside. He saw deputies running (pointed east) towards a driveway across the street and heard two or three gunshots. Mr. [REDACTED] said he closed his door and remained inside his house.

[REDACTED]

I contacted Mrs. [REDACTED] at approximately 1850 hours, and asked her if she heard or saw anything related to the incident. [REDACTED] said she heard sirens and locked herself and her kids inside the house.

[REDACTED]

I contacted Mrs. [REDACTED] at approximately 1856 hours, just outside her residence and asked her if she saw or heard anything. Mrs. [REDACTED] said she was inside her home when she heard sirens on her street just before 1700 hours. Shortly thereafter she heard a helicopter. She did not see anything related to the incident.

[REDACTED]

I contacted the residents at this location. I was told the parents were at work, but [REDACTED] was home. She heard the sirens of the police and ambulance, but did not see or hear anything else.

**EMS Interviews**

After completing the canvassing, Detective Almazan and I were assigned to go to the Fire Station and ambulance company to interview the emergency personnel who responded to aid the suspect. Almazan and I interviewed all the personnel and took digital photos of the soles of the boots they wore at the scene. I made the following contacts:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1609

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Fox, John - 2452 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3045 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the AMR office at approximately 1936 hours. [REDACTED] told me they received a call of a possible gun shot victim. He drove he and his partner [REDACTED] responded code 3 to the call. On arrival, Chief [REDACTED] was there along with deputies. The scene was taped off. He took the gurney out and went to where the suspect was. The suspect was lying on the ground bleeding and was unresponsive. He noticed approximately six bystanders out on the street. One was a woman who was crying. There was a woman in the yard close to where the suspect was. The woman was also crying. After checking vital signs, the suspect met the criteria to continue treatment. They treated him and transported him code 3 to VCMC. They were met by the trauma team who worked on the suspect until death was pronounced.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 2035 hours, at the station. [REDACTED] told me his engine responded to the call. Initially, he waited at the engine for approximately two minutes to avoid too many personnel inside the scene. The fire chief asked for additional gear. [REDACTED] brought the gear to where the suspect was. He noticed a lot of blood on the suspect and what appeared to be a bullet hole on the left side of his head. [REDACTED] assisted with oxygen and putting on a "C" collar on the suspect's neck. I asked [REDACTED] whom he saw in the area. He saw one bystander on the other side of the fence approximately 30 yards away. [REDACTED] said he was on scene for approximately ten minutes before the suspect was transported to the hospital. He felt the deputies were focused on their duties and they all worked well together. [REDACTED] said he thought it was peculiar when he saw approximately six men get into an unknown vehicle, which was parked on Blaine Avenue at A Street, and drive away.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 2048 hours, at the station. Farah told me they received the call of a possible gunshot wound. He arrived on scene and walked down Blaine Avenue to the address and saw a male subject on his stomach handcuffed and bleeding. Deputy Vasquez took the handcuffs off so they could treat him. He noticed a silver colored pistol to the right of the suspect. A deputy patted the suspect down and found another gun. He cut the clothes off the suspect and began treatment. [REDACTED] did not notice anything unusual about the scene. [REDACTED] said he gathered it was an officer involved shooting. Initially they were going to pronounce death, but they noticed he was gasping / breathing and they detected a pulse. It was decided to begin began treatment. He felt he was there for approximately 20-25 minutes before the suspect was transported to the hospital. [REDACTED] saw who he believed was the wife of the suspect across the street. He made a quick assessment of her. She was ok other than being agitated. [REDACTED] said he felt everything went very smooth at the scene.

[REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1609	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Fox, John - 2452 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

6012

3 BEAT

6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 2056 hours, at the station. He told me he responded to the call, and stayed outside of the scene until the suspect was wheeled out on the gurney. Once he was placed in the ambulance, he got inside with [REDACTED] and a deputy. The suspect had severe head trauma and was unresponsive the entire time during the transport. [REDACTED] said he did not enter the driveway (alley) where the suspect was. He noticed approximately ten bystanders in the general area.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 2100 hours, at the Station. He told me they received the call of a gunshot wound. They arrived on scene and he stayed back behind the caution tape and did not enter the crime scene. [REDACTED] was able to see the others working on the suspect, and he noticed family members nearby who were upset. [REDACTED] did not notice anything unusual at the scene.

After completing the interviews, Detective Almazan and I responded back to the crime scene to await further assignments. At approximately 2300 hours, we assisted Major Crimes Detectives in the execution of the search warrant written for the suspect's residence at [REDACTED] street. Upon entering the residence, we discovered it was mostly vacant with only a little bit of personal property. Shortly after the warrant service, I left the scene at approximately 0030 hours. All interviews were recorded and booked as evidence on a CD.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1609

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Fox, John - 2452 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DETECTIVE TAURINO ALMAZAN  
CANVASS  
AND  
EMS/FIRE DEPT. INTERVIEWS**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I'm a Ventura County Sheriff's Detective assigned to the city of Fillmore Sheriff's substation. On 01/30/13 at about 1645 hrs., I was in the city of Ventura when I monitored a call by sheriff's dispatch to the Fillmore patrol units of a man with a gun in the parking lot of of Mountain Vista Elementary School in Fillmore. I continued to monitor the call and heard patrol units respond to [REDACTED] in Fillmore. This was followed with information that shots were fired at the scene.

I responded to the scene to assist with the investigation. I arrived at the 700 Block of Blaine St. and found Sheriff's patrol deputies and investigators on scene. The scene was cordoned off with crime scene tape at the east entrance to the 700 Block of Blaine St. and at the west side near the beginning to the 800 Block of Blaine St. I also saw that that inside this perimeter, a second perimeter was secured with crime scene tape at the entrance to the driveway of [REDACTED] st. I learned from deputies at the scene that an officer involved shooting had occurred and a male subject was shot in the driveway of [REDACTED] Blaine St. The subject had been transported to the hospital by ambulance.

I contacted the following neighbors on Blaine St. to find out if they witnessed the incident:

[REDACTED]

**1840 hrs.**

[REDACTED] are husband and wife. Both were inside their home watching television at time of incident. [REDACTED] has a hearing problem so, he did not hear anything. [REDACTED] told me she heard sirens then heard one shot that sounded like a pop. That is all they knew about incident.

[REDACTED]

**1846 hrs.**

[REDACTED] told me both were inside their home at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] told me she heard sirens followed by six to seven gun shots. She said they sounded like they came from a small caliber gun. Ismael told me [REDACTED] told him there were a bunch of cops outside. He walked to the front of the house and heard about five shots. He looked out and saw a lot of police outside. [REDACTED] told me both heard somebody yell, "stay the [REDACTED] away from me."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1042	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 P.I.D OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] are husband and wife. Both were not him when the incident occurred and did not know anything about it.

[REDACTED]

I repeatedly knocked on the front door of this residence and nobody answered. Possibility that nobody was home.

er in the evening, Detective John Fox and I drove to the Fillmore Fire Department identified as Station-91 located at 743 Sespe Ave. Fillmore, Ca. 93015. Our purpose was to obtain statements from fire and ambulance personnel who responded to the scene. The following is a summary of the interviews:

[REDACTED]

**1930 Hrs.**

I met with [REDACTED] at the station's day room. [REDACTED] is a paramedic with AMR ambulance. I asked him to tell me about his response to the incident. [REDACTED] told me that he and his partner, [REDACTED] were dispatched from station-91 (FFD) to the scene of the incident. He followed a Fillmore Fire Department engine, a squad vehicle and his supervisor, [REDACTED]

When [REDACTED] and his partner arrived at the scene, caution tape was being put up. They met with Fillmore Fire Chief [REDACTED] who walked [REDACTED] into the scene of the incident with their gurney, equipment bag and monitor. [REDACTED] walked them to the back of a long driveway. At the end of the driveway, [REDACTED] saw a fence. He believed he saw two officers present along with squad medic [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] saw a subject identified as a patient, face down with a puddle of blood around his head. [REDACTED] told me he saw a crescent moon shape formed by blood next to the patient; most of it around his head. It looked to him

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1042	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RFD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
side.

At the scene, they were told to have a minimal amount of personnel possible in the scene. [REDACTED] entered the scene. [REDACTED] saw Deputy Vasquez south of the "patient." He also saw a second unknown deputy that left the scene after. He saw the "patient" face down and cuffed with hands up. They had the handcuffs removed to roll the patient. Deputy Vasquez searched the patient's pockets and found a gun. He handed it to somebody, so Captain [REDACTED] believes there had to be a third deputy present. Captain [REDACTED] said he removed the patient's wallet to get his ID. The team began to treat the patient. They found he was breathing and had a pulse. They placed a c-spine, secured him on a backboard and loaded him on a gurney and he was transported to the hospital.

I terminated the interview. I took photos of the soles of the boots [REDACTED] wore.



**2053 hrs.**

[REDACTED] told me that he and other fire crew members were at the fire station. They were dispatched to a call of a possible gunshot victim on Blaine St. He responded in squad-91 with other firefighters. They arrived in three to four minutes. He saw heavy police activity. There was caution tape blocking Blaine St. [REDACTED] parked squad-91 vehicle on Blaine St. inside the outer perimeter. They walked to the top of the driveway (716 Blaine St.) and met with [REDACTED]. They walked down the driveway and saw a "man" that was shot at the end of the driveway. The man was cuffed in a "prone" position." [REDACTED] believes he saw an officer next to the "patient" and was not sure if there were others.

[REDACTED] said he approached the patient. He believes his head was facing northeast. The patient was breathing. He asked the officer to remove the handcuffs. Once the handcuffs were removed, they began treatment of the patient. He was placed in spinal precautions and his head was bandaged. They loaded the patient into the ambulance. [REDACTED] rode in the ambulance with him and continued to treat him. They drove him to Ventura County Medical Center where they transferred the patient and his care to the hospital's trauma team.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw anybody take a handgun out of the patient's pockets or waistband. He told me he did not. He realized there were guns after they had "log rolled" the patient. He saw two handguns by the patient's feet and about four cell phones. [REDACTED] said he did not see when the patient was searched.

I terminated the interview. I took photos of the soles of the boots that [REDACTED] wore.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1042	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

**2103 hrs.**

[REDACTED] told me that he was at the fire station. At about 1700 hrs., they were dispatched to a victim of a gunshot wound. He responded in squad-91 with firefighter [REDACTED]. When they arrived, he was instructed by Fire Chief [REDACTED] to stay behind the tape (crime scene). He helped [REDACTED] get equipment and they then entered the scene to go treat the patient down the driveway. From behind the tape, he watched as they treated the patient and then saw the patient loaded into ambulance and transported.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw officers at the scene. He told me he saw about six or seven. He saw two by patient and a third going to peoples' homes in the driveway of the crime scene area telling them to get out of the crime scene.

I terminated the interview with [REDACTED]. I took photos of the soles of the shoes he wore.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 1042	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/31/2013 1042

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DET. DENNIS SMITH  
CANVASS INTERVIEWS**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 5A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**  
I am currently assigned as a detective at the Headquarters Patrol Station Investigations Unit, and Deputy Andrea Regan #3122 is currently assigned as the West County Court Liaison.

On 1/30/2013, Deputy Regan and I responded to [REDACTED] Fillmore to assist with an officer involved shooting. While we were waiting at the staging area, Detective Pablo Rodriguez #3642 and I were directed to check the residences on Blaine Street for any possible witnesses.

[REDACTED] contacted the resident at [REDACTED] and she identified herself as [REDACTED] with her California Driver License. [REDACTED] told me that she did not see or hear anything. She only heard the sirens from the cops driving by. She was the only one home at the time. Her dog did not bark, which is unusual because the dog barks at anything.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 1919	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

7 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/01/2013 2004

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0530000

Page 2 of 3

16 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS	BUSINESS / PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I am currently assigned as a detective at the Headquarters Patrol Station Investigations Unit, and Deputy Andrea Regan #3122 is currently assigned as the West County Court Liaison.

On 1/30/2013, Deputy Regan and I responded to [REDACTED] Street, Fillmore to assist with an officer involved shooting. While we were waiting at the staging area, Detective Pablo Rodriguez #3642 and I were directed to check the residences on Blaine Street for any possible witnesses.

I contacted the residents a [REDACTED] identified herself with her California Driver License. [REDACTED] told me that she was inside her residence sitting on the couch. She saw a patrol car drive by her house westbound Blaine Street. The patrol car made a U-turn and began to follow a car, which was eastbound Blaine Street. When the patrol car and the car it was following reached the corner (end of the block) she heard four gunshots.. She told her son, [REDACTED] who was outside on the street, to get into their house.

[REDACTED] was inside their residence at the time. [REDACTED] told me that she heard four gunshots. Her mother ran outside to get [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was outside standing at the street. He did not hear anything because was listening to music and had "ear buds" in his ears. He did see a patrol car drive by. His mother brought him inside the house afterward.

[REDACTED] was also inside their residence at the time. [REDACTED] heard four gunshots, but he did not hear or see anything else.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/01/2013 2004

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED



VEH LIC NO. / STATE	VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
---------------------	--	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
I am currently assigned as a detective at the Headquarters Patrol Station Investigations Unit, and Deputy Andrea Regan #3122 is currently assigned as the West County Court Liaison.

On 1/30/2013, at approximately 1645 hours, we were in the Headquarters Station Briefing Room. There is a speaker in the Briefing Room, which allowed us to monitor the West County radio traffic. We heard deputies in Fillmore respond to a call for service regarding a subject with a gun. Deputy James Tedder #4001 advised that he had contacted the subject, who was armed with a gun, at his residence. Seconds later we heard a broadcast that shots had been fired.

Deputy Regan and I responded Code 3, emergency lights and siren, to the scene in the unmarked detective car that is issued to me. At about 1714 hours, we arrived at the crime scene and I parked on Blaine Street just west of "A" Street. We staged in the street south of [REDACTED] Street. Sergeant Dean Cook #2732 pointed to a group of three women standing nearby and said that they needed to be interviewed. Deputy Regan interviewed one of the women.

I asked one of the other woman if anyone had interviewed her yet, and she said that she did not witness anything. She heard the gunshots and came out when she heard her neighbor, who was later identified as [REDACTED] screaming. She has known [REDACTED] for a long time, so she knew it was her. She was alone inside her house, which is located at [REDACTED] Street, and heard three gunshots. She went to [REDACTED] because she was crying. She did not have time to talk to [REDACTED] she went over to comfort her. She did not have any identification with her and does not have a driver license. She verbally identified herself as [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 1517	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**

I am currently assigned as a detective at the Headquarters Patrol Station Investigations Unit, and Deputy Andrea Regan #3122 is currently assigned as the West County Court Liaison.

On 1/30/2013, Deputy Regan and I responded to [REDACTED] Street, Fillmore to assist with an officer involved shooting. While we were waiting at the staging area, Detective Pablo Rodriguez #3642 and I were directed to check the residences on Blaine Street for any possible witnesses.

I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Street.

[REDACTED] identified herself with her California Driver License. She heard the sirens from the police cars, but she did not hear or see anything else. Her husband [REDACTED] identified himself with his California Driver License. They told me that [REDACTED] was not home at the time of the incident. He got home from work at approximately 1900 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/01/2013 1955

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEL  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I am currently assigned as a detective at the Headquarters Patrol Station Investigations Unit, and Deputy Andrea Regan #3122 is currently assigned as the West County Court Liaison.

On 1/30/2013, we responded to [REDACTED] Street, Fillmore to assist with an officer involved shooting. We were waiting in the staging area with a group of detectives. Senior Deputy Taurino Almazan #1291 and Senior Deputy John Fox #2452 (Fillmore Station) and Senior Deputy Pablo Rodriguez #3642 and I (Headquarters Station) joined detectives from the Major Crimes Bureau, Senior Deputy Christine Rettura #2358, Senior Deputy Matthew DeLaHuerta #3030, and Senior Deputy Ray Dominguez #3574, to canvas the area for residence. Detective DeLaHuerta advised us to go to every residence on Blaine Street to check for any witnesses.

The single-story residence located at [REDACTED] Street consists of four units. Unit A and Unit B share a driveway on the east side of the building and Unit C and Unit D share a driveway on the west side of the building. I contacted a male subject standing on the street near the northeast corner of the residence. The subject told me not to bother stopping because no one there was going to talk to law enforcement. He told me that all of cops in Fillmore are crooked. He asked why the crooked cop shot that guy in front of his kids. I asked if he would be willing to give me his name, but he refused. I advised him that there are four units, and he cannot speak for the other residents. I asked what unit he lived in, and he told me B. I told him that Detective Rodriguez and I were going to contact the residents at the other units. He continued to call us crooked cops, but he did not interfere.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/01/2013 1816

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Dennis - 2568 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SCT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DET. ANDREA REGAN**  
**CANVASS INTERVIEWS**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---



Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Regan, Andrea - 3122 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 01/30/13, I was working as the West County Court Liaison / Detective assistant at the Headquarters Patrol Station, in plain clothes. At approximately 1653 hours, I was in the Headquarters Briefing Room when I heard Fillmore Deputies broadcast over the radio that they were involved in a shooting on Blaine Avenue. Refer to Deputy Tedder's report for details of the incident.

Detective Dennis Smith and I began responding "Code 3" in Detective Smith's unmarked detective vehicle to the scene of the shooting, at [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore. While en route to the scene, we were following an unmarked Gang Unit vehicle, and a rock was kicked up from the rear of the Gang Unit vehicle, striking the windshield of Detective Smith's vehicle. The rock caused a small circular crack to the upper left side of the windshield. Refer to Detective Smith's Vehicle Property Damage Report for further details.

At approximately 1714 hours, Detective Smith and I arrived at [REDACTED] Avenue in Fillmore. We contacted Sgt. Cook and Sgt. Paris who were standing outside the perimeter of the crime scene. Sgt. Cook requested me to interview a possible witness to the shooting. Sgt. Cook pointed at an adult Hispanic female wearing a green shirt, who was standing next to two other adult Hispanic females. I noticed the female with the green shirt had a camera hanging from her neck. The three women were standing at the gated entrance to the drive way of [REDACTED] Avenue.

I approached the three women and asked if they spoke English. The female wearing the green T-shirt said, "Yes." The other two women shook their heads no. I asked the female in the green shirt if she would speak with me about the incident. She answered, "Yeah, I have no problem with that." Since I did not have a digital recorder on me, I recorded the interview using my Department Issued iPhone. I escorted the female in the green shirt away from the other two females. She identified herself verbally to me as (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me the following summarized information:

[REDACTED] and her husband live at [REDACTED] Avenue. When asked [REDACTED] refused to give me her husband's name. She said her husband was inside their residence and did not want to speak with law enforcement.

Prior to the incident, [REDACTED] husband was standing in front of their residence, watering the grass with a garden hose. [REDACTED] was inside the living room (front room) of their residence when she heard her husband yell, "Babe, they're tazing him! Get your camera equipment!" [REDACTED] quickly grabbed her camera bag from inside the living room, and ran outside. She took out her camera and ran approximately one foot outside the gate to her driveway. [REDACTED] heard an officer yell either, "Stay where you are!" or "Stay Back!" [REDACTED] was unsure if the Deputies were yelling at her, or her neighbor [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] kids.

As she stood outside her driveway, she looked straight across the street, down the the long driveway at [REDACTED] Avenue. It was a common driveway between two buildings. Each building had two single story residences attached by a carport in the middle. The fronts of the four residences faced the common driveway. The driveway ran north/south. There were two unknown uniformed Deputies

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/01/2013 1053

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Regan, Andrea - 3122 - WCP5-Headquarters - WCP5 D BEAT-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

standing at the south/west side of the driveway. Both Deputies had their handguns out, which were pointed towards [REDACTED] neighbor [REDACTED] husband). [REDACTED] was standing near a large trash bin at the south/east side of the driveway. [REDACTED] was facing the Deputies with both his hands in the air, at his head level, on each side of his head. [REDACTED] could not see if anything was in [REDACTED] hands because of the distance between [REDACTED] and their kids were exiting and standing near the family Jeep, which was in front of the west carport.

[REDACTED] then yelled to the Deputies, "Do not shoot him! You don't need to shoot him!" [REDACTED] described hearing three shots, one right after another. [REDACTED] could not tell if both Deputies shot their guns, or if it was just one. [REDACTED] heard the kids screaming and [REDACTED] yelling, "Don't! You don't need to shoot him!"

Other Deputies started arriving on scene moments later, and began ushering [REDACTED] and the kids north down the driveway towards the street. [REDACTED] immediately began running across the street towards [REDACTED] and the kids to help get them away from the scene.

After asking [REDACTED] to better describe [REDACTED] hand placement, she said that was why she had yelled after the shooting, "You didn't have to shoot him, he was already up in the air!"

Towards the end of the interview, [REDACTED] stated she heard one of the Deputies shoot one shot, she saw [REDACTED] fall to the ground, then she heard two more shots once [REDACTED] was on the ground in a laying position. [REDACTED] could not see [REDACTED] hands when he fell to the ground because that was when other Deputies were arriving on scene and removing the family.

As we were speaking, I asked [REDACTED] if she took any photographs of the incident. [REDACTED] said her hands were shaking, so she didn't take any photos immediately. But, she did eventually take some photographs. I asked [REDACTED] to show me the digital photographs on her camera. I could see that some of the photographs were taken of the crime scene before the yellow perimeter tape was put up, and some were taken after. I knew there was a good chance I would be taking the digital photos from [REDACTED] as evidence, so I yelled to Sr. Dep. Burgess, who was standing nearby, to come and look at the photographs. Sr. Dep. Burgess asked [REDACTED] to remove the camera so he could examine the photographs closer. After zooming in on the photos, it appeared the photos were taken after the shots were fired. After removing the camera from [REDACTED] and examining the photographs, Sr. Dep. Burgess stated we would need to take the camera memory card as evidence. [REDACTED] reluctantly agreed to allow Sr. Dep. Burgess to take the memory card. She said that her daughter's wedding photos and a family baptism were also on the memory card. I assured her that the Sheriff's Office would somehow get her a copy of her personal photos.

Sr. Dep. Burgess handed the memory card to Detective Dave Brantley to be booked as evidence.

Sr. Dep. Burgess and I wrote down the license plate numbers from the two vehicles in the driveway at [REDACTED] Avenue. It was dark outside, so I was unable to see the makes or models of both

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Regan, Andrea - 3122 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

vehicles. One vehicle was a dark colored truck, license plate# [REDACTED]. The other vehicle was a dark colored car, license plate# [REDACTED]. I conducted a records check on both license plates through Sheriff's Dispatch. The truck was registered to [REDACTED] at the Blaine address. The car was registered to [REDACTED] at an address in Oxnard.

Additional records checks on the [REDACTED] address showed prior contacts with [REDACTED]. We were able to find a past booking photo of [REDACTED] on a department issued iPhone iCop app, which matched the adult male seen going in and out of Renay's residence. [REDACTED] information was given to Detective Brantley. Detective Brantley stated he would be contacting [REDACTED] at a later time.

My iPhone interview recording was downloaded as evidence onto a CD and booked as evidence at the West County Crime Lab's evidence locker.

7 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/07/2013 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Regan, Andrea - 3122 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE /  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

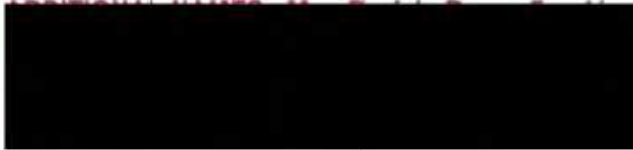
4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

OVERFLOW FIELDS



VEHICLE: 1996/Chevrolet

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS: Unknown Dark Color / Unknown Model Or Style Due To Darkness

**DET. PABLO RODRIGUEZ**  
**CANVASS INTERVIEWS**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.



OCCUPATION <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

8 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 0819	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sargeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/13, I was assigned to the West County Patrol Station Investigations Unit. At approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore, reference an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to assist with locating witnesses to the shooting by canvassing the homes west of [REDACTED] Avenue. I

During my canvassing, I contacted (P) [REDACTED] at 7 [REDACTED] Avenue. I conducted brief interviews with each one. The following are summaries of those interviews:

[REDACTED]

During my interview with (P) [REDACTED] he informed me he was home most of the day but did not see or hear anything related to the incident. [REDACTED] went on to say he heard a helicopter flying overhead but did not know what was occurring. He had no additional information. (End of Interview)

[REDACTED]

(P) [REDACTED] informed me she was asleep in her bedroom and did not witness the incident or hear anything related to the incident. [REDACTED] had nothing further to add. (End of Interview)

[REDACTED]

(P) [REDACTED] was the mother of [REDACTED] and informed me that although she had been home most of the day, she did not witness any part of the incident and only knew there was something going on after she heard sirens and a helicopter flying overhead. [REDACTED] had nothing further to add. (End of Interview)

5 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 0819

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	



OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1455	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/13, I was assigned to the West County Patrol Station Investigations Unit. At approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore, reference an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to assist with locating witnesses to the shooting by canvassing the homes west of [REDACTED] Avenue.



During my canvassing, I contacted (P) [REDACTED] Avenue, Apt D. [REDACTED] informed me she was at home during the day and during the time when the incident took place. Since she was inside her residence, she did not see or hear any of the disturbance and only heard sirens driving by outside. (End of Interview)



[REDACTED] informed me he was at work when the incident took place and was not a witness to any part of it. (End of Interview)

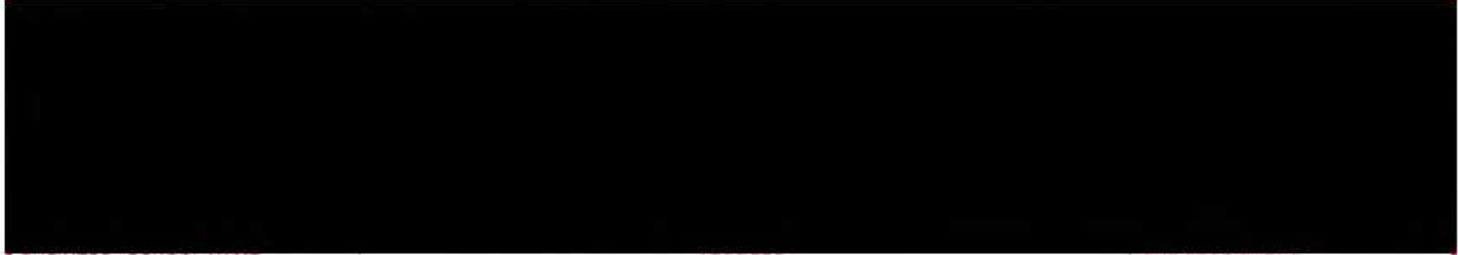
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1455	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCP5-HEADQUARTERS - WCP5 D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

7 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1527	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
--	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/13, I was assigned to the West County Patrol Station Investigations Unit. At approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore, reference an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to assist with locating witnesses to the shooting by canvassing the homes west of [REDACTED] Avenue.

[REDACTED]

During my canvassing, I contacted (P) [REDACTED] informed me he and his wife (P) [REDACTED] were both at work when the incident took place and did not witness any portion of the incident. (End of Interview)

[REDACTED]

I spoke to [REDACTED] who also confirmed she was at work and did not witness the incident. Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] had nothing further to add. (End of interview)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/14/2013 1527

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3040 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1535	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/13, I was assigned to the West County Patrol Station Investigations Unit. At approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore, reference an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to assist with locating witnesses to the shooting by canvassing the homes west of [REDACTED] Avenue.



During my canvassing, I contacted ([REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED] informed me she and her husband were both at the Fillmore Dollar Store when the incident took place and did not witness the incident. They learned about the incident only after they returned and saw the high police presence and helicopter flying overhead. (End of Interview)



I spoke to Mr. [REDACTED] who also confirmed he and his wife were not home when the incident took place. Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] had nothing further to add. (End of Interview)

5 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/14/2013 1535

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1/30/13, I was assigned to the West County Patrol Station Investigations Unit. At approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the 700 block of Blaine Avenue in Fillmore, reference an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to assist with locating witnesses to the shooting by canvassing the homes west of [REDACTED] Blaine Avenue.

During my canvassing, I attempted to contact the residents of [REDACTED] Blaine Avenue. This residence was vacant and had no parties living inside to interview.

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1452	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Pablo - 3642 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DET. RAY DOMINGUEZ**

**INTERVIEW OF** 



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

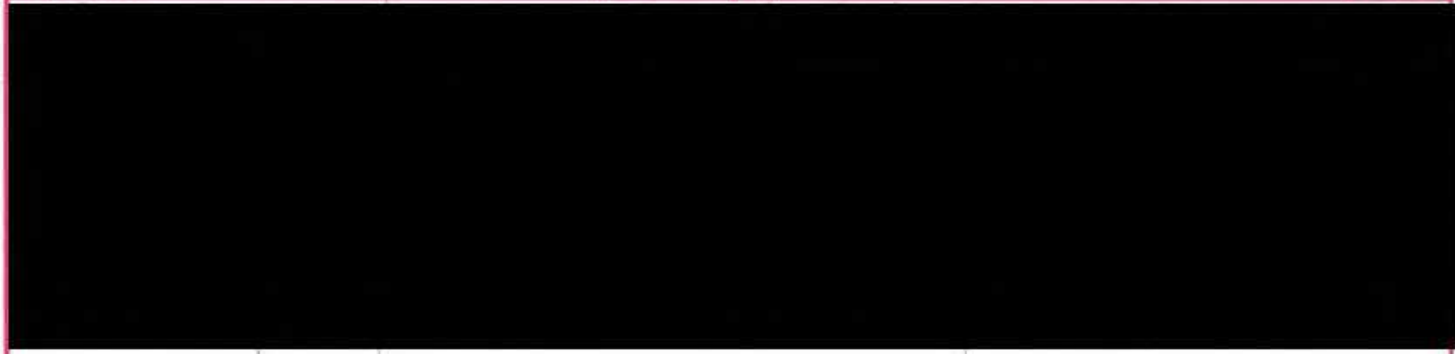
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------


5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---	--





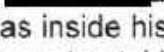
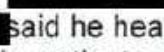
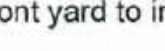
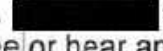



**Narrative:**

**WITNESS STATEMENT**



On January 30, 2013, I was working as a detective assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I was assisting with an officer involved shooting investigation when I was tasked with completing witness interview during a neighborhood canvas.

At approximately 1850 hours, I contacted  in the front yard of his residence at  Ave. While speaking with  I determined he is Spanish speaking. I am a certified and compensated Spanish interpreter for the Sheriff's Office.  told me the following in substance during the interview: I began by introducing myself to  as a Sheriff's Detective.  told me he was home at the time of the incident and was inside his residence.  said he heard three (3) gunshots in succession.  said he went outside into the front yard to investigate after hearing the shots, but did not see or hear anything.

I ended the interview with  and later downloaded the audio recording to my desktop computer. I forwarded the audio file to Sergeant Gleason for his case file.

END OF NARRATIVE

8 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/13/2013 0933	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**DET. RAY DOMINGUEZ**

**INTERVIEW OF** [REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

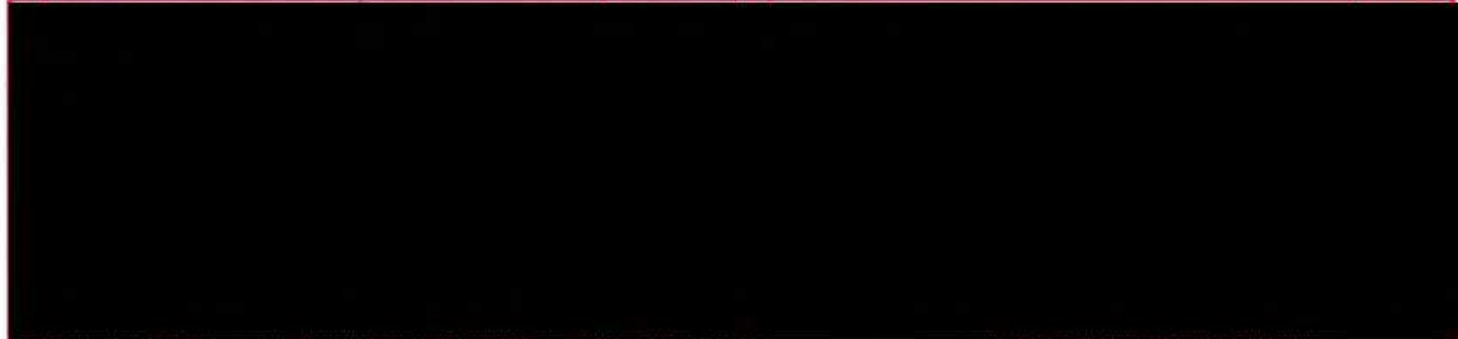
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056C000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	--



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/11/2013 1126	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RC 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**WITNESS STATEMENT**



On January 30, 2013, I was working as a detective assigned the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I was assisting with this officer involved shooting investigation when I was tasked with conducting interviews during a neighborhood canvas.

At approximately 1835 hours, I contacted (W [REDACTED] in the driveway of her home a [REDACTED] Ave. While speaking with [REDACTED], I learned that she was Spanish speaking. I am a certified and compensated Spanish interpreter for the Sheriff's Office. I conducted the interview of [REDACTED] in Spanish and was told the following in substance: I began by introducing myself to [REDACTED] as a Sheriff's Detective, and asked her if she witnessed the incident. [REDACTED] told me she was driving home from work and enroute to pick up her son at school. [REDACTED] said she was driving north on "A" Street when she passed by Blaine Ave. and noticed a lot of police activity in the area. [REDACTED] said that she came to a stop at the intersection of 4th Street and "A" Street and had her vehicle window down when she heard three (3) gunshots.

[REDACTED] said she continued driving to the school and called her husband to find out what was going on. [REDACTED] said she spoke with her husband, and was told the suspect's children were crying. [REDACTED] did not know the children's mother or father, but was told by a neighbor that the children were related to the suspect. She explained that her children knew the suspect's children because they are about the same age. [REDACTED] said she brought the suspect's two boys to her house, while the suspect's wife was staying with another neighbor.

[REDACTED] said both the boys had been crying, but she felt the older boy appeared to be more affected by the incident. [REDACTED] said she escorted the two boys into her home and instructed her children to not question them about what happened.

[REDACTED] said another deputy came to her home and took down her information and that of the suspect's children. [REDACTED] said a babysitter (unknown name) came to the house and took custody of the suspect's children. [REDACTED] explained that deputies were later directed to the babysitter's residence and made contact with the suspect's children there.

I ended the interview and later downloaded the audio recording to my desktop computer. I forwarded the audio file to Sergeant Gleason for his case file.

END OF NARRATIVE

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/11/2013 1126	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3040 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**DETECTIVE RETTURA  
CANVASS INTERVIEWS**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R/D 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RE NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(a)(2)    PC / Drawing Or Exhibiting A Firearm	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE S	NAME (Last, First) Jimenez, Josue	[REDACTED]
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 0844	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 1-30-13 at approximately 1645 hours, I heard a call on the radio regarding 'shots fired' in Fillmore and started driving to the location. I arrived at [REDACTED] Ave, just after 1700 hours, and contacted Sgt. Cook, who was the incident commander at the scene. I assisted with coordinating interviews and locating the son of the suspect (Josue Jimenez [REDACTED] who had been transported away from the location by family friends. Once Det. Almazan and I located the son, it was determined by Almazan that the child was too traumatized and was unable to be interviewed. The family friends who were caring for the child advised that they had already contacted a school psychologist to respond to the residence to speak with the child. I returned to the scene and assisted with a canvas of the area for any additional witnesses. The following are the residents I contacted and the statements I obtained. The statements were digitally recorded.

[REDACTED] work [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he was at work from 8am until 6pm and was not present when the incident occurred. He heard about the incident from his wife, who had been interviewed by another officer earlier.

[REDACTED] got home from work today at approximately 1600 hours and a short time after getting home, he heard what he thought was a couple of gunshots. [REDACTED] came outside and saw a young boy crying in the street just east of his location. He recognized the boy as someone his children played with in the neighborhood and knew the boy's father as [REDACTED]. He told me that the 'word on the street' was that [REDACTED] was a drug dealer in the area and that's all he knew about him.

[REDACTED] was at work when the incident occurred and didn't personally hear or see anything. While [REDACTED] was at work, she was called by [REDACTED], who told her that there had been a shooting near her house. [REDACTED] provided a phone number for [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] unemployed. [REDACTED] told me he was in the living room inside his residence when he heard three gunshots. After the shots, he heard a boy yelling down the street. [REDACTED] didn't see or hear anything else.

[REDACTED] no answer

[REDACTED] no answer

[REDACTED] was not at home when the incident occurred and didn't personally see or hear anything. She heard what had happened from neighbors and did not know the subject who was involved.

[REDACTED] got home at about 1530 hours, and sometime around 1700 hours he heard sirens down the street but didn't see or hear anything else.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 0844	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 PTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Det. Delahuerta advised that the canvas could stop at the 800 block because the residents at that distance were only reporting hearing the sirens.

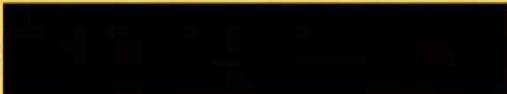
Once the search warrant for the suspect's house and vehicle was signed, I assisted with serving the search warrant as the scribe. Refer to the 'search warrant property receipt' for details of the items taken.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>01/31/2013 0844</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SOT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>



**SGT. GLEASON**

**INTERVIEW OF**



**(MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

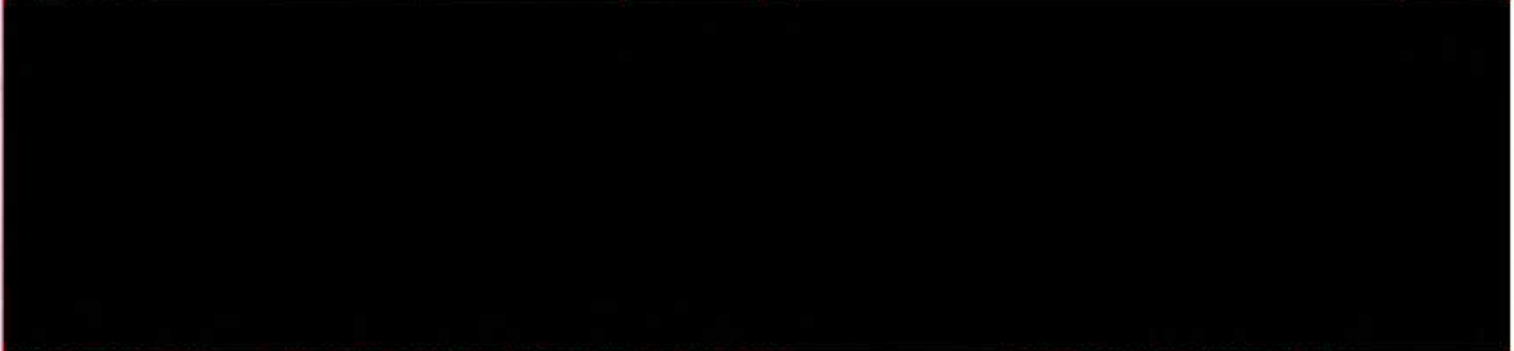
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	CLASS.
	417(c)    PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1043	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

### Witness Interview



On January 31, 2013, at approximately 1515 hours, Detective Delahuerta and I arrived at Mountain Vista Elementary School in the city of Fillmore. The purpose of this follow-up visit was to obtain specific details from school staff /administrators regarding any interaction they might have had with S-Josue Jimenez at the school, just prior to the shooting. At approximately 1530 hours, we initiated a digitally recorded interview with the Principal's Secretary, [REDACTED] in the front office. The following is a summary of [REDACTED] statement.

[REDACTED] began by providing a brief overview of the After School program. [REDACTED] said the protocol for parents picking up their children from the program includes the utilization of a "sign out" roster. The sign out roster is maintained at the front office until the office closes at about 1630 hours. At that point, the sign out roster is then moved to the Cafeteria/Multi-Purpose room, which serves as a child pick-up area for parents. [REDACTED] further explained this practice is the result of a recent policy change, which prohibits adults from walking onto the campus to retrieve their children. According to [REDACTED], some parents are still in the process of becoming familiar with the new policy.

I asked [REDACTED] how she became aware of the deputy involved shooting. [REDACTED] said she initially realized some type of incident was taking place at approximately 1700 hours. At that time, she heard sirens and then a helicopter in the general vicinity of the school. [REDACTED] mentioned it is common practice for school personnel to call the Fillmore Police Station if it appears an incident may impact school safety. Therefore, [REDACTED] called the Fillmore Police Station business line and was told there had in fact been an incident on Blaine Avenue. [REDACTED] was advised to use her discretion reference any decision to place the school into "lock down." Based on the circumstances, a decision was ultimately made to initiate a lock down of the school.

[REDACTED] gleaned additional information about the incident via a media release, which specifically named the school and mentioned there had been a report of a man with a gun on the campus. This prompted [REDACTED] to recall an unusual encounter she had with a parent, later identified as Josue Jimenez. Josue arrived at the school's front office yesterday at approximately 1630 hours. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED]'s behavior seemed suspicious. I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate. [REDACTED] mentioned she is not always familiar with the "dads" who pick up their children and she had no recollection of dealing with Josue Jimenez before yesterday. [REDACTED] specifically mentioned that Josue's walk seemed odd to her. She further explained, "He was just walking like he was very serious." Additionally, Josue didn't acknowledge anyone as he began wandering around the front office. [REDACTED] sternly confronted Josue by stating, "Excuse me!" Josue only responded to this by [REDACTED] moving toward Martha, which prompted her to ask if he was there to pick up his child from the After School program. Josue only replied, "yes!" [REDACTED] then directed Josue to the Cafeteria/Multi-Purpose room. [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1043

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
told me she did not necessarily perceive Josue as a threat at this point, but just found his demeanor to be bizarre. She added, "He was very serious, very intent."  
described Josue Jimenez as a male Hispanic, wearing all black clothing. specifically noticed the letters "LBZ" on the black shirt worn by Josue. The color of the lettering was either gray or silver. However could not recall whether the shirt was tucked into his waistband or not. I asked if the lettering "LBZ" was significant to her. Martha said she is aware "LBZ" signifies the "Little Boyz gang," referring to a criminal street gang in Fillmore. also recalled Josue wearing a ball cap bearing the "Monster" drink logo. The ball cap was worn backward.  
continued to observe Josue as he walked into the Cafeteria/Multi-purpose room. estimated only 30 seconds had elapsed before Josue walked out without any children, which described as "weird." Josue proceeded to walk to a green SUV. believes she may have seen an adult female passenger, but does not recall seeing any children in the car before drove the vehicle away from the campus. then walked over to the Cafeteria and asked staff members about Josue. was told, "He's the dad that came to get the kids, but the mom had already signed them out."  
At some point during the interview, we relocated to the front counter area where retrieved the "sign out" roster from the previous day (January 30<sup>th</sup>). Detective Delahuerta and I examined the sign out roster and noticed it appeared Josue's children, had in fact signed themselves out. As this was pointed out, realized that students are considered "walkers." The term "walkers" basically refers to students allowed to walk home from school with parent permission. At the conclusion of the interview, provided me with copies of the sign out roster.  
There was no further pertinent information at the time of this report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 1043	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. GLEASON**

**EMERGENCY INFORMATION FORM RE:**



**(MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL)**

Emergency and

Josue Jimenez

Step or Foster Father or Guardian's Name/Nombre del Padrastro, P  
el la guarda:

Patris & Name/Nombre del Padre:

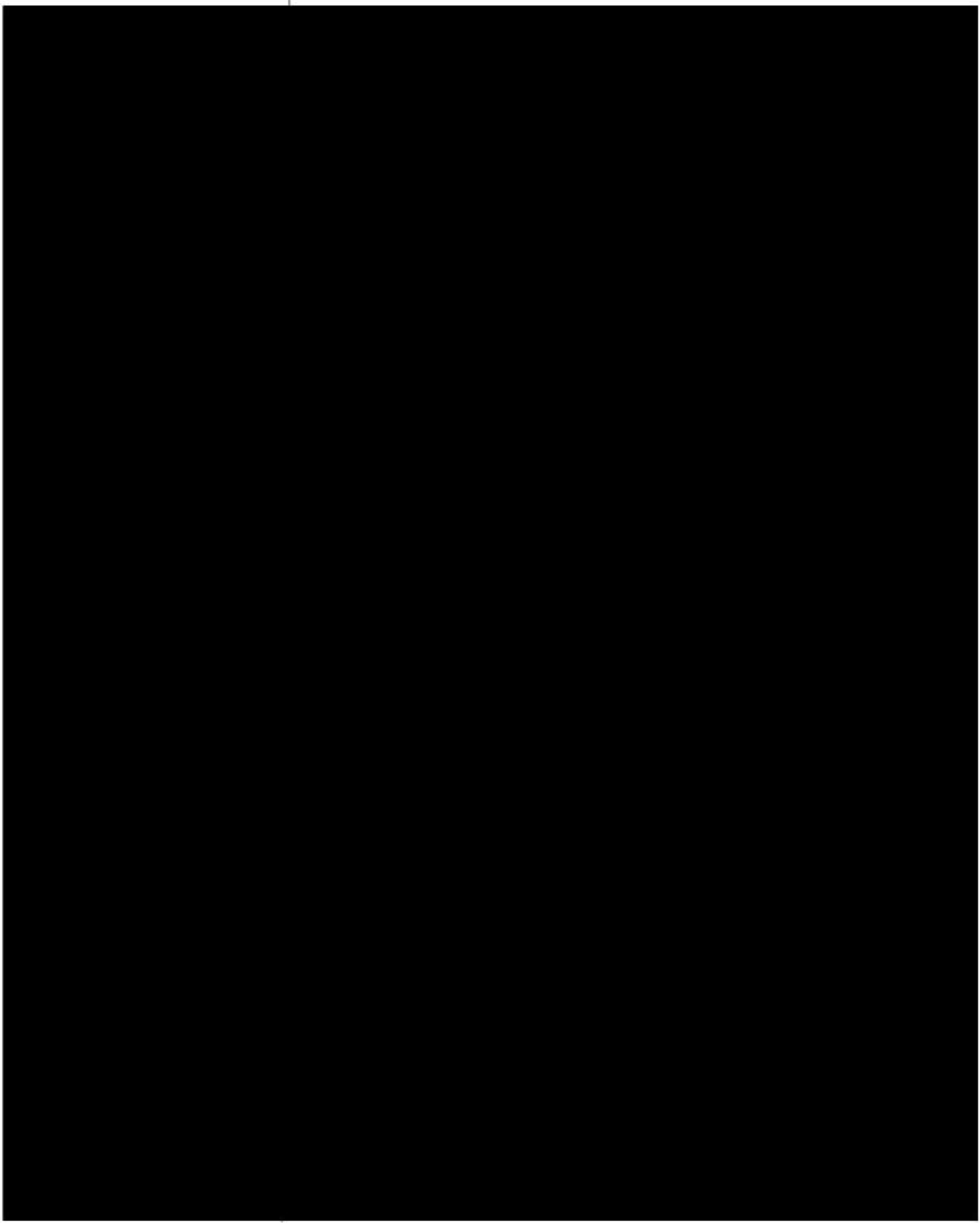
Josue Jimenez

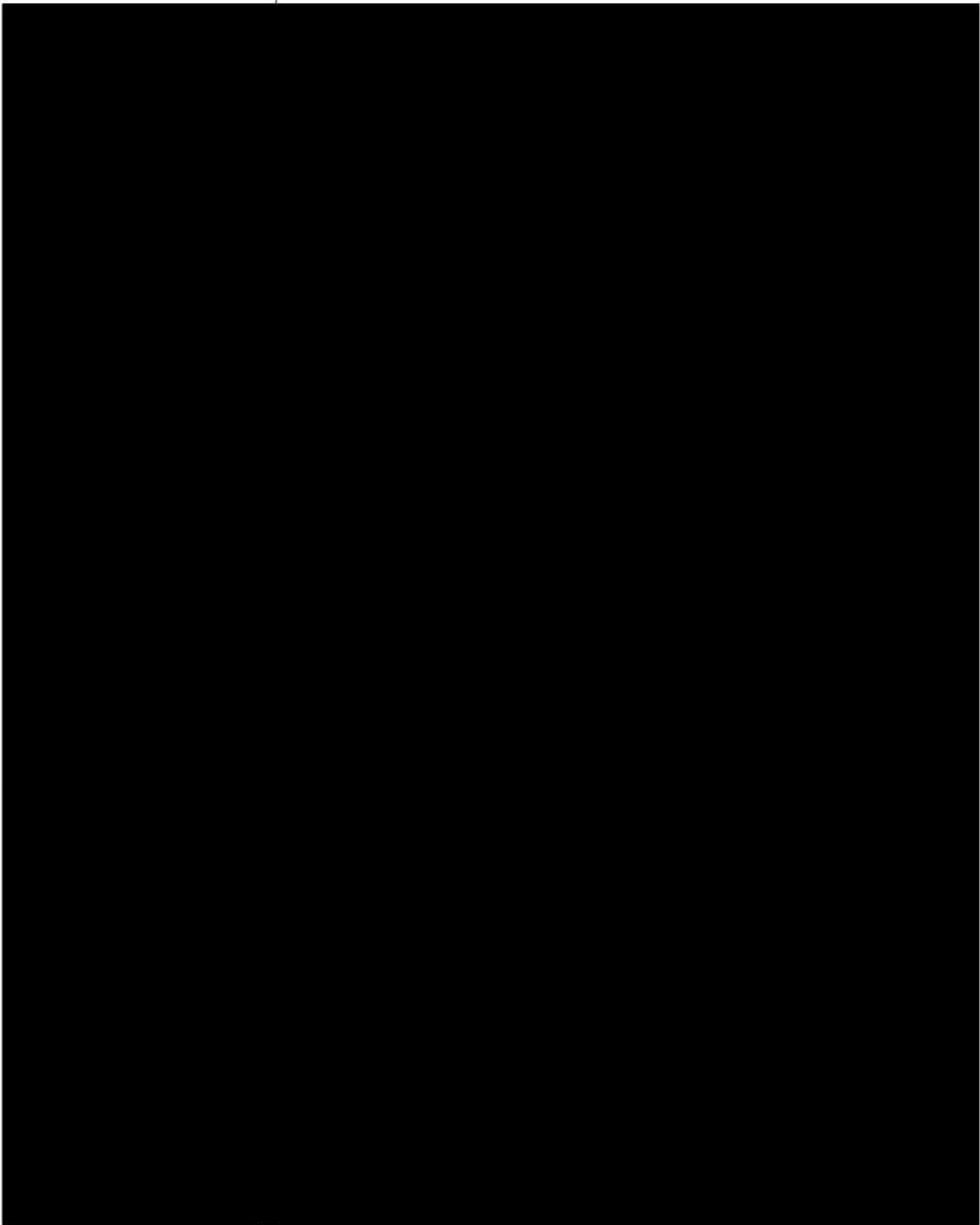
**SGT. GLEASON  
SIGN OUT SHEET**



**(MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL)**







**SGT. GLEASON**



**(MOUNTAIN VISTA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL)**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RR NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

### Witness Interview



On January 31, 2013, at approximately 1515 hours, Detective Delahuerta and I arrived at Mountain Vista Elementary School in the city of Fillmore. The purpose of this follow-up visit was to obtain specific details from school staff / administrators regarding any interaction they might have had with S-Josue Jimenez at the school, just prior to the shooting. At approximately 1600 hours, we initiated a digitally recorded interview with the After School Coordinator, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], in the front office. The following is a summary of [REDACTED] statement.

I asked [REDACTED] how she became aware of the deputy involved shooting. [REDACTED] said she initially became aware there was some type of incident unfolding when she heard the helicopter overhead. She added that people were "kind of filling us in" as they slowly arrived to pick up their children. At some point during that time, a woman (unfamiliar to [REDACTED]) arrived and asked one of the other staff members about the whereabouts of [REDACTED]. The woman further stated [REDACTED] father had [REDACTED] involved in an accident. The staff informed the woman that the children had already walked home. At that point, the woman walked out. [REDACTED] said the staff members began "putting things together," as more information circulated.

Detective Delahuerta asked [REDACTED] to describe her interaction with Josue Jimenez when he arrived yesterday to pick up his children [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] went to the door of the Multi-Purpose room to sign themselves out and walk home at approximately 1630 hours. [REDACTED] estimated Josue arrived at the Multi-Purpose room approximately one (1) minute after his children left.

Upon entering the room, Josue appeared to be looking at all the other children. [REDACTED] asked Josue if she could help him. Josue's only reply was "[REDACTED]". [REDACTED] added, "He was acting a little strange, it was almost like he didn't understand what I was saying." [REDACTED] said she is familiar with Josue from interactions during the previous school year. [REDACTED] informed [REDACTED] that his children, [REDACTED], had already walked out of the Multi-Purpose room. Josue responded to this by walking out without saying a word to [REDACTED] or anyone else. As Josue walked away, [REDACTED] looked out the window and noticed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] climbing into "the green car."

[REDACTED] was somewhat perplexed as to how Josue could have missed seeing his children walk out. [REDACTED] could not recall anything in particular regarding Josue's clothing description. However, as mentioned above, she asserted that she clearly recognized Josue from the previous school year. [REDACTED] estimated Josue would come to the school last year to pick up the children a "few" times a week. I asked if [REDACTED] recalled seeing a female passenger in the "green vehicle" associated with Josue and his children. [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2013 12:08	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

**130002253**

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

did not recall noticing a woman in the car, however, she did recall seeing [REDACTED] "the little one" open the back door. She also recalled [REDACTED] jumping around in the vehicle.

[REDACTED] described Josue as being personable in the several previous encounters during the last school year. On those occasions, Josue would interact normally and ask questions concerning the behavior of his children. However, yesterday, [REDACTED] assumed Josue was "mad" and she noticed "something was wrong." [REDACTED] added, "Like I said, when he walked in, it was like he was looking for something, but he was just staring at the kids. I don't know, it was weird." Detective Delahuerta asked [REDACTED] if Josue may have been searching for his own children. [REDACTED] replied, "No, it was really weird, it was just, he seemed just lost. I don't know, I've never seen him act like that before."

There was no further pertinent information at the time of this report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/04/2013 1206

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Glasco, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**VENTURA POLICE DEPT.**

**INCIDENT REPORT**

**(SUBJECT W/ A GUN CALL AT CHIROPRACTIC  
OFFICE IN VENTURA)**

CITY OF VENTURA  
**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

RECORDS - FAX 805-650-8016

**FAX TRANSMISSION**

To: Gleason

Fax #: 805-389-6549

From: Cpl. Ruggiero

Fax #:

Phone: [REDACTED]

No. of Pages (including cover): 7

Subject: [REDACTED]

Date: 2-1-13

The document being FAXED is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. The information contained herewith may be privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee/agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service.

Ventura Police Department

PAGE 1 of 2

CRIME REPORT  INCIDENT REPORT

CASE NO. 13-01241

BEAT 4 RD

NO PROSECUTION DESIRED  
 HATE CRIME  
GANG INVOLVED  YES  NO

CRIME-ONLY  
 CRIME-ARREST  
 CRIME-SUSPECT

COURTESY REPORT  
 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 W & I 300/601 INVOLVED

CODE SECTION IR  F  M

CRIME/INCIDENT SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES / SUSPECT WITH A GUN

CODE SECTION  F  M

CRIME/INCIDENT REFER OTHER REPORTS

CODE SECTION  F  M

CRIME/INCIDENT OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN DATE 1-30-13 DAY WED TIME 1618

SUMMARY (Brief Synopsis of the Crime/Incident)

RP BELIEVED SHE SAW A PERSON TAKE OUT A GUN AND PLACE IT ON THE HOOD OF A VEHICLE. RP COULD NOT DETERMINE GUN IN ANY WAY AND LEFT THE AREA IMMEDIATELY AFTER SEEING THE SUSPECT WITH THE GUN. WITNESSES IN THE AREA ADVISED NO FIGHT AND NO GUN SEEN.

PROPERTY CODES: R: RECOVERED S: STOLEN P: FOUND L: LOST E: EVIDENCE SK: SAFEKEEPING  
PROPERTY TYPE: A: AUTOMOTIVE AP: AUTO PARTS/ACCESS B: BICYCLES C: CAMERA EQUIPMENT  
D: DOCUMENTS E: EQUIPMENT/TOOLS F: FIREARMS H: HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES J: ALL JEWELRY  
L: LIQUOR/CONSUMABLES LS: LIVESTOCK/PETS M: MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS N: NARCOTICS/DRUGS O: OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
P: PERSONAL ACCESSORIES R: RADIO/TV/SOUND/CELL PHONE S: SPORTING EQUIPMENT V: VESSELS X: MONEY/SECURITIES  
Y: CLOTHING/FURS Z: MISC. ITEMS

Table with 8 columns: CODE, ITEM, QTY, ARTICLE, MAKE/BRAND, MODEL, SERIAL NO., MISC. DESCRIPTION, VALUE/TAG #

Pursuant to Sec. 6254 Govt. Code (Am. 1990), victim of specified sex crime requests that name be withheld. Specified crimes are 261, 264, 264.1, 273a, 273d, 273.5, 286, 288, 288a, 289 P.C.

REPORT STATUS:  
 ACTIVE  PATROL  DET  
 CLOSED  
 SUSPENDED  
 UNFOUNDED

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: (Check box if applicable)  
 Blood  Photos/Video  Weapon  
 Clothing  Projectile  Rape Kit  
 Documents  Other Prints  
 Fingerprints  Tool

DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-30-13/1618 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. MCGUIRE 427 REVIEWING SUPERVISOR / ID NO. JATHRO DATE 1/30/13 RMS

COPIES TO:  PATROL  DET  CAU  GANG  SRD  STORFRONT  DMV  DOI  PROB  PAROLE  OTHER



INCIDENT FACTORS

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NO. 13-01241

<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Airport <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Apartment <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Bank/Savings/Credit Union <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Bar/Lounge <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Bus Station/Bus <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Casino <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Church <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Condo/Townhouse <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Construction Site <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Convention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Fast Food Restaurant <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Fenced Yard <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Garage/Carport <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Gas/Service Station <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Grocery Store <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Industrial Complex <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Jail/Prison <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Lake/Waterway <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Liquor Store <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 Medical Office <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Mobile Home <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Mountain Area <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Movie Theater <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Office <input type="checkbox"/> 28 Park <input type="checkbox"/> 29 Public Building <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Rental Storage <input type="checkbox"/> 31 Restaurant <input type="checkbox"/> 32 Retail Business <input type="checkbox"/> 33 School/Child Care <input type="checkbox"/> 34 Shopping Mall <input type="checkbox"/> 35 Single Family Residence <input type="checkbox"/> 36 Sports Complex <input type="checkbox"/> 37 Storeroom/Shed <input type="checkbox"/> 38 Street/Roadway/Alley/Hwy <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 40 Warehouse <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Basement <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Door <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Duct/Vent <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Floor <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Front <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Garage <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Rear <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Roof <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Side <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Sliding Glass Door <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Wall <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Window <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Altered Stock <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Blunt Object <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Club <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Derringer Type <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Explosives <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Fire/Incendiary Devices <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 13 Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Hands, Fists, Feet, etc. <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Knife/Cutting Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Motor Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Over/Under <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Poison <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Pump <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Shoes/Boots <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Single Shot <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 90 None <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Alarm Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Arson <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Cased Location Before Crime <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Cut/Disconnected Phone <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Defecated/Urinated <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Demanded Money <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Fired Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Had Been Drinking <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Hot Prowl <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Knew Location of Hidden Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Multiple Suspects Indicated <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Placed Property in Sack/Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Selective In Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Shut Off Power <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Smoked on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Took Only Consumables <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Took Victim's Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Under Influence Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Used Lookout <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Used Driver <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Used Match/Candle <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Used Victim's Suitcase/Pillowcase <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Used Victim's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Vehicle Needed to Remove Property <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 2D 2-Door <input type="checkbox"/> 02 4D 4-Door <input type="checkbox"/> 03 BI Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> 04 BU Bus <input type="checkbox"/> 05 VC Camper/Mini Truck <input type="checkbox"/> 06 CV Convertible <input type="checkbox"/> 07 MC Dirt Bike <input type="checkbox"/> 08 HB Hatchback <input type="checkbox"/> 09 MD Mo-Ped <input type="checkbox"/> 10 MC Motorcycle <input type="checkbox"/> 11 MH Motor Home <input type="checkbox"/> 12 MV Off-Road <input type="checkbox"/> 13 PK Pick-Up <input type="checkbox"/> 14 SW Station Wagon <input type="checkbox"/> 15 LL SUV <input type="checkbox"/> 16 TL Trailer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 VN Van/Minivan <input type="checkbox"/> 18 WC Watercraft <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Admitted - No Force <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Bolt Cutters/Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Brick or Rock <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Broke Hole in Wall <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Burned <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Channel Lock/Pipe Wrench/Vice Grips <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Climbed in/Over/Through <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Coat Hanger/Wire <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Concealment <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Cut <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Fraud/Hoax <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Kicked In <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Knob Twist <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Lock Punch <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Open for Business <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Pried/Jimmied <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Removed Louvers <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Saw/Drill <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Smash & Grab <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Unlocked <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Window Smash <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Knife/Cutting Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Other Assaults - Simple Not Aggravated <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Other Dangerous Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Strong-Arm (Hands, Fists, Feet, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Blindfolded Victim Bound/Gagged/Tied <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Covered Victim's Face <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Forced Victim into Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Forced V to Fondle Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Forced Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Inflicted Injuries <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Masturbated Self <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Photographed Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Rape by Instrument (Foreign Object) <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Ripped/Cut Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Searched Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Sodomy <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Suggested V Commit Lewd Act <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Suspect Armed <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Suspect Ejaculated <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Suspect Fondled Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Suspect Orally Copulated Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Threatened Retaliation <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Tortured <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Used Victim's Name <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Victim Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Victim Orally Copulated Suspect <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 Other PLACED HANDGUN ON FLOOR OF VEHICLE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Door/Lock Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Trunk Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Unlocked <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Window Broken/Smashed <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Window Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Window Open <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Bicycles <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Clothes/Furs <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Computer Hardware/Software <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Consumable Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Credit/Debit Cards <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Drugs/Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Gambling Equipment <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Household Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Jewelry/Precious Metals <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Livestock <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Money <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Office Type Equipment <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Pending Inventory <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Purses/Handbags/Wallets <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Radios/TVs/VCRs/DVDs <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Recordings Audio/Visual <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Vehicle Parts/Accessories <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 02 Audible Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 03 Auxiliary Locks (Deadbolt, Windows, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 04 Dog <input type="checkbox"/> 05 Garage Door Locked <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Inside Lighting On <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Obscured Interior View (Commercial/Business) <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Outside Lighting On <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Private Security Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Security Signage (N.Y., Alarm, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Silent Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Standard Locks <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Window Bars/Grills <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Other _____	

13-01241

## INCIDENT REPORT

FOR SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES/SUBJECT WITH A GUN  
OFFICER MCGUIRE/427

ON 1/30/2013 AT APPROXIMATELY 1618 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 1623 GOODYEAR AVENUE TO THE REPORT OF A SUBJECT WITH A GUN IN THE PARKING LOT.

OFFICER TAYLOR AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SEARCHED BOTH THE NORTH AND REAR PARKING LOT OF THE BUSINESS FOR THE SUBJECT. THE SUBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS A HISPANIC MALE POSSIBLY WEARING A HAT, BLACK SHIRT, AND BLACK PANTS. THE SUSPECT MAY HAVE ALSO BEEN ASSOCIATED TO A RED VAN IN THE PARKING LOT. OFFICER TAYLOR AND I CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF THE AREA AND DID NOT FIND THE SUSPECT NOR THE VEHICLE IN THE AREA.

I MADE CONTACT WITH WITNESS [REDACTED] INSIDE THE BUSINESS AT [REDACTED] AVENUE. [REDACTED] ADVISED SHE WAS TOLD BY SEVERAL PATIENTS IN THE WAITING ROOM THAT THERE WAS A MAN IN THE PARKING LOT WITH A GUN. [REDACTED] ADVISED SHE DID NOT SEE ANY PERSON IN THE PARKING LOT WITH A GUN AND DID NOT SEE THE ASSOCIATED VEHICLE. THROUGH FURTHER INVESTIGATION, IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE SUSPECTED HISPANIC MALE MAY HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED TO A [REDACTED] WITH A DATE OF BIRTH OF [REDACTED] WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED] IN FILLMORE, CALIFORNIA 93015. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE SUSPECT MAY HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED TO THIS PERSON DUE TO [REDACTED] AND HER FAMILY WAITING IN THE WAITING ROOM AT WHICH TIME SHE HEARD SEVERAL PHONES GO OFF IN THE WAITING ROOM AND SAW [REDACTED] AND HER FAMILY GET UP AND LEAVE ABRUPTLY BEFORE THEY WERE SEEN BY THE CHIROPRACTOR AT THAT ADDRESS. [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO PROVIDE ME TWO PHONE NUMBERS OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS A SPANISH-SPEAKING PERSON ONLY AND OFFICER QUEZADA ARRIVED ON SCENE AND ASSISTED WITH SPANISH TRANSLATION (PLEASE SEE OFFICER QUEZADA'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING STATEMENTS FROM THE REPORTING PARTY, CYNTHIA CRUSE, AND MESSAGES LEFT ON [REDACTED] PHONE).

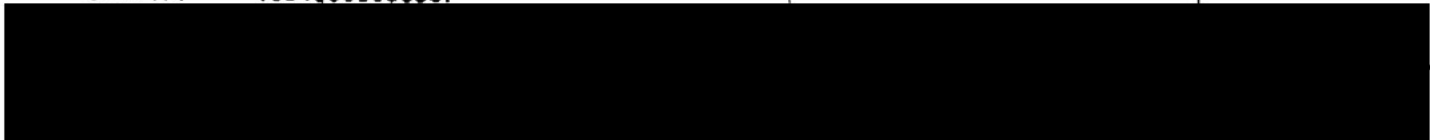
AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INVESTIGATION, IT WAS LEARNED THAT NO GUN WAS ACTUALLY SEEN BY MULTIPLE PERSONS IN THE PARKING LOT AREA. AFTER SPEAKING WITH OFFICER QUEZADA HE ADVISED THAT THE REPORTING PARTY CLAIMED THAT SHE SAW A GUN HOWEVER COULD GIVE NO DESCRIPTION OF THE GUN IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM.

OFFICERS IN THE AREA ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT AND SUSPECT VEHICLE WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SpeakWrite  
www.speak-write.com  
Job Number: 13030 001  
Custom Filename: 13-01241 TR subject with a gun  
Date: 01/31/2013

**Incident Brief Report**

Incident #: 13013000006597



Loc Descr:		Apt/Unit:	B
Status:	Closed	Created:	16:18:18 1/30/2013
Inc Type:	SUBJGUN	Priority:	1
Mod Circ:		Area:	PAT
Beat:	B4		

Report #: 1301300001241 (VE/4B1)  
 Disposition: AST (VE/2B1),AST (VE/3A1),RTFN/WITN SAID SHE SAW A GUN BUT CANNOT DESCRIBE IT. SHE DESCRIBED THE SUSP AS A H/M NO FURTHER STANDING NEXT TO A BLUE TRUCK. SUSP DID NOT BRANDISH GUN JUST SETTED DOWN ON HOOD OF VEH. UNK DIRECTION OF TRAVEL SINCE WITN LEFT THE AREA (VE/3B1),UNF (VE/3B1),AST/ASSISTED ON SCENE WIT SEARCH OF PLOT AND PREMISE. DP'S GOA. UTL ANY 415 OR 417. (VE/4B1),AST (VE/12S),AST/1 R/P WHO POSSIBLY SAW UNK TYPE "GUN". SUBJ PLACED THE GUN ON THE HOOD OF HIS VEH - THEN R/P DROVE AWAY. NF (VE/12S)

Dispatch  
 Unit Dispatch:

Comments

16:58:01 1/30/2013 311 MDC38  
 DISPO AST: 1 R/P WHO POSSIBLY SAW UNK TYPE "GUN". SUBJ PLACED THE GUN ON THE HOOD OF HIS VEH - THEN R/P DROVE AWAY. NF

16:57:44 1/30/2013 427 MDC16  
 DISPO AST: ASSISTED ON SCENE WITH SEARCH OF PLOT AND PREMISE. DP'S GOA. UTL ANY 415 OR 417

16:56:54 1/30/2013 282 MDC35  
 DISPO RTFN: WITN SAID SHE SAW A GUN BUT CANNOT DESCRIBE IT. SHE DESCRIBED THE SUSP AS A H/M NO FURTHER STANDING NEXT TO A BLUE TRUCK. SUSP DID NOT BRANDISH GUN JUST SETTED DOWN ON HOOD OF VEH. UNK DIRECTION OF TRAVEL SINCE WITN LEFT THE AREA

16:36:34 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 12S/ ALL UNITS BESIDES 3B1 AND 4B1 CAN CLR

16:30:58 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 T33 CLR/ BAND 1

16:30:55 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 4B1/CANCEL T33

16:28:46 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 4B1/T6 W/ THE RP

16:28:22 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 3B1/NOT THE VEH

16:27:47 1/30/2013 P249 CW03  
 NO LONGER LANDLINE, CONTACT RP

16:27:39 1/30/2013 P249 CW03  
 (PER 1) [REDACTED] : EMP

16:26:54 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 UNOCC R/O MEDI TECH

16:26:47 1/30/2013 P349 CW05  
 3B1/T6 ON POSS 3RTA642

16:26:17 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP WAS SEEN NEXT TO A MINT COLORED DODGE CARAVAN

16:25:50 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

NOW THEY'RE ADV THE DP VEH IS RED OR MAROON VAN OR P/U

16:25:45 1/30/2013 P349 CW05

UTL IN REAR PLOT, UTL VEH

16:25:02 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DPS WIFE IS WEARING WHT SCRUB TYPE TOP, BLK PANTS

16:24:37 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

NO ONE IN BLDG HAS A VISUAL ON THE DP

16:23:23 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP IS IN THE BACK PLOT

16:23:19 1/30/2013 P349 CW05

T33 BAND 1 NO TONE

16:22:54 1/30/2013 P327 CW02

UTL FEM IN RMS

16:22:30 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

NO INFO ON THE GUN

16:22:13 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

FEMALE PATIENT IS [REDACTED] DP W/THE GUN IS HER HUSBAND

16:21:10 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

THERE MAY BE A 15 YR OLD JUV THAT IS A WITNESS IN A VEH THAT CALLED INTO THE OFFICE AND GA' THEM THE INFO AS WELL

16:20:23 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

WITNESSES ARE SPANISH SPEAKING, RP IS TRANSLATING AND TRYING TO GET MORE INFO FROM THEM

16:19:52 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DPS WIFE IS A PATIENT AT RPS BUSN, SHE RAN OFF, UNK IF THIS IS A DOMESTIC

16:19:36 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP MAY BE CARRYING A GRY SWEATSHIRT

16:19:33 1/30/2013 P349 CW05

4B1/CLRING SHEN/SARA

16:19:27 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP IS POSS WEARING A HAT, BLK SHIRT, BLK PANTS

16:19:26 1/30/2013 P349 CW05

2B1/CITRUS GLEN

2B1/MARINA PARK

16:19:20 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN FURTHER DP DESC

16:19:16 1/30/2013 P349 CW05

3B1/KIMBALL/126

16:19:06 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP IS HM

16:18:55 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

SECOND HAND INFO FROM SEVERAL PATIENTS

16:18:39 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

DP SEEN OUTSIDE OF THE VEH WAIVING THE GUN

16:18:18 1/30/2013 P249 CW03

MALE SEEN W/ A GUN INSIDE A VEH DP IN A RED VAN.

Persons

Name: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Phone: [REDACTED]  
Gender:

Role: ORIG RP  
Apt/Unit: SUIT B  
Contact?: Yes  
DOB:

13013000006597 2/1/2013 15:24:52 352 Page 3 c

Race:  
Height:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Misc: EMP

Age:  
Bldg:  
Weight:  
License #:

Vehicles

**DET. MICHALEC'S FOLLOW UP WITH  
EMPLOYEES AT [REDACTED]**

**John Gleason - Information from Station 2**

---

[REDACTED]  
**To:** John Gleason  
**Date:** 2/1/2013 3:06 PM  
**Subject:** Information from Station 2

---

Hi Sgt. Gleason -

Please call Corporal Ruggiero @ <sup>DAVE</sup> [REDACTED]

He wanted to pass on information about the recent Fillmore shooting.

He said they had a call for service involving the same subject the same day of the Fillmore shooting. He was at a chiropractor's office with a gun. However, when Station 2 got there, he was gone.

Take care,  
[REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

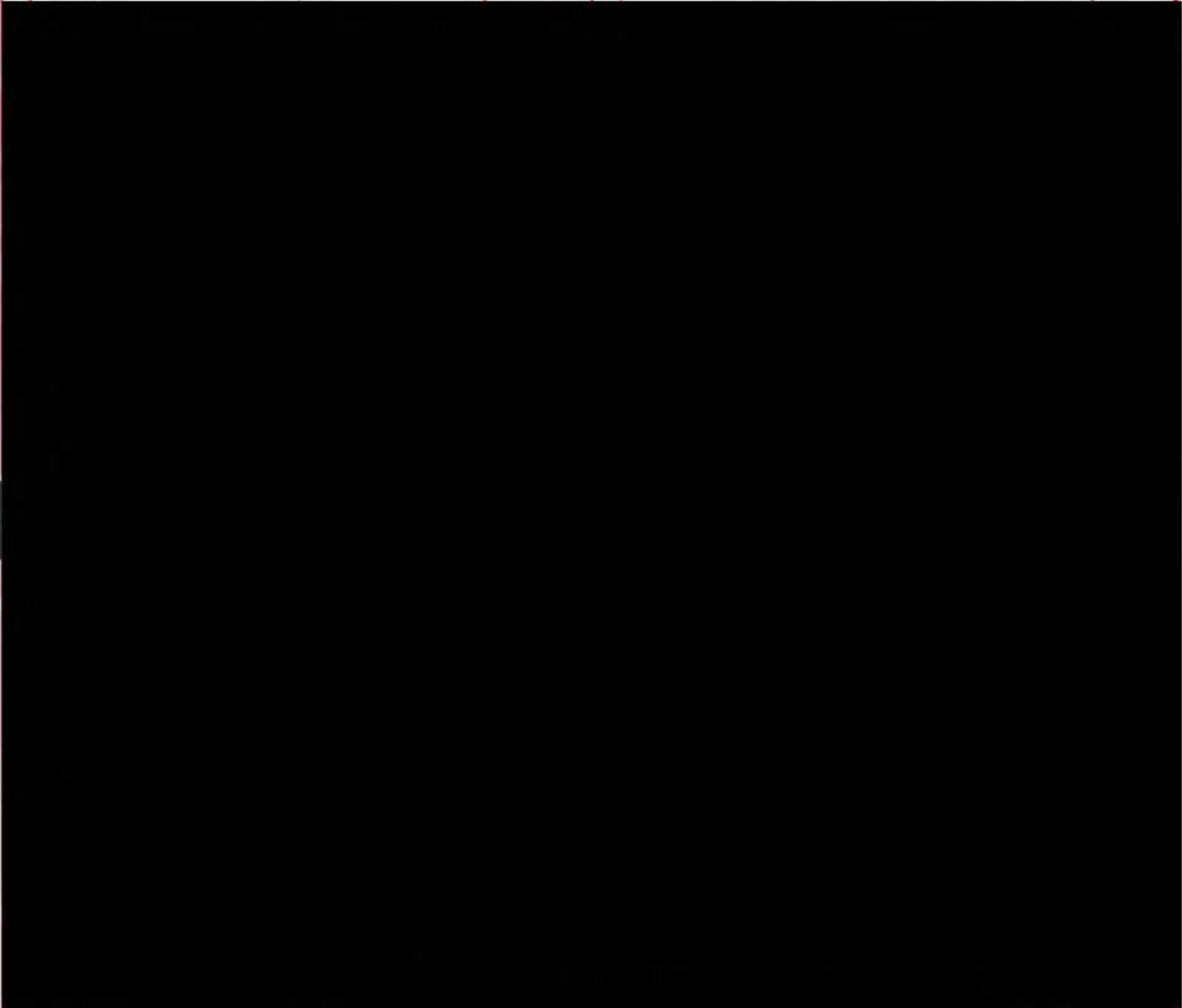
6012

6A01

130002253

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS
	417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/06/2013 1522

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 2/6/13, at approximately 1230 hours, I went to [REDACTED] in the City of Ventura to contact the employees regarding the possibility that they witnessed Josue Jimenez with a gun at their office on 1/30/13. I received information that Josue had been seen outside of the Chiropractic office on 1/30/13, within an hour before his armed confrontation with Ventura County Sheriff Deputies in Fillmore.

My interview with [REDACTED] was digitally recorded and will be included with the case file. During my conversation with [REDACTED], her fellow employees, [REDACTED] came in the room and I asked them questions that are included in the recording. I will include their comments in this narrative. The following is a summary of my interaction with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] explained to [REDACTED] that I had information that she had interaction with someone at the office on 1/30/13 that had been seen with a gun. [REDACTED] told me she didn't see the subject personally, but she had been informed by a patient in the lobby about a man with a gun in the parking lot. [REDACTED] explained that relatives for a patient had been sitting in their car and called the patient in the waiting room, advising they saw someone in the parking lot with a gun. After hearing the information about someone with a gun outside of the business, [REDACTED] called 911. [REDACTED] again told me she didn't see the person with the gun. [REDACTED] told me the person who was seen with the gun outside of the office had been in the waiting room with his wife, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that while the subject was in the waiting room, no one had seen the gun. [REDACTED] believed the incident occurred between 3:45pm and 4:00pm.

[REDACTED] explained that after [REDACTED] was called back for her treatment, one of the front office workers, [REDACTED] came to [REDACTED]'s office and said a patient in the waiting room received a call from family members who reported seeing a subject in the parking lot with a gun. [REDACTED] told me she wanted to tell her story "from the beginning" and said there had been a male subject holding hands with [REDACTED] in the waiting room. [REDACTED] and the office staff knew [REDACTED] because she had been coming to the office as a patient for approximately one year. [REDACTED] told me the front office workers on 1/30/13 were [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] came to [REDACTED]'s office and told her the male subject in the lobby was staring at her and he had "this strange stare." A short while later, [REDACTED] "Do you feel that [REDACTED] That stare, the glare he has on you? It's just really weird." At the time [REDACTED] made light of the situation and asked if [REDACTED] thought he was trying to "pick up" on her, but [REDACTED] said it was different and "very weird."

[REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] got called back for her appointment and the male subject went outside. A short time later, [REDACTED] that patients in the waiting room were getting phone calls from relatives telling them there was a man in the parking lot with a gun. [REDACTED] further told [REDACTED] that she thought the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1522

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RE NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

male subject with a gun was the man who was "with [REDACTED]" Almost immediately after [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] this information, [REDACTED] "jumps out, runs out and then we never see her again." [REDACTED] showed me the treatment room that [REDACTED] had been in at the other end of the hall from where [REDACTED] office was. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] mention the person with the gun and her belief that he was the man who had been with [REDACTED] told me she "saw the curtain fly and then she [REDACTED] ran out." [REDACTED] said the acupuncturist was manually working on [REDACTED] when she abruptly left the room and he asked [REDACTED] "What just happened." [REDACTED] didn't say anything to anyone as she left the office.

I asked [REDACTED] if she or the office workers knew the name of the male subject who was with [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] said they didn't know his name. She told me [REDACTED] hadn't brought him with her to appointments in the past. [REDACTED] said that on 1/31/13, she and the other workers in the office had seen the news article regarding the officer involved shooting in Fillmore. They all recognized the photograph for Josue Jimenez as the man who had been in their office on the 30th. When I clarified with [REDACTED] whether she recognized the photograph of the subject as the same person who had been in the office and allegedly seen with a gun in the parking lot, she said she never saw the subject personally, but the other girls in the office told her the photo was of the person at the office the day before. [REDACTED] told me her role in the matter was to call 911 after hearing about the man with the gun in the parking lot. [REDACTED] said she locked the door and asked her staff and other patients in the waiting room to come to the back of the office while they waited for the Ventura Police Department to arrive.

[REDACTED] told me another patient, [REDACTED], had been in the waiting room and left her children in the car. [REDACTED] told me that Juana received a phone call from her daughter who confirmed the subject was in the parking lot and had a gun. [REDACTED] further told me of another patient, [REDACTED] who told [REDACTED] he saw the male subject in the parking lot with a silver gun. [REDACTED] told me that Jesus later changed his story and said he didn't see anything, so [REDACTED] wasn't sure if Jesus would talk to me. [REDACTED] told me another patient, [REDACTED] had been in the office at the time of the incident and she had someone in the parking lot who had given her a ride. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] received a call from her ride and they told her about the man with a gun in the parking lot and told Martha they were going to leave to get gas and for [REDACTED] to stay inside.

[REDACTED] came into the office where [REDACTED] and I were speaking and she told me the following: She was working at the front reception window when patient [REDACTED] told the staff about a call she'd gotten from family in the parking lot regarding a strange man in the parking lot. A short time later, another patient [REDACTED] stood up and said her kids saw the male subject walking around cars in the parking lot. [REDACTED] didn't know if the kids had seen a gun, but she had the impression the male subject was "being sketchy, walking around the cars."

[REDACTED] told me about the man who had been in the waiting room with [REDACTED] and said, "Yeah, he was acting really strange. Strange enough for all of us to notice that he was acting strange." [REDACTED] pointed out that [REDACTED] had never brought the subject into the office before and she'd been coming to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1522

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VEN JRA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

the chiropractor for approximately one year. [REDACTED] said they knew [REDACTED] "pretty well" and knew her kids. When talking about the male subject with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] said, "It was as if something was wrong with him and she [REDACTED] wanted to like, keep an eye on him or something." [REDACTED] said it surprised her how quickly [REDACTED] left the office after being called back for her appointment.

I asked [REDACTED] how long [REDACTED] and the male subject were in the waiting room and she estimated they were there for approximately 15-20 minutes. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was called back for her acupuncture appointment and the male remained in the waiting room for 5 or 10 more minutes. I asked [REDACTED] about his odd stare and if that was while [REDACTED] was still in the room with him. [REDACTED] said she saw [REDACTED] and the male holding hands in the waiting room and [REDACTED] looked at the man's face. [REDACTED] described to me that he was "staring at me in a really weird way, so I didn't really look at his face anymore." [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] got up to go to the restroom and when [REDACTED] looked at the male, [REDACTED] saw that he had "almost like a look like wanting to start something, or it was just a creepy smile. He did something a little bit more strange when she [REDACTED] went to the bathroom. She comes back, he sat there pretty quiet the whole time and then she went back for acupuncture and that's when, a few minutes later, he stood up and he took his sweatshirt and hat off and kinda just stood there staring in our direction, like just standing there, like wanting attention or something and then he walked out." [REDACTED] told me the subject stood directly in front of the office desk window and stared for approximately 30 seconds before he left the office without saying a word.

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw a gun when the man removed his sweatshirt, but she said she didn't notice a gun. [REDACTED] looked with her peripheral vision and noticed the man was wearing a black shirt and black pants, but she didn't look at the man's face. She believed the ball cap he wore was blue and his sweatshirt was a gray hoodie. [REDACTED] said it really struck her as odd how he removed his sweatshirt and hat and then stared directly at the counter for approximately 30 seconds. [REDACTED] said she was "creeped out" so much that she didn't even want to ask him if he needed help with something. [REDACTED] said the man walked out of the waiting room and "a minute later, [REDACTED] said, 'He's out there, by the car, there's a guy with a gun.'" [REDACTED] said another patient, [REDACTED] said, 'Yeah, I saw it.' [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] had been sitting in the waiting room and said in Spanish that the guy who had been sitting in the waiting room was outside and had a gun. [REDACTED] pointed out that it was approximately 4pm when [REDACTED] left the office and by the time Ventura Police Officers arrived, [REDACTED] and her husband were gone. [REDACTED] knew [REDACTED] lived in Fillmore and based on her reading a newspaper article about the officer involved shooting in Fillmore, [REDACTED] surmised that [REDACTED] and her husband drove directly to the school in Fillmore where a man was reportedly seen with a gun there too.

[REDACTED] entered the office while [REDACTED] and I were speaking and [REDACTED] said the following about the male who was in the waiting room with [REDACTED]. "It was just like he was just staring at, pretty much her ([REDACTED]) because me and [REDACTED] you can't really see him where we were sitting at." [REDACTED] told us, "I noticed right away, the stare. He was staring like forever towards her ([REDACTED]) or when I would walk by, but it was just a stare of like, hate, like just evil." [REDACTED] pointed out that she even went back to tell [REDACTED] about the man in the waiting room because his look was so odd.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1522

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michelec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT Sergeant Gleason, John - 3016 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Surveillance Cameras:

Before I left the office, I spoke with Dr. [REDACTED] regarding the possibility that his building / office had a surveillance camera system, but he advised he had no such system. Dr. [REDACTED] talked with me briefly about the incident and said the Ventura Police Officers who responded "Kinda brushed it off, saying, 'Ah, don't worry about it, it's probably a fluke.'" Dr. [REDACTED] said, "A guy with a gun. These days, I don't think it's a fluke." Dr. [REDACTED] expressed his concern that the subject with the gun could have opened fire in his office and asked me if we had any information about the man's state of mind. I told him we were still investigating and couldn't disclose any information about the case. I told Dr. [REDACTED] that he and his staff handled the situation appropriately in calling the police, locking the door and getting the staff and patients into the back office, away from the front office and windows.

Dr. [REDACTED] and his staff provided no further information regarding this case and I ended the conversation.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/06/2013 1522

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2567 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

6  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION

417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of  
An Officer

CLASS.

Misd.  
 Fel.

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (  Reclassify To:)

CLASS.

Misd.  
 Fel.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/11/2013 1441

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



Background:

On 2/6/13, I conducted a follow-up investigation related to the officer involved shooting in Fillmore that occurred on 1/30/13. I received information that within an hour before the officer involved shooting in Fillmore, a male subject had reportedly been seen with a gun outside of the [REDACTED] Chiropractic Office in the City of Ventura.

On 2/6/13, during my follow-up investigation at [REDACTED] Chiropractic, I interviewed the Office Manager, [REDACTED]. Refer to my supplemental report for complete details of my interview with [REDACTED]. During the interview, [REDACTED] told me that on 1/30/13, patient [REDACTED] had been at the office with a male subject the office staff believed to be [REDACTED]'s husband. While [REDACTED] and the male were in the waiting room, other staff members told [REDACTED] that the male subject with [REDACTED] was staring oddly and making the staff feel uneasy. At one point, another patient in the waiting room received a phone call from family members in the parking lot that they had seen a man with a gun in the parking lot. When the staff members related this information to [REDACTED], the staff member mentioned that they believed the man with the gun was the man who had been in the waiting room with [REDACTED]. Immediately upon this information being told to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] leave abruptly from her treatment room and she left the office without saying anything to any of the staff members. [REDACTED] told me that another patient, [REDACTED], had been in the waiting room on 1/30/13 and received a phone call from her children who were waiting in the car. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED]'s children told [REDACTED] about a man walking around cars in the parking lot.

On 2/6/13, at approximately 1400 hours, I went to [REDACTED] in Oxnard in order to talk to [REDACTED] and / or her children. Upon my arrival, I spoke with a teenaged female who answered the door and I asked if [REDACTED] was home. [REDACTED] came to the door and I learned she spoke primarily Spanish. The young female who answered the door translated for me and I explained to [REDACTED] my reason for being there. When I mentioned that I'd heard there were kids in the car waiting for [REDACTED] while she was at her appointment at [REDACTED] Chiropractic on 1/30/13, the girl told me that her sister had been waiting for [REDACTED] in the car that day. I asked to speak to the sister and she called her sister, [REDACTED] to the door. [REDACTED] came outside and talked to me during a digitally recorded interview. I later downloaded the interview and it was included with the case file. Refer to the digital recording for complete details. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew why I wanted to talk to her and she said, "Because of what happened at my mom's therapy?" I asked [REDACTED] who she was with on 1/30/13 at the Chiropractic office and she said she was waiting in the car for her mom with her four year old brother, [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered what time she was at the Chiropractic office on the 30th and she believed it was around

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/11/2013 1441

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

\*  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

3:30 pm or 3:40 pm, [REDACTED] told me they went to the appointment in her mom's "brownish" Nissan van and the van was parked in the parking lot, facing the [REDACTED] Chiropractic building. [REDACTED] told me she was seated in the front passenger seat while she waited for her mother.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was something "odd" that happened while she waited in the parking lot. [REDACTED] told me there was a "guy" walking around in the parking lot and it appeared to [REDACTED] that the man "was on something." I asked her to clarify where the man walked and [REDACTED] explained that the man walked towards the back of the parking lot, away from the street (Goodyear Ave). I asked her to tell me what she meant when she told me the man looked like he was "on something" and she said, "Like if he was on drugs." I asked her what led her to believe the man might have been on drugs and she said, "Because he was like, he looked suspicious." I asked [REDACTED] if she'd ever seen anyone else "on drugs" before and she confirmed she had. She told me the man looked "worried" and when I asked [REDACTED] if the man looked paranoid, she agreed he did. She further told me the man was walking "really, really fast" and he looked "worried". [REDACTED] told me the man looked at her, but he didn't say anything to her. She said the window had been down on her car door, but the way the man was acting caused her to roll the window up. [REDACTED] told me the man "repeatedly" walked back and forth in the parking lot.

[REDACTED] told me she first noticed the man in the parking lot standing near a car and then walking around in the parking lot. [REDACTED] noticed a female came out to the parking lot and the couple left together. I asked [REDACTED] if she noticed anything about the woman when she came out to the parking lot and [REDACTED] said the woman looked like "something happened." [REDACTED] further stated that the woman looked "shocked." [REDACTED] could tell the couple was talking, but she didn't hear what they were saying because she had rolled her window up. [REDACTED] told me the vehicle the couple left in was a "greenish" 4-door Jeep and the male subject was driving. [REDACTED] didn't notice the license plate for the Jeep, but she remembered the Jeep "looked pretty new." I asked [REDACTED] if she ever saw the man holding a gun, but she said she didn't. [REDACTED] told me the man had set a sweater and some other items on the hood of a vehicle, but she didn't see what the items were. [REDACTED] told me the green Jeep was parked in the parking space directly next to her mother's vehicle, so that the driver's door of the Jeep was next to [REDACTED]'s door of the van.

I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered what the man in the parking lot was wearing and she described him as having a black and white, long sleeved "So Cal shirt" with stars and a black baseball style cap, but she didn't see the logo.

I asked [REDACTED] if she ever heard about anything else happening with that man in the parking lot. [REDACTED] told me her mother called her on the phone and told her about a man outside of the office with a gun. [REDACTED] told her mom about the man in the parking lot who looked "suspicious", but she never saw a gun. [REDACTED] told me the police officers came and she told them what she saw.

[REDACTED] provided no further information and I concluded the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/11/2013 1441

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

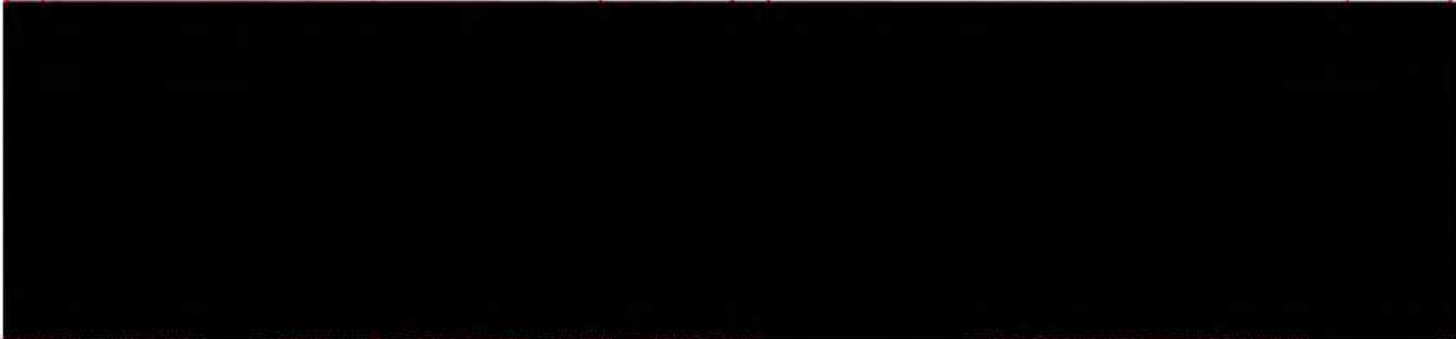
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

**NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

[Redacted]

On 2/6/13, I conducted a follow-up investigation at [Redacted] Chiropractic after receiving information that Josue Jimenez had been seen outside of the Chiropractor's office with a gun on 1/30/13. Upon my arrival, I saw that the Chiropractic office shared a parking lot with Maaco Collision Repair to the North. Believing that employees from Maaco could have seen the subject with a gun in the parking lot, I contacted [Redacted] at the Maaco Collision Repair Shop. [Redacted] told me that he hadn't seen the man with a gun on 1/30/13 and he wasn't aware of the incident until the Ventura Police Officers arrived and asked him if he'd seen a man with a gun. [Redacted] told me he talked with his employees that day and none had seen a person with a gun outside of the business. [Redacted] explained that he and his employees had been inside of the shop and didn't notice anything unusual outside. I asked [Redacted] if his business had video surveillance cameras, but he advised there were no cameras at his business.

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/08/2013 1523	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michael, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

6012

6A01

130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION

417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of  
An Officer

CLASS

Misd  
 Fel

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (  Reclassify To)

CLASS.

Misd.  
 Fel.

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/11/2013 0844

15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 2/6/13, I conducted a follow-up investigation related to the officer involved shooting in Fillmore that occurred on 1/30/13. During the investigation at ██████████ Chiropractic, I interviewed the Office Manager, ██████████. During our interview, ██████████ told me that ██████████ had been a patient at the office on 1/30/13. ██████████ further told me that ██████████ told her he saw a subject in the parking lot with a gun, but when the police responded, he told them he hadn't seen a gun.

On 2/6/13, I went to ██████████ listed address, but he wasn't home. I left my business card with a woman at the door who told me she was ██████████ wife. I asked her to have ██████████ call me and she said she would pass on the message.

On 2/6/13, at approximately 1530 hours, I received a phone call from ██████████ on my office line. I digitally recorded the phone conversation and the recording will be stored in the case file. Refer to the recording for complete details. The following is a summary of the phone call:

██████████ told ██████████ that I understood he had an appointment at Dr. ██████████ office on 1/30/13 and he confirmed he did. I asked ██████████ if he saw a subject in the parking lot with a gun, but he denied seeing anyone with a gun that day. ██████████ told me he saw a male subject in the parking lot and he put some items on the hood of a vehicle, but he didn't see a gun. ██████████ told me the male subject smoked a cigarette outside of a "red truck".

I asked ██████████ why someone would have told me that he saw the man with a gun, but he said, "I don't see nothing." ██████████ told me that when he got inside of Dr. ██████████ office, he heard someone else say there was a man with a gun. ██████████ told me the office staff had everyone go to the back of the office. ██████████ told me that one of the office staff called him the next day (1/31/13) and said the person who had been in the parking lot on 1/30/13 with a gun had been involved in a shooting with deputies in Fillmore. ██████████ said he had no personal knowledge of the incident, just what he had been told by others.

██████████ had no further information and I concluded the phone call.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/11/2013 0844

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SEARCH WARRANT  
FOR  
SUSPECT'S HOME AND VEHICLE**

## SEALING ORDER


The Court has read and considered the search warrant affidavit submitted by **Steven Jenkins** of the **Ventura County Sheriff's Department**. The Court makes the following factual findings pursuant to California Rules of Court 2.550:

1. There exists an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record;
2. The overriding interest supports sealing the record;
3. A substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed;
4. The proposed sealing is narrowly tailored; AND
5. No less restrictive means exist to achieve the overriding interest.

It is hereby ordered that the attached search warrant affidavit remain sealed by order of this court until such time as the Court directs otherwise. The said search warrant affidavit may not to be released without further order of this court.

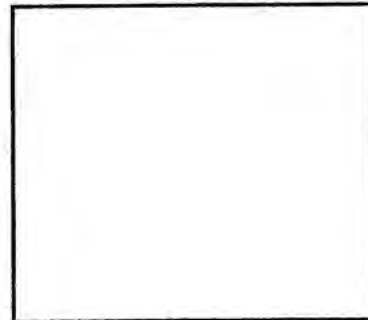
This order has been requested by the search warrant affiant pursuant to Evidence Code section 1040 et seq., as well as California Rules of Court section 2.550.

DATED: 1/30/13

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of the Superior Court  
County of Ventura

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT  
(AFFIDAVIT)**



I, **Steven Jenkins**, swear under oath that the facts expressed by me in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause** are true and that based thereon I have probable cause to believe and do believe that the property described below may be lawfully seized pursuant to Penal Code Section(s) 1524 and/or 1524.2, as indicated below, and is now located at the location(s) set forth below. Wherefore, I request that this Search Warrant be issued.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
2933

Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES

NO

*[Handwritten initials]*

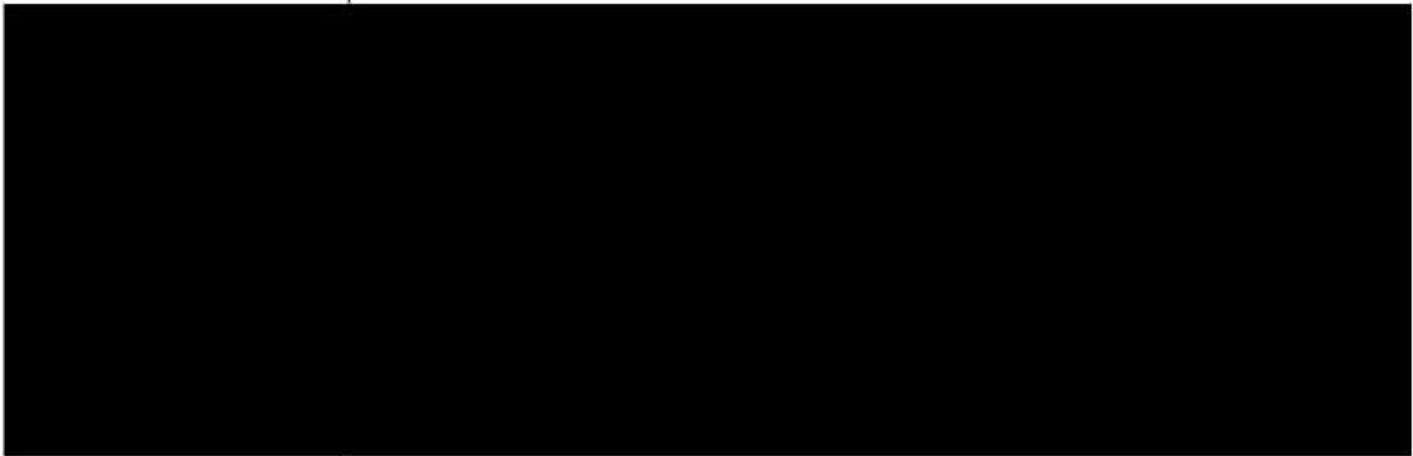
**(SEARCH WARRANT)**

**THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA:** Proof by affidavit having been made before me by **Steven Jenkins** that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it may be lawfully seized pursuant to Penal Code Section(s) 1524 and/or 1524.2 in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled;
- was used as the means of committing a felony;
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another, to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony;
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;
- there is a warrant for the person's arrest.


**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

**The following location(s):**



The location is to include all rooms, attics, basements and other parts therein, and the surrounding grounds, and any garages, storage rooms, trailers and outbuildings of any kind located thereon. Any combination safes or locked boxes therein.

**The following vehicle(s):**

2007 Green Jeep Compass bearing California License Plate 

**For the following property:**

1. Papers, documents and property which show possession, dominion and control over the premises listed above, including keys, cancelled mail, envelopes, rental agreements and receipts, utility and telephone bills, photographs, filled prescription bottles, vehicle registrations, vehicle repair documents, gas receipts, insurance papers, address and telephone books, diaries, government notice documents, clothing, any kind of objects which bear a persons name, phone number or address.
2. Any caliber firearm, ammunition, holsters, cases, cleaning kits, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, spent shell casings, original packaging, photographs of firearms, and any paperwork showing purchase, storage, disposition or dominion and control of any of the above items. Any gun cleaning, firearm accessories that appear to be made for a handgun or shotgun.
3. One chrome Taurus PT92 AFS 9mm firearm with wooden handle
4. One silver Jimenez Arms firearm with black handle
5. Any magazines or ammunition in the Taurus or Jimenez Arms firearms
6. Any documents relating to the sale, purchase, or transfer of any firearm involving Josue Jimenez

7. Any photographs of Josue Jimenez in possession of a firearm
8. One gray T-Mobile LG cellular phone
9. One black AT&T Samsung cellular phone
10. One white Apple iPhone cellular phone
11. One T-Mobile Samsung cellular phone
12. One red flash drive
13. All items located at the south end of the driveway near and around Josue Jimenez's clothing
14. Data from cellular telephones belonging to Josue Jimenez [REDACTED] which will include outbound and inbound call details (including date, time, and duration of calls) and all stored communications or files, including voice mail, e-mail, digital images, buddy lists, videos, sent text messages, received text messages, deleted text messages.
15. Computers and digital storage devices, including: tapes, disks, external hard drives, internal hard drives, CDs, DVDs, and USB "thumb" drives, which could contain any of the above items in a digital form, together with all handwritten notes or printed material describing confidential password lists to enter secured files so they may be forensically examined and seized by a computer specialist; The Officers are authorized, if necessary, to remove and copy the electronic storage devices from the premises and conduct an off-site evidentiary search of the electronic storage devices.
16. A sample of blood or saliva from Josue Jimenez for the purposes of obtaining a Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) profile from the persons listed above. The method of collection shall be the utilization of a process known as a "Buccal Swab", obtaining saliva from the mouth of the person to be searched, or a blood sample drawn from the body of the person to be searched. Should the person refuse to comply with completing this process, he shall be in contempt of this order and he shall be transported to the Emergency Room of the Ventura County Medical Center, or another similar medical facility, where a blood sample will be taken from him using standard, medically approved procedures.

**AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2013, at 10:59 A.M. (P.M) Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[REDACTED]  
 Judge of the Superior Court,  
 Ventura

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES  NO

Judicial

District

## STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

### I. Affiant Training and Experience

I, Steven Jenkins, am a Deputy Sheriff for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office and have been employed as a Deputy Sheriff for the past 12 years. I have been assigned to various positions in the last 12 years that have required investigative work. These positions include the Ojai sub-station Gang Collateral Detail and the Sheriff's Gang Unit. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Sheriff's Gang Unit. As part of my current and past assignments, I have conducted or assisted in conducting numerous investigations for gang related crimes, up to and including murder. I have written and assisted with numerous search warrants regarding the recovery of firearms. I have assisted in numerous search warrants and probation searches on gang member's residences, vehicles, and persons. I have investigated or been involved in numerous investigations resulting in the arrest of numerous gang members. I have attended eight national gang conferences sponsored by the California Gang Investigators Association. The instruction included various topics including but not limited to how to identify gang members, membership of gang members, trends and cultures of gang members, investigations into/of gang members, PC 186.22 criteria, gang injunctions, and how to conduct gang related interviews.

### II. Reported Suspicious Subject With a Gun

On 01-30-2013, I was working as a detective in the Sheriff's Gang Unit. I responded to a call of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED]. When I arrived at the scene, I learned the following in summary from Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant Cook and from reading the incident history detail from the Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch: On 01-30-2013, at about 1645 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies Tedder and Grant responded to a report of a suspicious subject at Mountain View Elementary School at 918 5<sup>th</sup> Street in the city of Fillmore. The anonymous reporting party reported there was a Hispanic male in a green Jeep with a silver Desert Eagle handgun in his waistband. The male was in the parking lot of the school. The male was in [REDACTED] wearing a long sleeve black t-shirt and blue jeans. The male was driving a green Jeep [REDACTED] toward B Street. Sheriff's Dispatch ran a records check on the license plate and found it returned to Josue [REDACTED] Avenue.



Deputies checked the school and found the green Jeep and the male were not at the location.

### **III. Deputies Encounter**

On 01-30-2013, I talked to Sergeant Cook. I know Sergeant Cook is a peace officer with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. He talked to Deputy Tedder and learned the following in summary: At about 1653 hours, Deputy Tedder arrived at [REDACTED] and saw the green Jeep license plate [REDACTED] parking in front of the residence of [REDACTED]. NOTE: There are four residences that share one common driveway. The driveway is located in the middle of the four residences with [REDACTED] located on the west side of the driveway and [REDACTED] located on the east side of the driveway. Also, Deputy Tedder was in a Sheriff's Uniform and was driving a marked black and white vehicle that was clearly marked as a law enforcement vehicle.

Deputy Tedder saw a male, later identified as Josue Jimenez, get out of the vehicle and walk south on the driveway. As Deputy Tedder walked toward Josue, he saw Josue point a hand gun south toward a chain linked fence and fire several shots toward the residence south of [REDACTED]. Deputy Tedder later realized Josue shot a dog that was located in the yard south of the residence. Deputy Tedder advised Josue to drop the gun. With Deputy Tedder in close proximity of Josue, Josue turned toward Deputy Tedder with the firearm in Josue's hand. The barrel of the firearm was up at the level of Josue's upper body. As Josue turned toward Deputy Tedder with the handgun, Deputy Tedder used his department issued firearm to fire two shots at Josue. As a result of the shooting, Josue was immediately incapacitated. Medical personnel responded and transported Josue to the Ventura County Medical Center. Deputy Tedder was not injured.

### **IV. Evidence at the Scene**

At about 1710 hours, I arrived on scene. I saw the location where the shooting took place. I learned the shooting took place on the shared driveway about 30 feet south of the front door of [REDACTED]. The green Jeep license plate [REDACTED] was parked on the northeast corner of [REDACTED] Avenue. The front end of the Jeep parked about one foot in the carport area and the rest of the Jeep was parked on the driveway. I found Josue's wallet and identification along with his clothing near a puddle of blood. I saw several cellular telephones and two firearms near the clothing. The following items were found near the clothing and

puddle of blood: One chrome Taurus PT92 AFS 9mm firearm with a wooden handle, one silver Jimenez Arms firearm with a black handle, one gray T-Mobile LG cellular phone, one black AT&T Samsung cellular phone, one white Apple iPhone cellular phone, one T-Mobile Samsung cellular phone, and one red flash drive.

I learned from Sergeant Vaden that the dog that was shot by Josue was transported to a veterinarian. Sergeant Vaden stated the dog was pronounced dead.

## **XII. Location to be Searched and Vehicle to be Searched**

**██████████ Avenue, Fillmore**

On 01-30-2013, I conducted a records check on Josue Jimenez and the Jeep. I found the Jeep Compass license plate ██████████ was registered to Josue ██████████ with an address of ██████████. I found Josue's DMV record listed his address at ██████████ ██████████ Avenue. In 2004, Josue was convicted of a felony for possessing a controlled substance. In 2009, Josue was convicted of a felony for being a felon in possession of a firearm. On 01-30-2013, Detective Gonzales contacted ██████████ who stated she was Josue's spouse and that they lived at ██████████

## **XIII. Request for a Sealing Order**

The contents of this affidavit may tend to identify information that would be sensitive to the criminal investigation. There exists an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record and the overriding interest supports sealing the record. A substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed.

I respectfully request that this warrant be sealed pending further order of the Court. Without sealing, the affidavit and supporting documentation and warrant become a matter of public record within 10 days pursuant to Penal Code section 1523(a). Sealing is justified even against discovery by the defendant based on the governmental privilege that allows for the protection of the identity of the citizen and confidential informants pursuant to Evidence Code section 1041 [*Swanson v. Superior Court* (1989) 211 Cal.App.3d 322]. The sealing requested herein, however, is not based on denying discovery to the defendants when and if they are charged, but is being requested to merely prohibit public disclosure which could surely undermine the continuing investigation herein.

#### **XIV. Opinions and Conclusions**

Based on the information documented in this affidavit, it is my opinion Josue Jimenez possessed a firearm at an elementary school. It is my opinion, Josue is a convicted felon who is prohibited by California State law from possessing a firearm. It is my opinion, Josue shot a dog with a firearm and then turned to assault a Deputy Sheriff with a firearm.

Based on my training and experience, it is my opinion convicted felons will possess numerous types of firearms, ammunition, holsters, cases, gun cleaning kits, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, spent shell casings, original packaging, photographs of firearms, paperwork showing purchase, storage, disposition or dominion and control of any of the above items. Due to the two types of firearms that Josue possessed, I believe Josue will possess additional ammunition inside the residence.

Based on my training and experience, it is also my experience that persons illegally in possession of firearms will possess photographs (digital and standard) and/or videocassette recorder (V.C.R.) tapes, DVD's, and/or any other electronic media depicting themselves, or others possessing the firearms.

Based on my training and experience, it is my opinion, convicted felons, their trusted friends, and their family will use cellular telephones to call, text, or send messages, before, during, and after the crime, to other suspects who were involved in conspiring to commit the crime. It is my opinion, data collected from cellular telephones belonging to Josue Jimenez will assist investigators with establishing Josue's mind set and will identify why Josue possessed firearms at a school.

Based on my training and experience, it is my opinion that a DNA buccal swab from Josue Jimenez will match DNA profiles found on cellular phones, firearms, and miscellaneous property found at the scene of the shooting. It is my opinion DNA evidence will be found on additional ammunition or firearms in the residence.

Based on the above mentioned facts and opinions stated, I believe that there is probable cause to believe that evidence tending to prove Josue Jimenez committed a felony violation of California Penal Code section 245(d)(1) - assault on a peace officer with a firearm.

It is respectfully requested that a search warrant for the above listed location(s), and person(s) be issued. I swear under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO

2. CASE NO  
13-2253

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 2

4. DATE/TIME 1-30-13/ 2338  
5. RD 600  
6. BEAT 0A

7. ITEM NO 1  
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOCKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ  
9. STORAGE LOCATION WC APD

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
KITCHEN COUNTER -

12. PROPERTY Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
HEALTH CARD - [REDACTED] - DOMINION & CONTROL

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
14. PHOTO X YES  NO  
15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S  YES X NO  
16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

18. ITEM NO 2  
19. PERSON PROPERTY BOCKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ  
20. STORAGE LOCATION WC APD

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
GREEN JEEP LIC. [REDACTED] UNDER FRONT PASS SEAT BLACKBERRY

23. PROPERTY Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
NO BATTERY - DOMINION & CONTROL

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
25. PHOTO X YES  NO  
26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S  YES X NO  
27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

29. ITEM NO 3  
30. PERSON PROPERTY BOCKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ  
31. STORAGE LOCATION WC APD

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
GREEN JEEP LIC [REDACTED] GLOVE BOX - R

34. PROPERTY Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
REGISTRATION PAPERWORK DOMINION & CONTROL

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
36. PHOTO X YES  NO  
37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S  YES X NO  
38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

40. ITEM NO 4  
41. PERSON PROPERTY BOCKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ  
42. STORAGE LOCATION WC APD

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
GREEN JEEP LIC [REDACTED] FRONT PASS. SEAT

45. PROPERTY Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
BLACK BREAKER W GUN CLEANING ROD.

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
47. PHOTO X YES  NO  
48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S  YES  NO  
49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

51. ITEM NO 5  
52. PERSON PROPERTY BOCKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ  
53. STORAGE LOCATION WC APD

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY  
GARAGE S/W TOP CABINET DRAWER

56. PROPERTY Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.  
AMMUNITION - 38 SPECIAL ROUNDS (1)

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO FORTA / 4423  
58. PHOTO X YES  NO  
59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S  YES  NO  
60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO RETURNA / 2358  
61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))  
JOSUE JIMENEZ [REDACTED] 245 PC

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO / DIV / UNIT RETURNA / 2358 / 885VC / MC  
64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO [Signature] 2046, SGT.

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO. 13-2253

PAGE 2 OF 2

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE / TIME 1-30-13 / 2338 5 RD 6012 6 BEAT 6A

7 ITEM NO. 6 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOSUE JIMENEZ 9 STORAGE LOCATION WC AREA 10 EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

11 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY GARAGE FLOOR

12 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. STYROFOAM AMMUNITION HOLDER

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. RETURNA / 2358 14 PHOTO [X] YES [ ] NO 15 SEIZED / 11470 H & S [X] YES [ ] NO 16 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. RETURNA / 2358 17 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 2358

18 ITEM NO. 19 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 20 STORAGE LOCATION 21 EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

24 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 25 PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 26 SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 27 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 28 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29 ITEM NO. 30 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 31 STORAGE LOCATION 32 EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

35 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 36 PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 37 SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 38 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 39 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40 ITEM NO. 41 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 42 STORAGE LOCATION 43 EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

46 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 47 PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 48 SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 49 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 50 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51 ITEM NO. 52 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53 STORAGE LOCATION 54 EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

57 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58 PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 59 SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 60 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 61 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62 LIST ALL DEPENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section) JOSUE JIMENEZ [REDACTED] 245 PC

63 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT RETURNA / 2358 / SP5V / MC 64 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] / 2358 / SGT.

**SGT. GLEASON**

**SEARCH WARRANT EXECUTION REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

## Search Warrant Service

**Background:**

On January 30, 2013, the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau initiated an investigation into an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue, Fillmore. In the minutes leading up to the shooting, the suspect in this case, Josue Jimenez, was seen driving a green colored Jeep (Ca. License [REDACTED] Jimenez parked the Jeep in the driveway of his residence at [REDACTED] Avenue. A records check confirmed the vehicle was in fact registered to Josue Jimenez. Shortly after parking the vehicle, Jimenez exited the Jeep and threatened responding deputies with a handgun, which resulted in the officer involved shooting.

Based on the circumstances, I believed there was a strong likelihood the Jeep and the [REDACTED] Avenue residence contained items of evidentiary value to this investigation. Therefore, at my request, Detective Steven Jenkins obtained a search warrant for the Jeep and Josue Jimenez' residence. Refer to the search warrant for details.

**Search Warrant Service:**

On January 30, 2013, at approximately 2338 hours, Major Crimes Investigators along with Sheriff's Gang Unit (G.U) Investigators executed the search warrant and began searching the residence and interior of the vehicle. Pursuant to the search warrant, the following items were seized:

- Item# 1: Seized from residence, Dominion & Control-Health card
- Item# 2: Seized from vehicle, Blackberry cell phone
- Item# 3: Seized from vehicle, Dominion & Control-Vehicle Registration
- Item# 4: Seized from vehicle, backpack w/ gun cleaning rod
- Item# 5: Seized from garage/carport, ammunition (.38 Special round)
- Item# 6: Seized from garage/carport, Styrofoam ammunition container

It should be noted, the residence was vacant and we later learned Jimenez and his family had been in the final stages of moving out. Therefore, there was minimal property found in the home. We were able to gain entry by using the front door key after the "knock and notice" announcement was completed. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] #4008 photographed the vehicle and the residence before and after the execution of the search warrant. At the conclusion of the search, a copy of the search warrant and property receipt was left at the residence. The aforementioned seized items were booked as evidence at the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Property Room.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/25/2013 1050	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**PRESS RELEASE**





# CITY OF FILLMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT



RELEASE

SHERIFF  
[www.VCSD.org](http://www.VCSD.org)  
DEPUTY DEAN

S  
G

CHIEF OF POLICE  
CAPTAIN MONICA MCGRATH

**Nature of Incident:**

Officer Involved Shooting

**Report Number:**

13-2253

**Location:**

700-block of Blaine Avenue

**Date & Time:**

Jan. 30, 2013 / 4:45 p.m.

**Unit Responsible:**

Fillmore Police Department / Sheriff's Major Crimes B

**(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses (D)eceased**

(S) Unidentified Male

**City of Residence**

Fillmore

**Narrative:**

A [REDACTED] Fillmore resident was shot and killed during an armed confrontation with deputies Wednesday afternoon.

Deputies responded to a call of a man with a gun at Mountain Vista Elementary School. The caller described the suspect in detail and said he had a chrome handgun in his waistband. The caller also described the vehicle the suspect was driving and gave a license plate.

Deputies located the suspect, who was armed and standing outside his residence in the 700-block of Blaine Avenue. Deputies confronted the suspect at gunpoint and ordered him to drop the gun. The suspect ignored their orders and fired the handgun. In response to his actions, a deputy shot the suspect.

The suspect was transported to Ventura County Medical Center, where he was later pronounced dead. Detectives are continuing the investigation.

**Deputy Preparing Media Release:**

Sgt. Eric Buschow

**Media Release Date:**

Jan. 30, 2013

**Follow-Up Contact:**

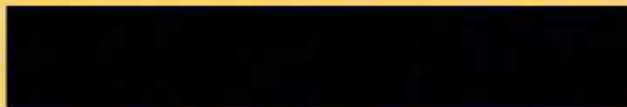
Sgt. Eric Buschow [\(805\)947-8129](tel:8059478129)

**Approved by:**

Captain Chris Dunn

**DET. RAY DOMINGUEZ**

**INTERVIEW OF**



**(WITNESSED SUSPECT W/ A GUN)**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

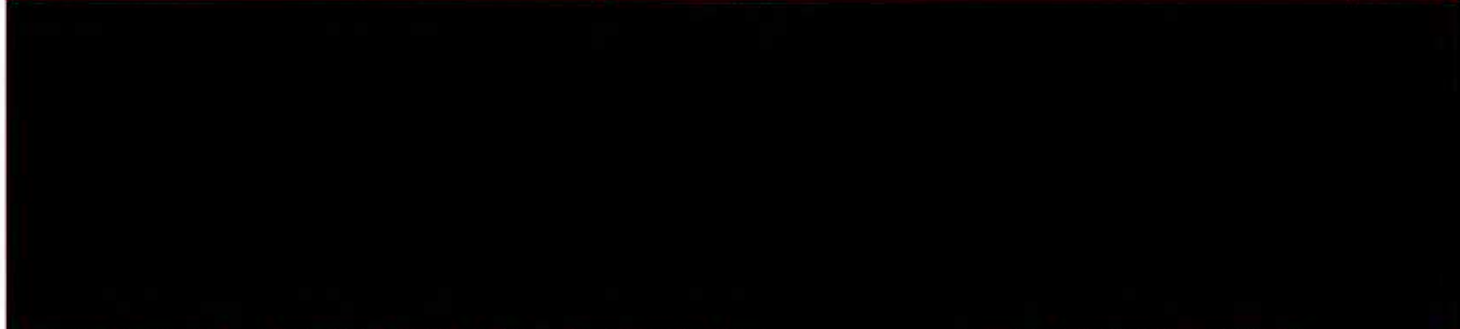
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To )	CLASS.
	417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



VER. DC. NO. / STATE	VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/13/2013 1022	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056C000

Page 2 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER  
130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**WITNESS STATEMENT**



On February 12, 2013, I was working as a detective assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau when Detective Sergeant Gleason contacted me reference this investigation. He requested my assistance with contacting witness, [REDACTED] for an interview. Sergeant Gleason told me [REDACTED] was Spanish speaking. I am a certified and compensated Spanish interpreter for the Sheriff's Office.

At approximately 1130 hours, Sergeant Gleason, Detective Brantley, and I contacted [REDACTED] in front of his residence at [REDACTED] Street in Fillmore. I introduced myself to [REDACTED] as a Sheriff's Detective and asked to speak with him reference this case. [REDACTED] invited us into his home. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance during the digitally recorded interview I conducted in Spanish: [REDACTED] confirmed that he was working and not home at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] told me he got home at approximately 0015 hours the following morning (1/31/13). [REDACTED] told me he works in Sylmar.

[REDACTED] told me he knew the suspect (Josue Jimenez) as he was their neighbor and had spoken with him before on various occasions. [REDACTED] told me he didn't know the suspect by name, but had engaged in small talk with him while cleaning or working in the yard.

I asked [REDACTED] if the suspect's family had been living there for long. He estimated that they moved there in October or November of 2012, and that was when they began talking with each other. [REDACTED] said he got along well with the neighbors and there were never any problems with them. [REDACTED] told me he has been living in his residence for the past 40 years.

I asked [REDACTED] if the neighbor (Jimenez) had ever discussed having any problems with [REDACTED] dogs, and he said "No." [REDACTED] told me initially the dogs would bark at the neighbors, but as they got accustomed to them and started feeding them snacks during family barbecues, they stopped barking at them.

I told [REDACTED] that during the course of our investigation, we received information that he had seen suspect Josue Jimenez in possession of a firearm. [REDACTED] confirmed that he had a conversation with Jimenez while standing at the chain link fence separating their property. During this conversation, He said Jimenez mentioned that he owned a pistol. He said Jimenez went inside his residence and retrieved the pistol, then brought it outside to show it to him. [REDACTED] said Jimenez showed him a small semi-automatic pistol he believed to be either a .22 or .25 caliber pistol. [REDACTED] could not provide the make or model number information for the gun, but described the handgun as being black in color and having a magazine. [REDACTED] told me the incident took place sometime in early January 2013.

[REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] Jimenez ever showed him other weapons he owned or talked about owning any other

2 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
02/13/2013 1022

15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD  
6012

3 BEAT  
6A01

4 RB NUMBER

130002253

NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

weapons, and he said "No." I asked [REDACTED] if Jimenez commented to him why he owned the gun or what he used it for, and he said "No."

I asked [REDACTED] if he was aware of any problems with fights or other disturbances at the suspect's house, and he said "No." He commented that they would just play loud music occasionally.

[REDACTED] had no further information to provide so I ended the interview. Following the interview, I explained to [REDACTED] and his family that we had been told the family was upset because they were under the impression that one of the deputies involved in this case shot their dog. I told them that during the course of our investigation, we learned that suspect Jimenez was the person that actually shot their dog. I told them I was interested in sharing this information with them so as to avoid any misunderstandings or hard feelings they may have toward the Sheriff's Office. I thanked them for their cooperation before we left the residence.

I later downloaded the audio recording of this interview to my desktop computer and forwarded the audio file to Sergeant Gleason for his case file.

END OF NARRATIVE

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/13/2013 1022

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3040 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SGT. GLEASON**

**ANALYSIS OF SUSPECT'S CELL PHONE**

**(SUMMARY REPORT)**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

## Cell Phone Analysis Discovery of Text Messages Re: Narcotic and Gun Transactions

Josue Jimenez was in possession of a total of six cellular phones at the time of the shooting. The phones were seized and booked as evidence. At my request, Sr. Deputy Brian Slominski downloaded the data stored on these devices and provided me with a disc containing this information.

On April 16, 2013, I began reviewing the images stored on the phones and found several images of firearms. I also found images indicative of narcotic abuse involving methamphetamine and cocaine. I printed photocopies of some of the images to include with the case file.

Additionally, I noticed there were numerous incoming and outgoing text messages. The majority of the messages were in Spanish. At my request, I had Major Crimes Detective Jose Lopez review these messages and translate the general content to me. Detective Lopez is a compensated Spanish speaker for the Sheriff's Office. Additionally, Detective Lopez is a former narcotic detective with extensive investigative experience in illegal narcotic sales.

I asked Detective Lopez to focus on the Samsung Galaxy phone because I noticed it had been used on the day of the incident. Detective Lopez noticed that in the days leading up to the incident there was an obvious indication of illegal narcotic transactions and at least one gun transaction. The gun transaction consisted of someone attempting to sell Jimenez a gun for \$150. As for the narcotic transactions, it appeared Jimenez had been dealing marijuana, cocaine, and methamphetamine in varying weights.

Detective Lopez found one message referring to a "kilo." Detective Lopez further informed me there was an incoming text message on the day of the incident (January 30, 2013) at 1413 hours, which read "Vendeme un 15? Please." According to Detective Lopez, this translated to "Sell me a 15. Please." Based on Detective Lopez' training and experience, he believes this message was a request to purchase narcotics from Jimenez.

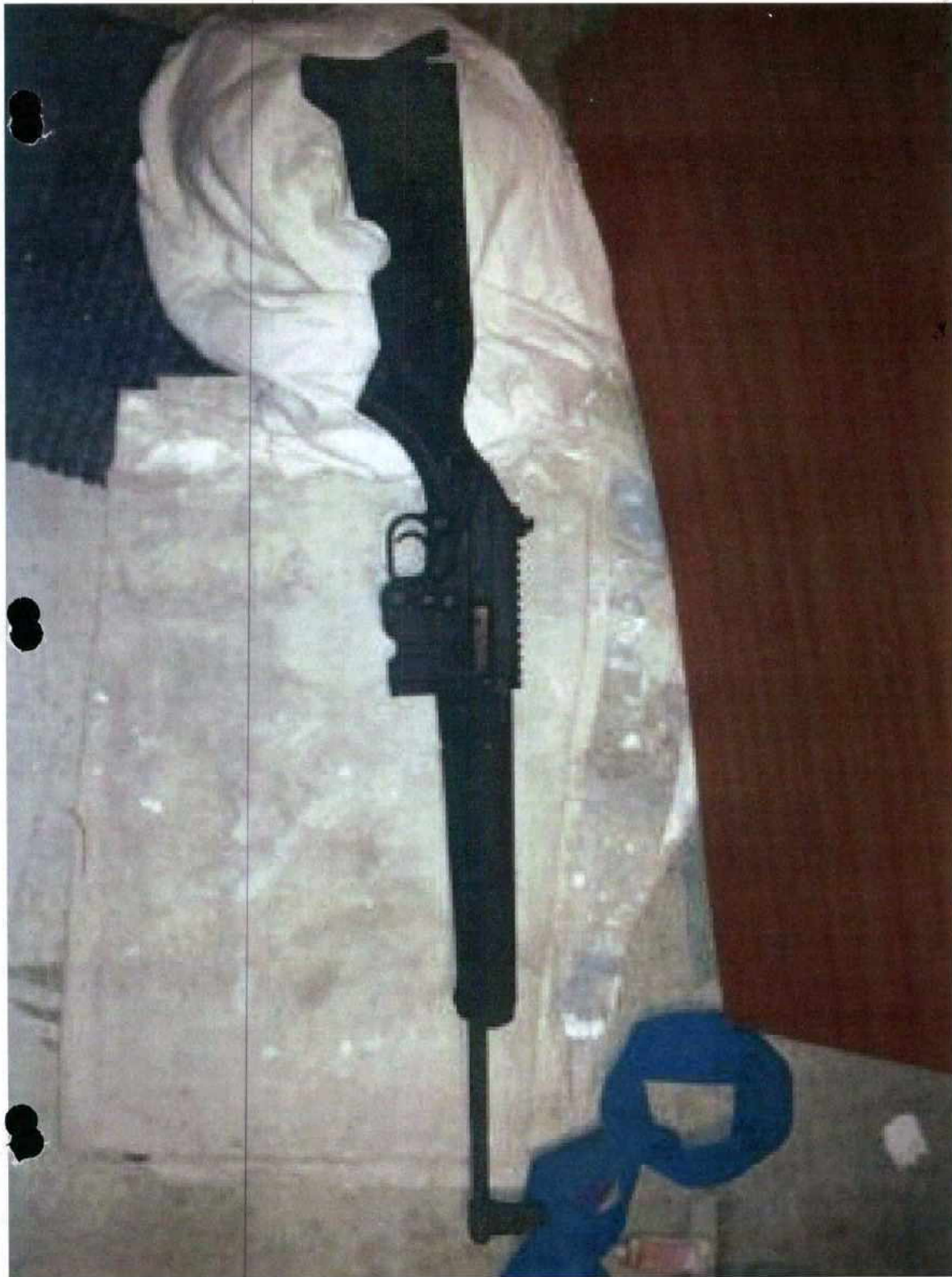
I booked a copy of the CD containing the above mentioned data at the Camarillo Police Station evidence lockers.

End of Report.

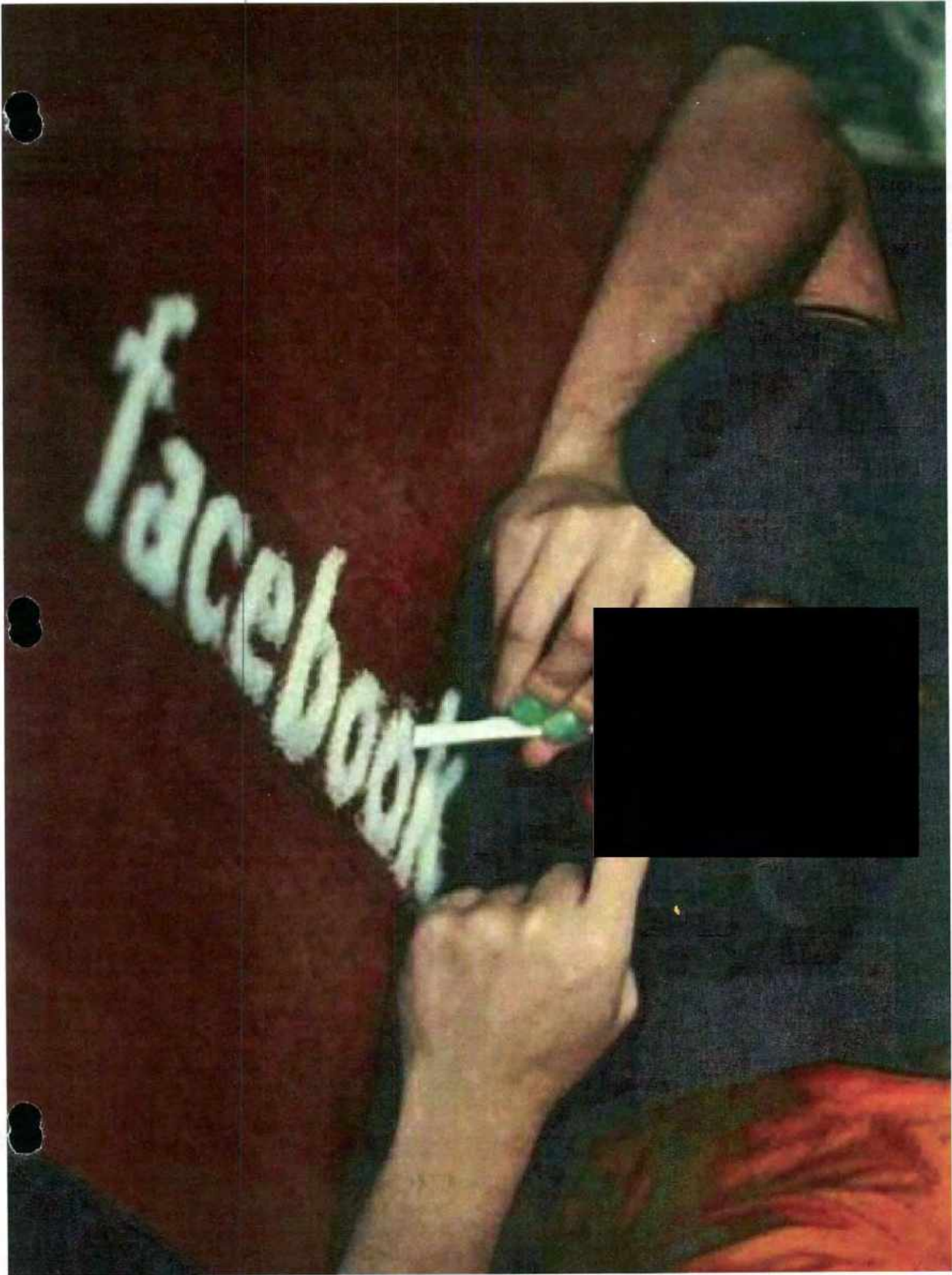
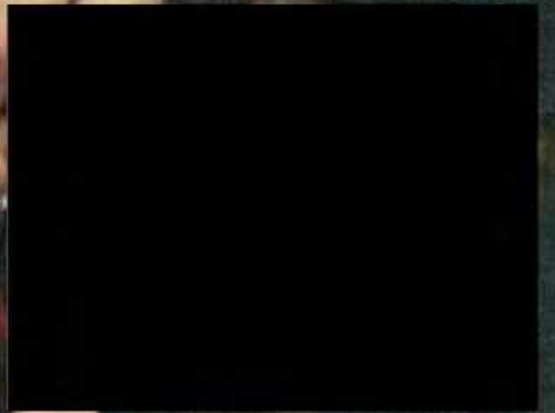
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/16/2013 1553	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES







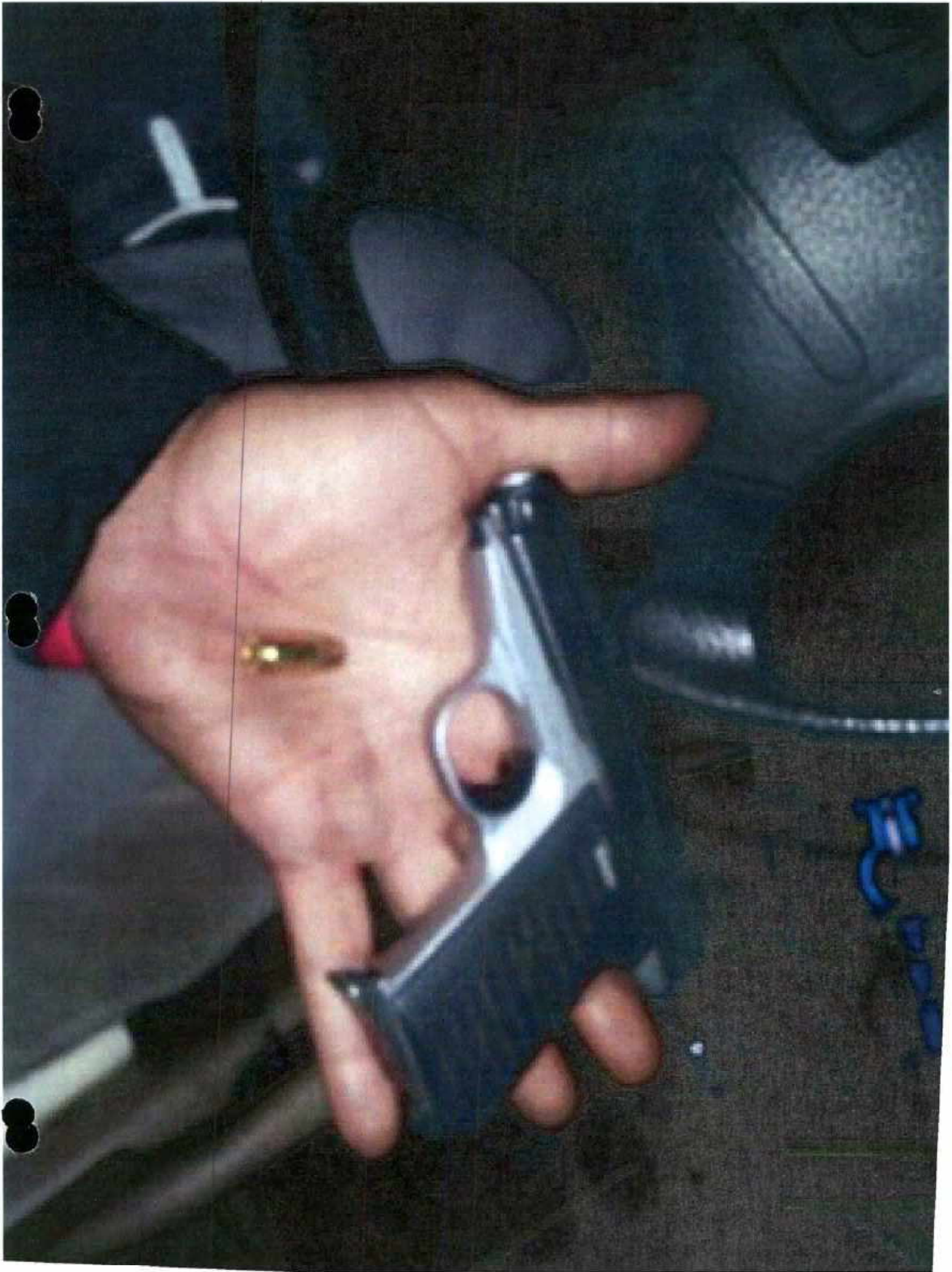
f  
facebook









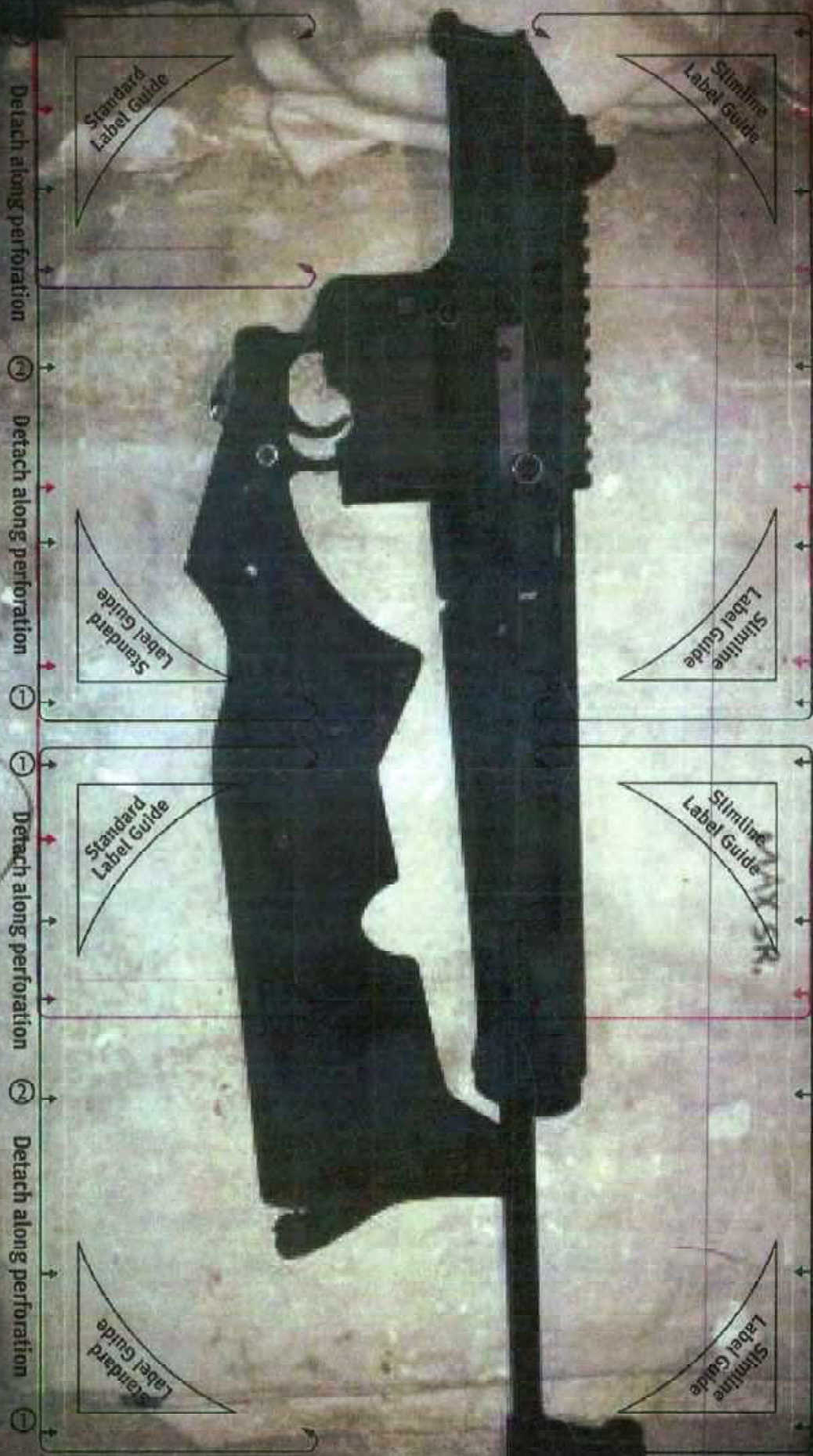








Case Spine Labels



- Run labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide and Label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the Jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and firmly press label onto CD.



- Run labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide ② and Label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the Jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and Firmly press label onto CD.





- Run labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide and label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and firmly press label onto CD.



- Run labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide and Label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and Firmly press label onto CD.

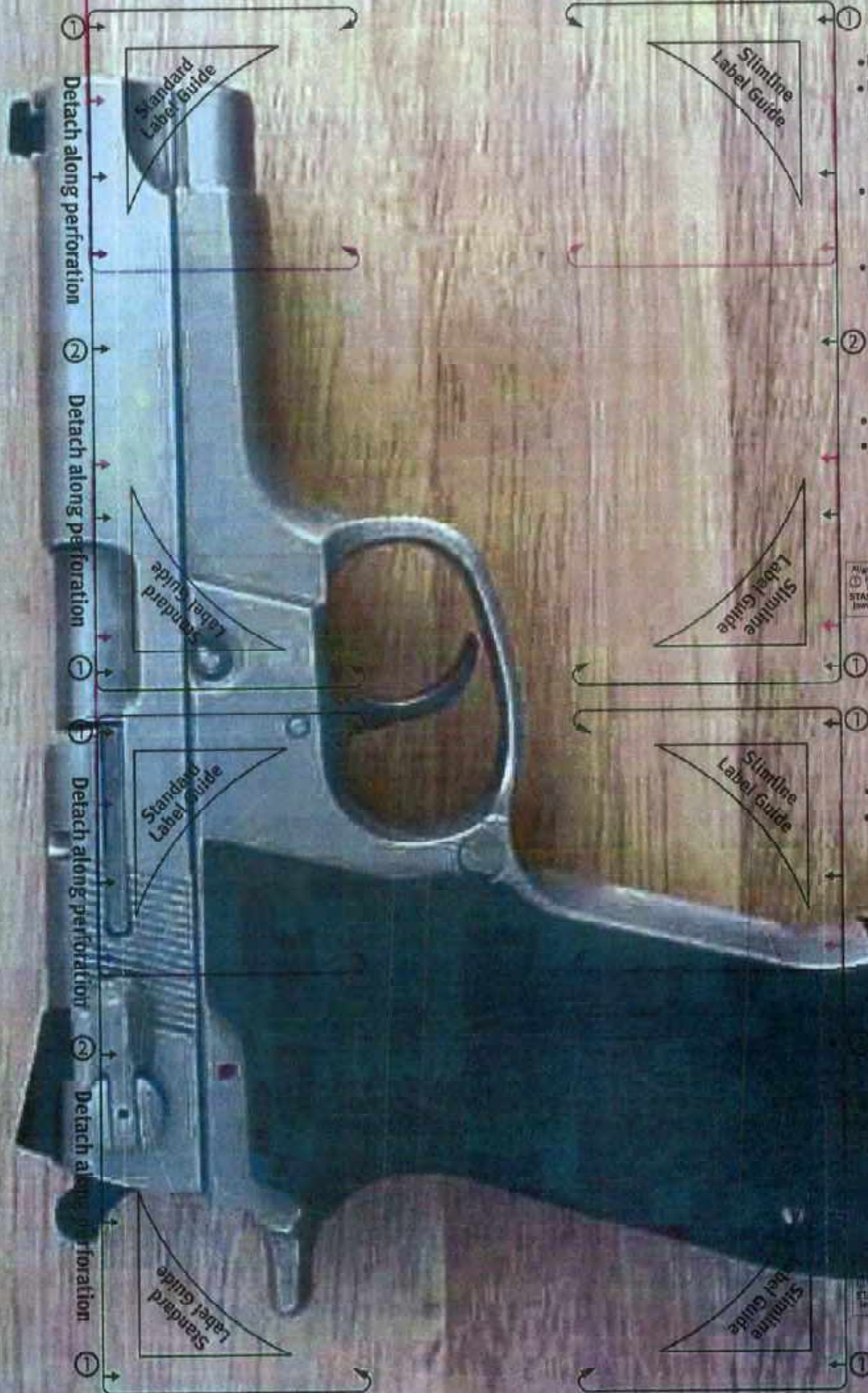


Spine Labels

Laser CD Labels

4 5/8" diameter

Use template for 8931™ or 5931™



Detach along perforation

Detach along perforation

Detach along perforation

Detach along perforation

- Run labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide and Label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and firmly press label onto CD.



- Run Labels through printer
- Detach Label Guide along perforations by first pushing out the corners ① then pushing out the middle ②
- Gently peel Label Guide and Label from the backing paper.
- With the CD in the jewel case, align Label Guide and label with hinged edge of a STANDARD jewel case or the non-hinged edge of a SLIMLINE jewel case
- Apply label onto CD.
- Remove Label Guide and firmly press label onto CD.



Case Spine Labels







**PROPERTY REPORTS  
ASSOCIATED WITH THIS INVESTIGATION**

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS <b>L13-00838</b>		2 RD <b>6012</b>	3 BEAT <b>6A01</b>	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---	--	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

6 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>01/30/2013 1845</b>
--	--	---	--

8 AND CITY			9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
------------	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party				
1	S						11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) <b>Jimenez, Josue</b>	12 FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	13 RACE 14 SEX 15 DOB	16 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE		
							19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE 21 SEX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
							27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE 29 SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE		

**34 NARRATIVE**

The items listed were booked into Sheriff's Property. See Narrative/Supplemental Report by #2963 for further information on the scene. Note: All references to blood are based on visual appearance and not on chemical testing (unless otherwise noted).

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	---	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RP - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP100 REPORT	
		G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
		K - MISCELLANEOUS	L - BIKE

CODES E K	ITEM # <b>701</b>	QTY <b>2</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Cartridge Cases: PM's 1 &amp; 2, 40 S&amp;W, Speer</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES E G	ITEM # <b>702</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Pistol: PM 3, Taurus 9mm</b>	MAKE <b>Taurus</b>	MODEL / CALIBER <b>PT-92/9mm</b>	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Chrome, polished</b>						

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>04/2013 1015</b>		40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SST - [REDACTED] - 2963 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI</b>	
REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT <b>[REDACTED] - 853 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI</b>	

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SELU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	-------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
E / G	703	1	Pistol: PM 4, Jimenez Arms		JA380/380	
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Gray finish						
E / K	704	3	Magazine & Ammo From Item 702			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Cartridge in Chamber (fired 380 Auto) + Magazine in gun + Cartridges in magazine (9x 9mm Tulammo + 2x 9mm ? + 2x 380 Auto= 13)						
E / K	705	3	Magazine & Ammo From Item 703			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Cartridge in chamber + Magazine in gun + Cartridges in magazine (2x 380 Auto, Win)						
E / K	706	1	Loaded Magazine, PM 5			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Magazine + 15 cartridges (7x 9mm ? + 5x 9mm Tulammo + 1x 9mm Win + 2x 380 Auto)						
E / F	707	6	Cell Phones: PM's 6-10			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PM 6- cell phones 2 (T-mobile & iPhone); PM 7- Boostmobile Samsung; PM 8- AT&T Samsung + batt.; PM 9- T-mobile LG; PM 10- batt.						
E / F	708	1	Thumbdrive: PM 11			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
E / A	709	1	Money: PM 11			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 1x \$1 bill						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES <b>E</b> <b>C</b>	ITEM # <b>710</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Suspect's Bloody Clothes: PM 13</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Suspect's bloody clothes removed by emergency medical personnel</b>						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>A</b>	ITEM # <b>711</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Money: PM 14</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>1x \$10</b>						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>C</b>	ITEM # <b>712</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Suspect's Bloody Baseball Cap: PM 15</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>713</b>	QTY <b>2</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Bloody Gloves: PM 16 &amp; 17</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>714</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Suspect's Wallet: PM 18</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Item 715 from wallet</b>						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>A</b>	ITEM # <b>715</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Money From Item 714</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>\$1402= 6x \$50 + 54x \$20 + 1x \$10 + 1x \$5 + 3x \$1 + 2x \$2.</b>						
CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>716</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Handcuffs: PM 19</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES E K	ITEM # 717	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Suspect's ID	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
 From Det. Gleason

CODES E K	ITEM # 718	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Suspect Veh. Key	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES E K	ITEM # 719	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Suspect's House Keys	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
 From Sgt. Lee

CODES E K	ITEM # 720	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Camera Card, SD	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
 8GB SD camera card from Det. King

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS L13-00838		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
--	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

6 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F		8 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1740
---	--	---	---------------------------------------

9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL		
-------------------------------	--	--

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
------	------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	---------------------

15 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE
1 S	Mr. Jimenez, Josue			

17 RESIDENCE PHONE
--------------------

19 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

31 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

The items listed were booked into Sheriff's Property. See Narrative/Supplemental Report by #2089 for further information on the scene.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	---	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 760	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fragment	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Bullet fragment**

CODES E K	ITEM # 761	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fragment	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Bullet fragment.**

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 1/31/2013 1308	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 2089 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI
REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
	2089 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

JP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES E K	ITEM # 762	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Bullet	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Bullet						
CODES E K	ITEM # 763	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fragment	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Bullet fragment						
CODES E K	ITEM # 764	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Bullet	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Bullet						
CODES E K	ITEM # 765	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FTA Card	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One FTA card.						
CODES E K	ITEM # 766	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GSR Kit	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One GSR kit						
CODES E K	ITEM # 767	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Swabs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DNA samples collected of (S)'s palms, finger and finger nails.						
CODES E K	ITEM # 768	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Prints	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Exemplars collected from the (S).						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RD NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 RR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
E K	769	1	Shoes			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> Black shoes belonging to the (S).						
E K	770	1	Socks			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> White socks collected from the (S).						
E K	771	1	Wristband			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> One red and one multi-color wristband belonging to the (S).						
E B	772	1	Ring			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> One gray metal ring belonging to the (S).						
E K	773	1	Necklace			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> Blue beaded necklace belonging to (S).						
E K	774	1	Pants			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> Blue jeans belonging to the (S).						
E K	775	1	Bags			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b> Two brown paper bags collected from (S)'s hands.						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES E K	ITEM # 776	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Pants	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Blue pajamas bottoms.

CODES E K	ITEM # 777	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Card	MAKE Sandisk	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Micro SD card 2GB

CODES E K	ITEM # 778	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Card	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Social Security card in the name of [REDACTED]

CODES E K	ITEM # 779	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Music Player	MAKE Apple	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
One iPod

CODES E A	ITEM # 780	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Currency	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
One U.S. dollar.

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RR.) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1714
---	---	---------------------------------------

8 [REDACTED]	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--------------	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
------	------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	---------------------

16 CODE	17 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

Please hold listed item as evidence.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-----------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP 180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CD	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
interview with (W) [REDACTED]

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/01/2013 1651	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Regan, Andrea - 3122 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-DET
---	--

41 PTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO:  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE PP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS L13-00838		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER 130002253
--	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1740
---	--	--	---------------------------------------

8 [REDACTED]			9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--------------	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V,S Mr. Jimenez, Josue	12 AKA / Moniker		13 [REDACTED]		15 BUSINESS PHONE
14 [REDACTED]						17 RESIDENCE PHONE
16	18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	19 AKA / Moniker		20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	28 AKA / Moniker		29 RACE	30 SEX	31 DOB
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

The items listed were booked into Sheriff's Property. See Narrative/Supplemental Report by 008 for further information on the scene.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license locality in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED:	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS	L - BIKE		

CODES E K	ITEM # 750	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Dog	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Received from Ogonowski at Fillmore PD.						

CODES E K	ITEM # 751	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Handgun	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Tedder.						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 01/30/2013 1740		40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI	
41 OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED]		42 OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI	

COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RR NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
	752	1	Magazine			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Tedder. From #751						
	753	1	Cartridge			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Tedder. Chambered cartridge						
	754	1	Magazines			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Spare magazines, collected from Deputy Tedder.						
	755	1	Pants			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Vasquez. blood						
	756	1	Jacket			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Vasquez. Blood						
	757	1	Boots			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from Deputy Vasquez. blood						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS L13-00838 2 RD 6012 3 BEAT 6A01 4 RD NUMBER 130002253

6 OFFENSE / OFFENSE(S) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F 8 Misdemeanor Felony 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1740

9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

10 CODE V,S 11 NAME Mr. Jimenez, Josue 12 BUSINESS PHONE

13 RESIDENCE PHONE

14 CODE 15 NAME 16 FIRM NAME 17 AKA / Moniker 18 RACE 19 SEX 20 DOB 21 BUSINESS PHONE

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 CODE 27 NAME 28 FIRM NAME 29 AKA / Moniker 30 RACE 31 SEX 32 DOB 33 BUSINESS PHONE

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

I booked the listed property into the Sheriff's Property Room. Refer to my narrative report under ID #4539 for details on the documentation of the retrieval of the bullet from the dog.

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura 36 SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No 37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY A - CURRENCY NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS L - BIKE SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT

CODES E K ITEM# 700 QTY 1 ITEM NAME Bullet (Dog) MAKE MODEL / CALIBER PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Collected from the dog at the Camino Animal Clinic.

CODES ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 0744 OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 39 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI

40 OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 40 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STAS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING  
LP - LOST PROPERTY  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/URS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0590000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1645
---	---	---------------------------------------

8 [REDACTED] Y)	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
-----------------	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

[REDACTED]

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

CD-R booked as evidence. Digital photographs uploaded to LEPARD system.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
BK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS	L - BKE		

CODES E K	ITEM # 500	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CD-R	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0.00				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Interviews with residents.

CODES E K	ITEM # 501	QTY 9	ITEM NAME Digital Photographs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Taken in back yard.

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 01/31/2013 2259	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Tejada, Ricardo - 4220 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
---	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3045 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 BK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245(d)(1) PC / Assault W/ A Firearm Upon A Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/31/2013 1645
--	---	---------------------------------------

CITY	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
------	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

1 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME Jimenez, Josue	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE
-------------	--	---------------	-------------------

17 RESIDENCE PHONE
--------------------

CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

I submitted the listed items into evidence.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no. in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Fillmore	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
BK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP100 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 500	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Compact Disc	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	---------------	----------	---------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
------------------------	-------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
CD containing interviews with Fillmore Firemen by Detective John Fox.

CODES E K	ITEM # 501	QTY 2	ITEM NAME Compact Discs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	---------------	----------	----------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
------------------------	-------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
CDs containing interviews with Fillmore Firemen / AMR Paramedic and neighbors. By Detective Taurino Almazan.

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2013 1349	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Almazan, Taurino - 1291 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL
---	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES J - LIVESTOCK  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES E K	ITEM # 502	QTY 30	ITEM NAME Photos	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	---------------	-----------	---------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
------------------------	-------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Photos of firemen and AMR paramedics and their boots. Photos taken by Detective John Fox and Taurino Almazan. Photos uploaded to LEPARDS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.)	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1644
---	---	---------------------------------------

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>700 Block of Blaine Ave, Fillmore</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party	
11	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE
19	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE
27	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE

**34 NARRATIVE**

The listed property was booked into evidence at the Fillmore Police Station.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Fillmore</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-------------------------------------	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>1</b>	QTY <b>4</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Crime Scene Log</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>1</b>		VALUE <b>0</b>		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>4 page crime scene log.</b>						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>01/31/2013 2206</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Reeder, Scott - 3700 - WCPS-FILLMORE - WCPS FILLMORE-PATROL</b>
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>417(c) PC Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F</b>			6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>01/30/2013 1645</b>
--	--	--	---	--

ADDRESS AND CITY			8 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
------------------	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party		
1	S							
11	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Jimenez, Josue</b>			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
19	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
27	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 **NARRATIVE**

The below listed property (Item#900) has been booked as evidence at the Camarillo Police Station Evidence Lockers.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Camarillo</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	RP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
		G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
		L - BIKE	

CODES <b>E</b>	ITEM # <b>900</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>CD-R Disc</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Downloaded data from suspect's phones (Cell-Brite)</b>						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>6/2013 1734</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
REPORT TO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST/REPROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RP - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 417(c) PC / Exhibiting A Firearm In The Presence Of An Officer / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 01/30/2013 1645
---	---	---------------------------------------

CITY	8 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
------	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
------	------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	---------------------

1 CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) Jimenez, Josue	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------	---	-----------	---------------	-------------------

17 RESIDENCE PHONE
--------------------

23 BUSINESS PHONE
-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

The listed property is booked as evidence.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-----------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP 180 REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS
L - BIKE			

CODES E K	ITEM # 601	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Compact Disc	MAKE Staples	MODEL / CALIBER 700mb	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	---------------	----------	---------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	------------------------

PRCP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 1.00
------------------------	-------------------------	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
containing dispatch recordings of caller reporting subject with a gun and recordings of the dispatch radio transmissions of the call.

CODES E K	ITEM # 602	QTY 7	ITEM NAME Documents	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	---------------	----------	------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PRCP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0.00
------------------------	-------------------------	---------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
1pg - Ventura County Sheriff's request for recording reproduction form submitted to the dispatch center on 2/1/13 and 6 pgs of Incident History Detail (CAD printout).

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2013 1820	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2957 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

41 PTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
E K	603	1	Compact Disc			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
containing xrays of dog shot by S-Josue Jimenez on 1/30/13. Disc collected from Camino Animal Clinic who extracted the bullet from the dog.						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 6012	3 BEAT 6A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>130002253</b>
---------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(a)(2) PC / Assault With A Firearm / F</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>01/30/2013 1650</b>
---	---	--

8 (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party		
11	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
11	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>S Jimenez, Josue</b>		AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
19	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
27	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

**34 NARRATIVE**

The below listed property (Item# 901) has been booked as evidence at the Ventura County Sheriffs Property Room.

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS	L - BIKE		

CODES <b>E K</b>	ITEM # <b>901</b>	QTY <b>6</b>	ITEM NAME <b>CD-R Discs</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
Interviews of involved officers, witnesses (including canvass wits and AMR/Fire personnel) / photos taken by a witness on personal cell / Dispatch transmissions / Cell Brite data downloaded from the suspect's cell phone.

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>01/27/2013 1104</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER  
**130002253**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY    LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED    RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E - EVIDENCE    FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING    T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES    D - VEHICLES    G - FIREARMS    J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS    E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT    H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS    K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS    F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT    I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**ELECTRONIC REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS  
(ERFA FORM)**

Logged In: Role: Officer - Name: John Gleason - Agency: VCSD

Logout Refresh

My RFA's My Exams RFA Search RFA Report RFA Form

RFA id: 27221 Retrieve Request

Agency Case Number: 13-02253

Original Investigating Agency: VCSD

Lab Number: 13-00838

Name(s)

Last Name	First & Middle Name	Date of Birth	Name Type	Juvenile	CII/SID
Jimenez	Josue		Suspect/Accused	Yes * No	

Offense Details

Offense	Date of Offense
PC 245(a)(2) Felony Assault With A Firearm	1/30/2013

Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) Details

Last Name	First Name	Telephone #	Email
Gleason	John	805 - 384 - 4727	John.Gleason@ventura.org

Mail Information

Person Lab Report Should Be Sent: Sgt. John Gleason at Special Services - Major Crim

Brown Mail Number:

Case Information

Additional Exhibits: Yes \* No

Related Cases: Yes \* No

Is Subject In Custody: Yes \* No

Is It A Blood Draw (One Form per Blood Draw): Yes \* No

Is This a Urine Sample (One Form per Urine Sample): Yes \* No

Investigation Information

Details Of Investigation:

VCSD Deputies responded to a "subject with a gun" call at an elementary school in the city of Fillmore. The subsequent investigation led them to the armed suspect in front of his residence. During this encounter, the suspect shot and killed a neighbor's dog in the deputies presence. Shortly thereafter, one of the deputies shot the suspect twice, resulting in the suspect's death.

Uploaded File(s)

No Uploaded Files

Description And Specific Exam Requested

Agency Item #	Exhibits (Describe Items Individually)	Presumptive Field Test Select a Kit, Drug and Result	Evidence Recovered Date	Requested Exam	Evidence Location
700	Bullet removed from the dog		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,NIBIN	West County Property Room
701	.40mm cartridge casing #21		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison	West County Property Room
780	Bullet Fragment removed from		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,Other (Firearms)	West County Property Room
781	Bullet Fragment removed from		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,Other (Firearms)	West County Property Room
782	Bullet removed from Jimenez body		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,Other (Firearms)	West County Property Room
783	Bullet Fragment removed from		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,Other (Firearms)	West County Property Room
784	Bullet removed from Jimenez body		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,Other (Firearms)	West County Property Room
702	Firearm (suspect) Taurus PT-92		1/31/2013	Firearm Operating Condition,Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,NIBIN,Fingerprint Processing,DNA Testing	West County Property Room
703	Firearm (suspect) Jimenez Arms		1/31/2013	Firearm Operating Condition,Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,NIBIN,Fingerprint Processing,DNA Testing	West County Property Room
751	Firearm (Dep. Tedder) .40mm		1/31/2013	Firearm Operating Condition,Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison	West County Property Room
704	Magazine and Ammo from item 702		1/31/2013	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison,NIBIN,Fingerprint Processing,DNA Testing	West County Property Room

Have Photographs Been Submitted: Yes No

Request Person	Request Date	Request Reason
Geoff Bruton	2/25/2013	Please add ITEM 704/MAGAZINE & AMMO FROM ITEM 702 ("CARTRIDGE IN CHAMBER (FIRED 380 AUTO) + MAGAZINE IN GUN + CARTRIDGE MAGAZINE (9X 9MM TULAMMO + 2X 9MM ? + 2X 380 AUTO= 13"), Please call 477-7266 with any questions. Thank you.

It is the role of the laboratory to select the methods of exam based on the acceptability of the method within the scientific community, the type of evidence, the character involved, the availability of equipment, and other applicable factors.



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

MEMORANDUM

March 13, 2014

TO: THE HONORABLE GEOFF DEAN  
SHERIFF

FROM: JANICE L. MAURIZI *JLM*  
CHIEF ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SUBJECT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING OF JOSUE JIMENEZ  
ON JANUARY 30, 2013

The District Attorney's Office has completed the officer involved shooting report regarding Josue Jimenez. A draft of the report is included for your review. The report will not be published until next week. Please let me know by Tuesday, March 18, 2014, if you or your staff have any concerns regarding the accuracy of any of the factual assertions included in the report. Once you notify us that the report is factually accurate, we will finalize it and forward you and the deputies involved a copy prior to publication.

If you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me directly at (805) 654-5082.

JLM/cb

Enclosure

DRAFT 03/12/14

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

MARCH \_\_, 2014



REPORT ON THE JANUARY 30, 2013  
SHOOTING OF JOSUE JIMENEZ  
BY DEPUTY JAMES TEDDER OF  
THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

GREGORY D. TOTTEN  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1

II. STATEMENT OF FACTS ..... 2

    A. JOSUE JIMENEZ'S CRIMINAL HISTORY ..... 2

    B. 911 CALL IN VENTURA..... 2

    C. 911 CALL IN FILLMORE..... 3

    D. THE SHOOTING ..... 4

    E. ADDITIONAL POLICE RESPONSE AND INVESTIGATION ..... 5

    F. WITNESS STATEMENTS ..... 6

        1. DEPUTY JAMES TEDDER ..... 6

        2. DEPUTY LEONARDO VAZQUEZ..... 10

        3. DEPUTY RUSSELL GRANT ..... 13

        4. [REDACTED] ..... 16

        5. [REDACTED] ..... 19

        6. [REDACTED] ..... 20

        7. FILLMORE FIRE CAPTAIN [REDACTED] ..... 21

III. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE..... 22

    A. [REDACTED] AVENUE ..... 22

    B. JOSUE JIMENEZ..... 23

IV. LEGAL PRINCIPLES ..... 23

    A. LAW OF HOMICIDE AND SELF DEFENSE..... 23

    B. JOSUE JIMENEZ'S CRIMINAL CONDUCT ..... 25

V. ANALYSIS..... 26

VI. CONCLUSION..... 28



## I. INTRODUCTION

On January 30, 2013, Ventura County Sheriff's deputies were notified that a man possessed a handgun at Mountain Vista Elementary School in the city of Fillmore, California. The subject was linked to [REDACTED] in Fillmore. Sheriff's Deputies James Tedder, Russell Grant and Leonardo Vazquez responded to [REDACTED] Avenue. When they arrived, they encountered Josue Jimenez who was standing in his driveway and holding a handgun. The deputies unholstered their weapons and immediately and continuously ordered Mr. Jimenez to put his weapon down.

Instead, Mr. Jimenez walked to the southern side of his property, chambered a round into his handgun and fired a shot through his fence at a dog in the neighboring yard. He then began turning toward Deputy Tedder. Deputy Tedder fired two shots at Mr. Jimenez, killing him.

The District Attorney's Office has a 24-hour on-call officer-involved shooting team available to all Ventura County law enforcement agencies to assist in the investigation of officer-involved shootings. Once the District Attorney's Office was notified of the shooting, Senior Deputy District Attorney Christopher Harman (who authored this report) and District Attorney Investigators Tom Mendez and Robert MacInnes responded to the shooting scene and consulted with the investigating officers.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Office conducted an investigation of the shooting, which included interviewing witnesses, collecting physical evidence, and photographing the area of the shooting. All three involved deputies individually conducted a voluntary walkthrough to criminal investigators where they described the incident.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Office's investigation reports were then submitted to the District Attorney's Office for a determination of whether the shooting of Josue Jimenez was justified and, if not, whether criminal charges should be filed. The scope of the District Attorney's review was limited to those issues.

The District Attorney's review included reviewing approximately 580 pages of reports and documents which included interviews of police and civilian witnesses, diagrams, photographs, numerous recorded interviews and records, recordings of radio transmissions, and examining the scene of the shooting.

Based on the information available for review, the District Attorney's investigation, and the applicable legal authorities, it is the opinion of the District Attorney that the shooting of Josue Jimenez by Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy James Tedder was justified and was not a criminal act.

## II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

### A. JOSUE JIMENEZ'S CRIMINAL HISTORY

Josue Jimenez had a criminal record that included three convictions for possession of methamphetamine for sale and several firearms violations. In 2009, he was sentenced to the California Department Corrections for five years for the possession of methamphetamine for sale and possession of a firearm by a felon. He was paroled in 2011. Evidence uncovered after this incident indicated that, at the time he was shot, he was actively involved in selling controlled substances and weapons.

### B. VENTURA 911 CALL

At approximately 4:18 p.m. on January 30, 2013, a Ventura Police Department dispatch received a call reporting a man with a gun in a parking lot at Goodyear Avenue. The

caller was a receptionist at a healing practitioner's office who was relaying information conveyed from a patient's relative. [REDACTED], the wife of Josue Jimenez, was inside the facility to receive treatment and rushed outside as people in the office spoke about the man with a gun. [REDACTED] left the office without completing treatment. The man was eventually identified as Mr. Jimenez. Numerous Ventura police officers were dispatched to the scene but were unable to locate any suspect in that area.

### C. FILLMORE 911 CALL

At approximately 4:45 p.m. -- less than 30 minutes after the Ventura 911 call -- an anonymous male called the Sheriff's Communication Center and reported that a Hispanic man in a grey Jeep had a handgun in his waistband at Mountain Vista Middle School in Fillmore. The caller later clarified that it was a green Jeep with a "Monster" sticker on the back and that the license plate was [REDACTED]. The suspect was described as in his early twenties wearing blue jeans, a black long-sleeved "LBZ" t-shirt and a black "Monster" hat. The caller further advised that students had gotten into the Jeep and that the suspect had driven the Jeep away from the school and turned right on "B" Street. ELEMENTARY

The dispatcher assigned the call to Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy James Tedder. Deputies Russell Grant and Leonardo Vazquez individually notified dispatch that they would also respond to the call.

Dispatch clarified that the actual license plate was [REDACTED] and was registered to [REDACTED] and Josue Jimenez, who lived at [REDACTED] Avenue. Shortly after that, Deputies Tedder, Grant and Vazquez arrived at the Blaine Street residence and contacted Mr. Jimenez.

#### D. THE SHOOTING

Deputy Vazquez was the first to arrive at the scene. The residence at [REDACTED] Avenue was a duplex that shared a common driveway with another duplex residence at [REDACTED] Avenue.<sup>1</sup> The driveway extended south from Blaine Avenue to a fence at the back of the property. Deputy Vazquez spotted an individual who was later identified as Josue Jimenez standing in the driveway in front of [REDACTED] Avenue next to a green Jeep Compass. Mr. Jimenez had a silver colored handgun in his right hand. Deputy Vazquez unholstered his handgun and began shouting at Mr. Jimenez to drop the gun.

Deputy Tedder and Deputy Grant arrived immediately after Deputy Vazquez. They both heard Deputy Vazquez shouting, and unholstered their own handguns. They both also began shouting at Mr. Jimenez to drop his gun.

Mr. Jimenez raised his handgun about 45 degrees and dropped it back down, then turned and began walking toward the southern side of the property. All three deputies began following Mr. Jimenez, constantly shouting at him to drop his weapon and to get on the ground.

All three deputies took cover behind the green Jeep Compass, while Mr. Jimenez continued walking to a fence at the southern end of the driveway. Deputies Vazquez and Grant moved behind a Dodge pickup truck on the eastern side of the driveway and Deputy Tedder began approaching Mr. Jimenez along the western side of the driveway.

Deputy Tedder again requested Mr. Jimenez to drop his gun, and added that "this is going to end badly." Mr. Jimenez racked the handgun's slide, chambering a round, and pointed

---

<sup>1</sup> / The four residences sharing the common driveway were [REDACTED] Avenue.

his handgun at dogs barking on the other side of the fence. He then pulled the trigger and shot one of the dogs.

Mr. Jimenez put both hands on his gun and began turning toward Deputy Tedder with the gun. Deputy Tedder then fired at Mr. Jimenez. Mr. Jimenez continued turning and Deputy Tedder fired a second shot. Deputy Tedder hit Mr. Jimenez in the left rear shoulder and the back of his head, and it is unclear in which order the bullets hit him.

Mr. Jimenez fell after he was shot and he was handcuffed by Deputies Grant and Vasquez. Mr. Jimenez dropped a Taurus 9mm pistol as he fell. An expended .380 casing was still in the handgun's chamber.

#### E. ADDITIONAL POLICE RESPONSE AND INVESTIGATION

A crime scene was established and marked off. Emergency medical personnel arrived on scene to treat Mr. Jimenez, and the handcuffs were removed. Deputy Vasquez searched Mr. Jimenez and found a loaded .380 handgun in his pocket along with a second loaded magazine for a 9mm handgun. Mr. Jimenez was still breathing and had a pulse, so he was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center where he was pronounced dead at 6:13 p.m. that evening.

Evidence seized at the scene included two .40 caliber expended casings fired by Deputy Tedder, the two handguns and five cellphones possessed by Mr. Jimenez, and Mr. Jimenez's wallet, which contained approximately \$1,402.

█ the dog Mr. Jimenez shot, was transported to a veterinary hospital, where he died. His body was retained as evidence and transported to a different veterinarian who

recovered a .380 caliber bullet from [REDACTED] s body. The bullet was examined by a firearm expert who confirmed that it had been fired by Mr. Jimenez's 9mm handgun.<sup>2</sup>

Deputies Tedder, Grant and Vazquez all were individually interviewed about the shooting and each conducted a separate on-scene walkthrough of the incident.

#### F. WITNESS STATEMENTS

Numerous individuals were interviewed including the involved officers, Mr. Jimenez's wife [REDACTED], and most of the neighbors. Summaries of the most pertinent witness statements are set forth below.

##### 1. DEPUTY JAMES TEDDER

Deputy James Tedder was interviewed by Detectives David Brantley and Rob Wexler at approximately 10:30 p.m. on January 30, 2013. He conducted an on-scene walkthrough of the incident as part of that interview.

On January 30, 2013, Deputy Tedder was assigned to patrol in the city of Fillmore. His shift was due to end at 6:30 p.m. He received a dispatch call<sup>3</sup> regarding a man with a firearm at the Mountain Vista School on Fifth Street. The suspect's vehicle had been described as a green Jeep.

Deputy Tedder drove to the school and looked for the green Jeep but did not find it. Dispatch then reported that the Jeep was registered to [REDACTED]. Deputy

---

<sup>2</sup> / The Taurus 9mm handgun was test fired with a 9mm cartridge and a .380 cartridge from the magazine found in the gun. The .380 cartridge fired successfully from the handgun but did not automatically load the next round.

<sup>3</sup> / Dispatch records show Deputy Tedder received the call at approximately 4:45 p.m.

Tedder informed dispatch that he was unable to locate the Jeep near the school and was responding to the Blaine Avenue address.

Deputy Tedder arrived just behind Deputy Vazquez. Deputy Vazquez swerved his car and parked across the street from the Blaine Avenue address. Deputy Tedder suspected something had caused Deputy Vazquez to make that maneuver. Deputy Tedder parked behind Deputy Vazquez's car and, as he exited his own car, could hear Deputy Vazquez yelling, "Drop the gun! Drop the gun!" Deputy Tedder was unable to see the person Deputy Vazquez was yelling at, but he unholstered his firearm and stood on the passenger side of Deputy Vazquez's car.

When Deputy Tedder reached Deputy Vazquez's car, he was able to see a male subject (Josue Jimenez)<sup>4</sup> standing in driveway facing Deputy Vazquez and holding a silver colored handgun in his right hand. Deputy Tedder was afraid of getting shot, so he tried to open the patrol car door for cover, but it was locked. Deputy Tedder tried to crouch behind Deputy Vazquez's car.

Both deputies shouted at Mr. Jimenez to drop his weapon. Mr. Jimenez failed to comply with any of the commands being shouted at him. Deputy Tedder described Mr. Jimenez's demeanor as a "thousand-yard stare, just totally unresponsive." He explained that it appeared as if Mr. Jimenez was looking beyond them and was not paying any attention to them.

Mr. Jimenez's handgun was pointed at the ground. Deputy Tedder did not know what Mr. Jimenez's intent was, but Deputy Tedder felt that he was secure as long as the gun

---

<sup>4</sup> / Deputies Tedder, Grant and Vasquez did not know Josue Jimenez's identity at the time of this incident but his name is used for clarification.

remained pointed at the ground. He felt that he would begin fearing for his life if the gun rose. At one point, Mr. Jimenez stopped and began raising his handgun about 45 degrees and then lowered it and did not point it at any of the deputies.

Mr. Jimenez turned around and began walking away from the deputies with his handgun held down at his side. Deputies Vazquez and Tedder continued to shout at him to "stop" and "drop the gun and get on the ground!" Mr. Jimenez did not walk straight down the driveway but curved around a green Jeep which was parked in the driveway. Deputy Tedder was focused on Mr. Jimenez but noticed Deputy Vazquez on the opposite side of the driveway. Deputy Tedder thought he saw a woman and small child in his peripheral vision.

Deputy Tedder was becoming concerned because he did not know the layout of the location. He did not know if Mr. Jimenez could walk out of the yard and was concerned about what Mr. Jimenez might do with his gun. Mr. Jimenez continued walking toward a fence on the southern side of the property and Deputy Tedder continued to follow. Deputy Tedder could hear a woman screaming in the background and was concerned about other people in the area being injured by Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Tedder began closing the distance between them.

Deputy Tedder saw Deputy Vazquez to his left, and both Deputies Tedder and Vazquez continued to tell the suspect to "drop the gun," "get on the ground." Deputy Tedder said he knew Deputy Grant was at the scene but he could not recall where Grant was located during the incident. Deputy Tedder held cover behind the green Jeep until the suspect got about 40 feet away from him.



Deputy Tedder had been continually giving the suspect commands during this incident but Mr. Jimenez was not listening to them. Deputy Tedder realized that "there's something going on, you know, other than, you know, this isn't your -- your typical call." Deputy Tedder did not want Mr. Jimenez to hurt someone else or himself, so he "closed the gap" between them to a distance of about 20 feet.

Mr. Jimenez stood facing the southern fence with his back toward Deputy Tedder. Mr. Jimenez still held the gun in his right hand and Deputy Tedder continued to order him to drop the gun. Deputy Vazquez also closed the gap on the east side of the driveway.

Deputy Tedder had his handgun aimed at Mr. Jimenez and told him, "Dude, it's not worth it, this is going to end bad, drop the gun." Deputy Tedder said the suspect was still a threat at this point, but he felt safe because he had his sights trained on the suspect and the suspect was not pointing his gun at him.

Deputy Tedder saw two dogs on the other side of the fence. Mr. Jimenez brought the gun up towards his chest and Deputy Tedder heard Mr. Jimenez release his gun's safety, say "I'm next," and load a round into the firing chamber. Mr. Jimenez extended his arm and shot one of the dogs on the other side of the fence. Mr. Jimenez turned to look at Deputy Tedder over his left shoulder, and then turned back to the fence.

Deputy Tedder thought that Mr. Jimenez was suicidal and shot the dog to provoke Deputy Tedder into shooting him. Deputy Tedder became scared that Mr. Jimenez was mentally preparing to shoot Deputy Tedder.

Mr. Jimenez put both hands on his gun and started to turn to his left, bringing the gun toward Deputy Tedder. Deputy Tedder continued to order Mr. Jimenez to drop the gun, but Mr. Jimenez continued swinging the gun toward Deputy Tedder.

Deputy Tedder had mentally determined that Mr. Jimenez's gun would be a threat if it crossed a 90 degree plane between them. Once Mr. Jimenez's gun crossed that plane, Deputy Tedder fired one shot at Mr. Jimenez. Mr. Jimenez continued turning his gun toward Deputy Tedder, so Deputy Tedder shot him one more time. Mr. Jimenez then dropped his gun and fell to the ground. Deputy Tedder kicked the gun away from Mr. Jimenez and Deputy Vazquez handcuffed him.

## 2. DEPUTY LEONARDO VAZQUEZ

Deputy Leonardo Vazquez was interviewed by Detective Russ King at approximately 9:34 p.m. on January 30, 2013. He conducted an on-scene walkthrough of the incident as part of that interview.

On the day of the incident, Deputy Vazquez was assigned as the School Resource Officer for the Fillmore Unified School District. As part of that assignment, he was responsible for all the elementary schools, including Mountain Vista School.

At approximately 4:45 p.m., he had returned to the Fillmore Police Department to end his work day. As he exited his patrol car, he heard dispatch traffic regarding a man with a handgun at Mountain Vista School and that the man was driving a green Jeep. As the call related to one of his schools, Deputy Vazquez notified dispatch that he would also respond to the call.

Deputy Vazquez and Deputy Russell Grant drove out of the station at the same time to respond to the call. Deputy Vazquez drove around the area of Mountain Vista School looking for a green Jeep CG-5, as that was the type of Jeep he pictured from the dispatch description. He drove down Blaine Avenue and stopped outside the quadplex that included the Jimenez residence. He explained that he stopped because "I've been here so many times on domestics or other calls, and saw a green vehicle, not realizing it [was] a Jeep."<sup>5</sup>

Deputy Vazquez got out of his car and saw a man (Josue Jimenez) next to the driver's door of the green vehicle which was parked in the driveway. Deputy Vazquez also saw Deputy Grant arriving at the location. Deputy Vazquez called for Mr. Jimenez to come over to him, and Mr. Jimenez began walking around the green vehicle toward Deputy Vazquez. When Mr. Jimenez stepped out from behind the green vehicle, Deputy Vazquez noticed a handgun in Mr. Jimenez's waistband.

Deputy Vazquez began yelling, "Put your hands up!" at Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Tedder had appeared on Deputy Vazquez's right side and yelled at Mr. Jimenez as well. Deputy Vazquez began yelling the commands in Spanish -- "Pararse! Manos arriba!"<sup>6</sup> Mr. Jimenez did not raise his hands and continued walking up the driveway toward the deputies.

Mr. Jimenez walked about 15 feet toward the deputies and then stopped. Deputy Vazquez noticed a woman and two to three children "cowering" to his left. Mr. Jimenez stared at the deputies. Deputy Vazquez described Mr. Jimenez's demeanor as, "He just stared off

---

<sup>5</sup> / The green Jeep in the driveway was a Jeep Compass which had a large Monster energy drink decal on the rear window.

<sup>6</sup> / "Stop! Hand's up!"

into space. It's like he's not listening to anything. Nothing. No emotions, no nothing." Mr. Jimenez then turned around and started walking away back toward the green vehicle.

The deputies followed Mr. Jimenez, ordering him to put his hands in the air the whole time. Mr. Jimenez continued walking to a fence at the rear of the property. Deputy Vazquez and Deputy Grant stood behind a Dodge pickup truck on the east side of the driveway. Deputy Vazquez explained that he was afraid of being shot, stating, "That's why I was running from cover to cover; I didn't want to get shot."

Deputy Tedder was south of the green vehicle on the west side of the driveway. The deputies continued to yell at Mr. Jimenez to put his hands up. Mr. Jimenez did not comply with any of their commands. Deputy Vazquez is not sure when Mr. Jimenez drew his gun, but he saw Mr. Jimenez "rack"<sup>7</sup> the handgun twice while he stood near the fence at the rear of the property. Two to three dogs were visible on the other side of the fence.

Mr. Jimenez fired two shots at the dogs on the other side of the fence, then began turning away from Deputy Vazquez and toward Deputy Tedder who was about 20 feet away. Mr. Jimenez was holding his handgun with both hands. As Mr. Jimenez turned toward Deputy Tedder, Deputy Tedder fired one shot at Mr. Jimenez.

Deputy Tedder approached Mr. Jimenez with his handgun still aimed at him. Deputy Vazquez holstered his handgun, approached Mr. Jimenez, and he and Deputy Grant secured Mr. Jimenez in handcuffs.

---

<sup>7</sup> / "Racking" a semi-automatic handgun refers to moving the weapon's slide to load a round into the chamber to ready it to fire.

Emergency medical personnel arrived and requested the handcuffs be removed. Deputy Vazquez removed the handcuffs and searched Mr. Jimenez. He located a second handgun in Mr. Jimenez's right pocket and an extra magazine for the handgun he had used to shoot at the dogs.

Deputy Vazquez was asked why he did not also shoot Mr. Jimenez and he replied, "I know if he would have turned towards me I would've shot him." He explained, "After shooting the dog, after the -- his stare, after not complying with our orders, clear orders, yeah, he's -- he was a danger to everybody around here." He further explained that, "I know if he would -- would have passed the plane on my side, I would've shot him. He had a mentality -- in my opinion, he had a mentality to shoot somebody. So yeah, I think we were -- we were all in danger at that point."

### 3. DEPUTY RUSSELL GRANT

Deputy Russell Grant was interviewed by Detective Steve Michalec on January 30, 2013, at approximately 9:05p.m. He conducted an on-scene walkthrough of the incident as part of that interview.

Deputy Grant was working patrol in the city of Fillmore on January 30, 2013. He was requested by dispatch to respond to a school on Fifth Street to assist Deputy Tedder with a call regarding a man with a gun.

While en route, Deputy Tedder advised over the radio that the suspect had left the school in a green Jeep. Deputy Grant proceeded to drive down B Street to look for the suspect's car. Dispatch then notified him that the green Jeep they were looking for was linked to [REDACTED] Avenue. Deputy Grant drove to Blaine Avenue where he met up with Deputy Vazquez. Both deputies then drove toward the 700 block of Blaine Avenue.

Deputy Grant parked his patrol SUV just east of [REDACTED] Avenue and Deputy Vazquez parked his patrol car in the driveway, facing south. As Deputy Grant was getting out of his patrol SUV, he noticed a green Jeep parked in the driveway. He also noticed a man with a silver handgun in his right hand (Mr. Jimenez) walking around the back of the Jeep toward Deputy Vazquez.

Deputy Grant unholstered his handgun and began shouting at Mr. Jimenez to drop the gun. He also heard Deputy Vazquez giving Mr. Jimenez commands in Spanish. Deputy Vazquez was holding his handgun and was standing beside the driver's door of his patrol car. A short while later, Deputy Tedder joined Deputy Vazquez at his patrol car.

Mr. Jimenez did not comply with any of the demands that he drop his weapon. He stopped about 15 feet away from the deputies and stood "just gun in hand with a dead, blank look on his face. He's staring. He never looks at me, he never looks at [Deputy Vazquez], doesn't look at anybody, just stands there" for 10 to 15 seconds while the deputies were telling him to drop his gun. Mr. Jimenez then slowly turned and slowly started walking away.

The deputies began following Mr. Jimenez. Deputies Tedder and Vazquez went to the northeast corner on the west duplex and Deputy Grant went to the northwest corner of the east duplex. Mr. Jimenez continued walking toward a fence at the rear of the yard. All three deputies took cover behind the green Jeep. Mr. Jimenez continued walking with the gun in his right hand and continued ignoring the deputies. He reached the southern fence and a dog began barking at him from the other side of the fence.

Deputy Grant moved down the driveway and took cover behind a pickup truck on the southeast part of the driveway. Deputy Grant kept his handgun aimed at Mr. Jimenez and

continued to order him to drop his gun. Deputy Tedder began approaching Mr. Jimenez on the west side of the property. Deputy Grant is not sure where Deputy Vazquez was at that time but recalls him continuously ordering Mr. Jimenez to drop his gun in Spanish.

Mr. Jimenez appeared to notice the dog barking on the other side of the fence.

Mr. Jimenez pointed the gun at the dog and made a jerking movement with the gun, but it did not fire. Mr. Jimenez made a clicking noise with the gun and then racked a round into the chamber. Mr. Jimenez began turning toward Deputy Grant's left (toward Deputy Tedder) and Deputy Tedder shot Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Grant recalled hearing three distinct gunshots. Deputy Grant did not see Mr. Jimenez fire his weapon at any time.

Deputy Grant stated that at the time Deputy Tedder fired his handgun, Deputy Grant "was probably within just a fraction" of shooting also, but since Mr. Jimenez went down so quickly he did not feel that he also needed to shoot.

Mr. Jimenez dropped to the ground after he was shot. Deputies Grant and Vazquez then handcuffed Mr. Jimenez and Deputy Tedder called for emergency medical personnel to respond. Deputy Grant recalled a woman with two young boys nearby crying and asking, "why, why, why?"

When the emergency medical personnel arrived, Deputy Grant removed the handcuffs from Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Vazquez did a cursory search of Mr. Jimenez and located an additional handgun magazine and a second handgun.

4. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was married to Josue Jimenez and she witnessed the incident.

Ms. [REDACTED] primarily speaks Spanish. She was initially interviewed by Deputy Sean

Martin with the assistance of an unknown woman who acted as translator. She was then interviewed by Deputy Gabe Gonzalez at the scene, and then more fully interviewed by Senior Deputy Ray Dominguez that evening. Both Deputies Gonzalez and Dominguez are certified by the Sheriff's Office as Spanish speakers and their interviews were conducted in Spanish.

a. Martin Interview

Deputy Martin spoke with Ms. [REDACTED] with the assistance of an unknown translator. Ms. [REDACTED] was extremely emotionally upset and crying very hard. Ms. [REDACTED] initially said that she hadn't seen her husband with "it" and they had no reason to shoot him. When asked directly, she admitted she had seen her husband with a gun. She did not know when Mr. Jimenez got the gun and denied he had been having any problems with their neighbors.

Ms. [REDACTED] stated that she and her husband Josue Jimenez had driven their Jeep to Mountain Vista Elementary to pick up their children and returned to their home.

Ms. [REDACTED] did not know if Mr. Jimenez had the gun with him and did not see him display the gun at the school. Deputy Martin was unable to obtain much additional information from her, and asked her to remain at the scene.

b. Gonzalez Interview

Deputy Gonzalez spoke with Ms. [REDACTED] at approximately 5:35 p.m. on January 30, 2013. Ms. [REDACTED] stated that she and her husband had picked up their children from school in her green car (the Jeep Compass) shortly before the police arrived. Ms. [REDACTED] stayed in the Jeep while Mr. Jimenez walked onto the school grounds to get their children. Ms. [REDACTED] did not remember her husband with a gun at any point when they were picking up the children.



They drove back home and Ms. [REDACTED] walked out to the mailboxes. She then noticed police officers telling Mr. Jimenez to drop a gun. At that point, she saw Mr. Jimenez was holding a gun.

Mr. Jimenez did not listen to the police but turned around and walked away. She pointed to the south as she explained where he walked. At one point, he turned toward some dogs. The police again yelled at Mr. Jimenez to drop the gun and then they shot him. Ms. [REDACTED] said that she never saw Mr. Jimenez point the gun at police.

Ms. [REDACTED] told Deputy Gonzalez she had never seen her husband with a gun before and did not know where Mr. Jimenez obtained the gun. She also was unaware of who would have called the police to the school.

c. Dominguez Interview

Detective Dominguez spoke with Ms. [REDACTED] at approximately 7:10 p.m. on January 30, 2013. She stated that they had lived at [REDACTED] Avenue for about seven years but were in the process of moving to another location in Fillmore. She lived there with her husband, Josue Jimenez, their two sons, ages 10 and 6, their daughter, age 4, as well as a cousin who was not there during the shooting.

Ms. [REDACTED] stated that they had just arrived home from picking up their two sons at their school. She and her son walked to the mailbox at the end of the driveway and Mr. Jimenez stayed by their green Jeep. Three police cars arrived and the officers began yelling at Mr. Jimenez to get on the ground. She was not sure if the commands were given in English or Spanish and she did not remember if the officers' weapons were out at that time. Ms. [REDACTED] stated that Mr. Jimenez only spoke a little bit of English.

Mr. Jimenez stared at the officers, then turned and began walking away from them toward a chain link fence at the southern end of their driveway. She noticed that Mr. Jimenez was holding a pistol in his hand. Mr. Jimenez pointed the pistol at a dog at the southern end of their driveway and the officers shot him. She heard a total of three shots—one shot followed by a pause before the second two shots. The officers then approached Mr. Jimenez.

Ms. [REDACTED] denied that Mr. Jimenez had shot at any dogs and stated that Mr. Jimenez never pointed his gun at any of the officers, and had not even said anything to the officers.

Ms. [REDACTED] was unsure if she had ever seen the pistol Mr. Jimenez held before that day, although she admitted he had owned a gun in the past. She also stated that in 2009 Mr. [REDACTED] had been sent to prison on a weapons charge but that he had been out of prison for about a year and was off parole at the time of the shooting.

Ms. [REDACTED] stated that she got home from work at approximately 3:00 p.m. She and Mr. Jimenez then drove to Ventura because she had a doctor's appointment.<sup>8</sup> They then drove to Mountain Vista School to pick up their sons at approximately 4:45 p.m.

Ms. [REDACTED] remained in the Jeep and Mr. Jimenez went on campus to get the kids. He lagged behind the kids and arrived at the Jeep after them. Her oldest son told her that Mr. Jimenez was talking to a teacher about the younger son's progress in the class. Mr. Jimenez's demeanor appeared normal when he reached the Jeep.

---

<sup>8</sup> / According to eyewitness reports, Ms. [REDACTED] rushed out of the doctor's office after she heard a report of a man with a gun in the parking lot. Mr. Jimenez was eventually identified by Ventura Police as the subject with the gun.

Ms. [REDACTED] said they drove directly home after picking up the boys at school and no one had entered the home before the police arrived. Ms. [REDACTED] thought Mr. Jimenez must have already had the gun in his possession when they arrived at the house because he had never gone into their home. Ms. [REDACTED] denied ever seeing Mr. Jimenez store guns in their home.

Approximately an hour after the interview ended, Detective Dominguez notified Ms. [REDACTED] that her husband had died while at the hospital.

5. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED] Avenue and witnessed the shooting. She also took photographs of the scene shortly after the shooting. She was interviewed by Detective Regan at approximately 7:00 p.m.

At the time of the shooting, Ms. [REDACTED] and her husband lived at [REDACTED] Avenue, which is across the street from the quadplex where the [REDACTED] family lived. She refused to give her husband's name to Detective Regan and told her that her husband did not want to be involved and "won't talk to cops."

Ms. [REDACTED] stated that her husband was watering the grass in front of their residence when he yelled, "Babe, they're tazing! Get your camera equipment!" Ms. [REDACTED] quickly grabbed her camera bag from inside the living room and ran outside. She took out her camera and ran onto Blaine Avenue.

Ms. [REDACTED] heard an officer yell either, "Stay where you are!" or "Stay back!" She was unsure who the officers were yelling at. She looked across the street and saw two uniformed officers with their guns drawn and pointed at [REDACTED] (Josue Jimenez), who

was standing facing the officers near a trash bin in his driveway. Jimenez was holding both of his hands above his head. She also noticed [REDACTED] and her children getting out of their Jeep, which was parked nearby.

Ms. [REDACTED] shouted, "Do not shoot him! You don't need to shoot him!" She then heard three gun shots, one right after the other. Ms. [REDACTED] heard the children screaming and Ms. [REDACTED] yelling, "Don't! You don't need to shoot him!" Ms. [REDACTED] stated that the first shot happened while Mr. Jimenez was standing and he dropped to the ground. The other two shots occurred after Mr. Jimenez was lying on the ground. She also stated that, "the dog is dead because they [the officers] shot the dog."

Deputies began arriving and moved Ms. [REDACTED] and her children away from the scene. Ms. [REDACTED] stated she took photographs of the incident after it happened. She explained that she didn't take photographs immediately because she was so nervous and her hands were shaking from observing the shooting. The photographs all occurred after the shooting and after Mr. Jimenez had been handcuffed. Ms. [REDACTED] gave Sr. Deputy Burgess the memory card from her camera as evidence.

6. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED] in Fillmore, the residence immediately south of [REDACTED] Avenue. Josue Jimenez shot her dog [REDACTED], on the evening of January 30, 2013. [REDACTED] was transported by Deputy Ognowski to the Fillmore Animal Hospital for treatment and died at the hospital. Ms. [REDACTED] was interviewed by Deputy Tejada that night.

Ms. [REDACTED] stated that she didn't really know her Blaine Avenue neighbors but had never had any problems with them. At the time of the gunshots, she was seated in the living room with her mother, her granddaughter, and her son. She heard four very loud

gunshots, "one right after the other." She knew they were gunshots by how loud and close they sounded. She then heard nothing but their dogs barking. She locked their door and her son went outside to search where the shots had been fired.

Her mother went into the back yard and Ms. [REDACTED] went to bring her mother back inside the house. She noticed the dogs barking and then saw her dog, [REDACTED] lying on the ground with blood all around him.

#### 7. FILLMORE FIRE CAPTAIN [REDACTED]

Captain [REDACTED] was interviewed by Deputy Alamazan at approximately 8:45 p.m. on January 30, 2013. Captain [REDACTED] stated that he was dispatched to a call relating to a gunshot victim on Blaine Avenue. He parked on A Street and walked to the scene with other fire personnel.

When he reached the patient (Josue Jimenez), he was face down and handcuffed. The handcuffs were removed and the patient was rolled over. Deputy Vazquez searched the patient's pockets and located a gun. The patient was still breathing and had a pulse; he was transported to the hospital.

### III. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

#### A. [REDACTED] AVENUE

[REDACTED] Avenue is a quadplex—two residential duplexes on the southern side of Blaine Avenue that share a common driveway which runs between them. The residences at [REDACTED] Avenue are all located on that same parcel.

A green Jeep Compass, license number [REDACTED] was parked partially in the carport for [REDACTED] Avenue. The Jeep was registered to [REDACTED] Josue

Jimenez at that address. The Jeep had a large Monster energy drink decal in the top center of the rear window.

A Taurus 9mm handgun was recovered from the scene where Mr. Jimenez dropped it. The Taurus had an expended .380 cartridge in the chamber, and the magazine contained 11 unexpended 9mm cartridges and two unexpended .380 cartridges. Ballistics tests confirmed that the .380 bullet that killed the dog [REDACTED] was fired from the Taurus handgun.

Mr. Jimenez was treated on scene and then transported to the hospital. Prior to his transport, he was searched and numerous items were recovered from his person. The items included five cell phones, a .380 handgun, and a magazine for a 9mm handgun that was loaded with 15 rounds. His wallet was also recovered and it contained \$1,402.

The cell phones were reviewed and contained evidence that Mr. Jimenez was actively involved in the illegal sales of guns and controlled substances. Some of the phones also contained multiple photographs of handguns that appear to be the two handguns Mr. Jimenez had with him on January 30.

Two Speer .40 caliber expended cartridge cases were also recovered approximately 25 feet from the location Mr. Jimenez fell. Ballistics tests confirmed that those casings had been fired by Deputy Tedder's handgun.

#### B. JOSUE JIMENEZ

Josue Jimenez was pronounced dead at the Ventura County Medical Center at 6:13 p.m. on January 30, 2013. An autopsy was performed on January 31, 2013, by Dr. Jon Smith,

the Ventura County Medical Examiner. He found that Mr. Jimenez died from gunshot wounds and that the killing was a homicide, meaning a death at the hands of another.

Dr. Smith located two gunshot wounds. One bullet entered Mr. Jimenez's back on the left shoulder, broke his left rear shoulder blade, nicked his left lung and lodged in his left pectoral muscle. The second bullet entered the rear of Mr. Jimenez's head just left of center and lodged in his brain. Both bullets were .40 caliber.<sup>9</sup>

Mr. Jimenez's blood was collected at the hospital and at the autopsy. The blood was analyzed for drugs and alcohol by forensic scientists with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Forensic Sciences and found to be positive for amphetamine and methamphetamine.

#### IV. LEGAL PRINCIPLES

##### A. LAW OF HOMICIDE AND SELF-DEFENSE.

Homicide is the killing of one human being by another, either lawfully or unlawfully. Homicide encompasses murder and manslaughter, which are unlawful, and acts of excusable and justifiable homicide, which is lawful.

Homicide is justifiable when committed by any person "resisting any attempt to murder any person, or to commit a felony, or to do some great bodily injury upon any person." (Penal Code section 197(1).)

CALCRIM 550 provides the specific jury instructions on the defense of self-defense, which provide that a person is not guilty of murder or manslaughter if 1) That person "reasonably believed that [the person] [or] someone else . . . was in imminent danger of

---

<sup>9</sup> / Ballistics tests confirmed that both bullets were fired by Deputy Tedder's handgun.

being killed or suffering great bodily injury”; 2) that person “reasonably believed that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend against that danger”; and 3) that person “used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against that danger.”

Under CALCRIM 550, a jury would be instructed that in deciding whether that person’s beliefs were reasonable, they must “consider all the circumstances as they were known to and appeared to [that person] and consider what a reasonable person in a similar situation with similar knowledge would have believed. If [that person]’s beliefs were reasonable, the danger does not need to have actually existed.” It also provides that “[a person] is not required to retreat. He or she is entitled to stand his or her ground and defend himself or herself and, if reasonably necessary, to pursue an assailant until the danger has passed. This is so even if safety could have been achieved by retreating.”

A killing by a peace officer is justifiable when it was “necessarily committed in overcoming actual resistance to the execution of some legal process, or in the discharge of any other legal duty” or “when necessarily committed in arresting persons charged with [a] felony, and who are fleeing from justice or resisting such arrest.” (Penal Code section 196.)

Police officers have a duty “to maintain peace and security” and “to protect citizens from harm.” (*Batts v. Superior Court* (1972) 23 Cal.App.3d 435, 438.) A police officer may use deadly force when the circumstances create a reasonable fear of death or serious bodily injury in the mind of the officer. (*Graham v. Conner* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396-397.) Reasonableness includes “allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.” (*Id.*)



Under the Fourth Amendment, police are “not required to use the least intrusive degree of force possible” but may use only such force as is objectively reasonable under the circumstances. (*Forrester v. City of San Diego*, (9th Cir. 1994), 25 F.3d 804, 807.) An officer’s use of deadly force is reasonable only if “the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others.” (*Tennessee v. Garner*, (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 3.)

“The test of reasonableness in this context is an objective one, viewed from the vantage of a reasonable officer on the scene. It is also highly deferential to the police officer’s need to protect himself and others.” (*Martinez v. County of L.A.* (1996), 47 Cal.App.4th 334, 343 (quoting *Graham* 490 U.S. at 396-397).) The reasonableness test requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including: (1) “the severity of the crime at issue”; (2) “whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others”; and (3) “whether [the suspect] is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.” (*Graham*, 490 U.S. at 396.)

#### B. JOSUE JIMENEZ’S CRIMINAL CONDUCT

Josue Jimenez engaged in felony and misdemeanor criminal conduct immediately prior to the shooting. Had he survived, he could have been charged with the commission of the following crimes:

- Assault With A Deadly Weapon in violation of Penal Code section 245(a)(1)
- Assault On A Peace Officer in violation of Penal Code section 245(c)
- Discharging a Firearm in Grossly Negligent Manner in violation of Penal Code section 246.3
- Cruelty to Animals in violation of Penal Code section 597(a)

- Possessing a Firearm on School Grounds in violation of Penal Code section 626.9(f)
- Carrying a Loaded Firearm in Public in violation of Penal Code section 25850
- Exhibiting A Deadly Weapon in violation of Penal Code section 417(a)(1)
- Resisting A Peace Officer in violation of Penal Code section 148(a)

## V. ANALYSIS

On January 30, 2013, Josue Jimenez carried two loaded handguns with him to Mountain Vista School in Fillmore. Mr. Jimenez was a convicted felon and had no right to even possess those weapons. An anonymous individual reported Mr. Jimenez's possession of a handgun on school grounds and Deputies Grant, Tedder and Vazquez responded to that urgent call.

Mr. Jimenez had already left the school when Deputy Tedder arrived, but the vehicle he was driving was linked to his Blaine Avenue home. Deputy Vasquez stopped in front of the home and contacted Mr. Jimenez who was holding a handgun. Deputies Grant and Tedder both arrived immediately after Deputy Vazquez.

All three deputies ordered Mr. Jimenez to put down the gun. At that point, Mr. Jimenez was in control of the situation. He could have easily complied with the deputies' commands, but instead he chose to ignore them. While they shouted, he stared, and then turned and walked away. All three deputies commented on the lack of response or emotion in Mr. Jimenez's demeanor.

Mr. Jimenez walked to the back fence of his property. To that point, his gun had remained at his side. Mr. Jimenez then chose to load a round into his gun's chamber and

shoot [REDACTED], a dog barking at him from the other side of the fence. By doing so, he elevated the threat he posed by demonstrating that his gun was functioning and loaded.

Both Deputies Tedder and Vazquez had envisioned a plane of safety between them and Mr. Jimenez's handgun. Deputy Tedder shot Mr. Jimenez only when Mr. Jimenez began turning his gun toward Deputy Tedder and broke that plane of safety with his gun. Mr. Jimenez was shot twice, once in the rear left shoulder and once in the back of his head. Dr. Smith was not able to determine the order of shots but based on Deputy Tedder's description of the shooting, it is most likely that the first shot hit Mr. Jimenez's rear left shoulder as he was turning toward Deputy Tedder and the shot to Mr. Jimenez's head was the second shot as Mr. Jimenez continued to move. As the neck can move independently of the body, the trajectory of that shot does not establish Mr. Jimenez's body position relative to the handgun at the time the shot was fired other than the officer's weapon was behind Mr. Jimenez. The location of the wound to the head does not indicate the position of Mr. Jimenez's body at the time Officer Tedder fired the second shot. The neck can move independent of the body and Mr. Jimenez may well have turned his head in the reaction to the first shot.

Deputy Tedder's description of the events appears to be the most accurate because it is the only statement that is corroborated by the forensic evidence. That evidence establishes that Mr. Jimenez fired one shot at the dog and Deputy Tedder fired two shots at Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Tedder accurately reported that Mr. Jimenez fired one shot and he fired two shots. Deputy Grant thought that Deputy Tedder fired three shots and Deputy Vasquez thought Deputy Tedder fired one shot. [REDACTED] who was approximately 200 feet away from the officers, stated that Mr. Jimenez had his hands in the air and never fired a shot.

Ms. [REDACTED] statement is not reliable as almost everything she described is contradicted by other evidence. For example, Ms. [REDACTED] stated that Ms. [REDACTED] and her children were getting out of the car at the time of the shooting, which is inconsistent with every other witnesses's description, including Ms. [REDACTED]. Ms. [REDACTED] incorrectly blamed the dog's shooting on the deputies and also incorrectly claimed that Mr. [REDACTED] was shot while he was on the ground.

The evidence collected in this investigation establishes that Deputy Tedder allowed Mr. Jimenez multiple opportunities to put the gun down and Mr. Jimenez never did. Even after Mr. Jimenez chambered a round into his handgun and fired his gun at [REDACTED] Deputy Tedder did not fire his own handgun. It was only after Mr. [REDACTED] began moving his gun toward Deputy Tedder that Deputy Tedder feared for his life enough to shoot Mr. Jimenez. Deputy Tedder fired a second time because he believed Mr. Jimenez was still turning his gun towards him. Thus, Deputy Tedder shot Mr. Jimenez under an honest and reasonable belief that Mr. Jimenez posed an imminent threat of death or great bodily injury to himself.

## VI. CONCLUSION

It is the conclusion of the District Attorney that:

1. At the time Deputy Tedder fired his weapon at Josue Jimenez, Deputy Tedder honestly and reasonably believed that he was in imminent threat of death or great bodily injury;
2. At the time Deputy Tedder fired his weapon at Josue Jimenez, Deputy Tedder honestly and reasonably believed that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend himself against the danger posed to him by Josue Jimenez;
3. Deputy Tedder used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against the danger posed to him by Josue Jimenez; and

4. Deputy Tedder's fatal shooting of Josue Jimenez was a justifiable homicide.

## **Fillmore OIS To Do List:**

- 1) ~~Crime Report — Dep. Martin~~
- 2) ~~Initial contact w/ [REDACTED] (s-wife) at scene — Dep. Martin~~
- 3) ~~F/U Int. Report w/ [REDACTED] — Det. Dominguez~~
- 4) ~~Canvass reports — Det's Delahuerta, Almazan, Fox, Dennis Smith, Andrea Regan, Pablo Rodriguez~~
- 5) ~~Fire/Paramedic Int's and Boot Print comparison photos — Det's Almazan and Fox~~
- 6) ~~911 Tape review (Radio, phone, and CAD Records) — Michalec~~
- 7) ~~SW Report — Rettura~~
- 8) ~~Autopsy Report — Beckett~~
- 9) ~~Medical Examiner's Report — Dr. Smith~~
- 10) ~~Walk Through/Int. Reports:~~
  - ~~Tedder — Brantley~~
  - ~~Grant — Michalec~~
  - ~~Vazquez — King~~
- 11) ~~Transcriptions of Walk Through/Interviews — [REDACTED]~~
- 12) ~~Report re: Handling of dog at the scene and Fillmore vet — Dep. Ogonowski~~
- 13) ~~Initial contact w/dog owner(s) — Dep. Ogonowski, Tejada~~
- 14) ~~F/U contact/Report with dog owners — Gleason~~
- 15) ~~Report re: retrieval of bullet from dog — Gleason~~
- 16) ~~F/U Reports re: Mountain Vista School Staff — Gleason~~
- 17) ~~F/U w/VPD Incident report (Cpl. Ruggiero) re: Jimenez being seen w/gun minutes earlier at Ventura Chiropractor Office — Gleason~~
- 18) ~~F/U Report w/Chiropractic Staff re: VPD Incident — Michalec~~
- 19) ~~F/U to male claiming to have cell video of incident — Gleason~~
- 20) ~~Piggy Back SW (to search for dope, computers, guns and ammo) — Brantley to check w/DDA Chris Harmon about viability of this.~~
- 21) ~~Run Serial #'s of guns to determine if stolen — Gleason~~
- 22) ~~Re-interview wife [REDACTED] — Det. Dominguez~~
- 23) ~~Internal Maj. Crimes Briefing 2/1/13~~
- 24) ~~Debrief at Fillmore PD 2/5/13~~
- 25) ~~Case Summary — Gleason~~
- 26) ~~Time Line — Gleason~~
- 27) ~~Overhead Scene Photo depicting position(s) of Dep. Tedder (Shooter), Dep. 28) Vazquez, Dep. Grant, the suspect Josue Jimenez, and the dog at the time of the shooting. — Michalec~~
- 28) ~~Crime Scene Overview Report — Delahuerta~~
- 29) ~~Laser diagram report — Sr. Dep. John Popp~~
- 30) ~~F/u to rumors about dog owner's father having knowledge of suspect owning a gun for protection from someone — Gleason, Brantley, Dominguez~~
- 31) ~~F/u with Mountain Vista School Principal re: counseling for suspect's kids — Gleason~~

**ERFA Submittals For Forensic Work:** (to be submitted by Gleason)

Item# 701: Two (2) Smith & Wesson, Speer .40mm Cartridge Casings (PM 1 & 2)

Request: Compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

Item# 702: Taurus 9mm Pistol - Model/Cal.: PT 92 / 9mm [REDACTED] PM3

Request: Compare to the slug retrieved from the Dog (Item# 700)

Item# 703: Jimenez Arms Pistol Model/Cal.: JA380/.380 [REDACTED] PM4

Request: Compare to the slug retrieved from the Dog (Item# 700)

Item# 760: Fragment (Retrieved from S-Josue Jimenez' body at Autopsy)

Request: If suitable for comparison, compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

Item# 761: Fragment (Retrieved from S-Josue Jimenez' body at Autopsy)

Request: If suitable for comparison, compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

Item# 762: Bullet (Retrieved from S-Josue Jimenez' body at Autopsy)

Request: Compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

Item# 763: Fragment (Retrieved from S-Josue Jimenez' body at Autopsy)

Request: If suitable for comparison, compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

Item# 764: Bullet (Retrieved from S-Josue Jimenez' body at Autopsy)

Request: Compare to Dep. Tedder's firearm (Item# 751)

**Items to be submitted to HTTF:**

Item# 707: Cell phones / Batteries

- 1- T-Mobile (PM 6)
- 2- I-Phone (PM 6)
- 3- Boostmobile Samsung (PM 7)
- 4- AT&T Samsung + Battery (PM 8)
- 5- T-Mobile LG (PM 9)
- 6- Battery (PM 10)

Request: Search for Text Msg. Communications, images related to weapons, drug sales/use, etc.

Item# 708: Thumbdrive (PM 11)

Request: Retrieve images related to weapons, drug sales/use, etc.

Item# 720: Camera Card (received from Det. King at scene - belongs to witness)

Request: Retrieve images pertinent to the OIS

## Sheriff Photolab Calendar - 13-2253

---

**From:** Steve Michalec  
**To:** Sheriff Photolab Calendar  
**Date:** 6/27/2013 10:01 AM  
**Subject:** 13-2253

---

Could I get four discs with all of the photos for this Officer Involved Shooting please? No real rush and I can come get them when they're available. Thanks.

---

**Detective Steve Michalec**  
**Ventura County Sheriff's Office**  
*Special Services Division / Major Crimes Bureau*  
5177 Camino Ruiz, Camarillo CA 93012  
[steve.michalec@ventura.org](mailto:steve.michalec@ventura.org)  
**Desk:** (805)384-4732  
**Fax:** (805)389-6549



